

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01333 7040

GC
929.2
J792W

THE
JOCELYN—JOSLIN—JOSLYN—JOSSELYN
FAMILY



CHARLEMAGNE



CHATEAU DE JOCELIN, BRABANT. Here lived in the Middle Ages the ancestors of the Joscelyn-Joslin family.

c

THE
JOCELYN—JOSLIN—JOSLYN—JOSSELYN
FAMILY

Compiled by

EDITH S. WESSLER



1961 Japan

Produced by the Charles E. Tuttle Company
of Rutland, Vermont and Tokyo, Japan, with
editorial offices at 15 Edogawa-cho, Bunkyo-
ku, Tokyo, Japan.

Copyright in Japan, 1961

All rights reserved by
the author

Library of Congress Catalog
Card No. 61-11559

First edition, 1962

MANUFACTURED IN JAPAN

1250605

To

My Mother

Ann Eliza Joslyn

(Mrs. Samuel Stanley)

Ms. A. 9. 2
Ann Eliza Joslyn
#

PREFACE

A daughter's desire to know who her earlier ancestors were induced the compiler of this work in the early part of 1943 to commence a search, and she has continued it with intermissions ever since. Scores of books had more or less to say about the name in America, all of which were scanned and their pertinent facts copied. In fact, so much interesting and historical matter was found, not only of our early American ancestors, but of their connecting links in England and France as well, that one marvels that this material has not been collected and confined between the covers of a single volume. The facts and opinions discovered were highly creditable to the name, making a fund of historical reading of the greatest interest to the Jocelyns, Joslins, Joslyns, Josselyns of today.

Other information regarding this ancient Family has been mainly obtained from descendants of the Family, and Town Clerks, mentioned in Acknowledgments.

The work is far from perfect. It can never be made *perfect* by any amount of time, labor, or expense. No doubt there are many errors which will be discovered in branches of the family, as I have depended entirely upon the information of others. There were mistakes also in original entries where the *facts* are preserved. As David Wilder said in his *History of Leominster*, "The inscriptions on the stones are not to be depended on for their accuracy."

In the long years to come when all of *us* who are now upon the stage shall have been summoned Home, perhaps some future scion of the blood will revise this imperfect work, correct its errors, and enlighten other generations yet unborn with a more perfect genealogy of the worthy ancestors from whom they have descended.

EDITH S. WESSLER

St. Louis, Mo.

April, 1960

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The compiler is indebted to many unknown relatives and friends for assistance in securing data for this book. She is particularly grateful for the invaluable assistance of Mr. Edmund Joseph Joslin, of Berlin, Mass., for his continued efforts in securing records from his branch of the Family.

A very considerable debt of gratitude is owed Mr. Stanley G. Joslin of Southbridge, Mass., for the loan of his pictures and old family records.

To Mr. Harley Joslin for the records of his father's family; and to Mrs. Geraldine Holden for the records of her mother's people. They also reside in Massachusetts.

To Miss Doris Joslin, of Coatesville, Pa., Mrs. Perry E. Joslin, of Wilton, N. H., Mrs. Edwin Prior, of Mendham, N. J., Mrs. D. F. Joslin, of Topeka, Kan., Miss Mary A. Joslin, of Syracuse, N. Y. and Mr. B. A. Everett, of Nichols, N. Y., Miss Lillian B. Wetherbee, of Leominster, Mass., Mrs. Edwin P. Lange, of Springfield, Mass., Mrs. A.F. Kleindienst of Webster, Mass., Mrs. V. S. McFarlin, of Dedham, Mass., Dr. Elliott P. Joslin, of Boston, and Mrs. L. Danforth Joslin of Charleston, Mo., and Mr. M. L. Joslyn of Los Angeles, Calif. who so graciously sent their family records.

To the following Town Clerks, who sent statistics on the Joslins who once lived therein:—

Connecticut:—Mr. J. Judd Fitch, Old Saybrook.

Massachusetts:—Charlotte P. Dewolf, Chelmsford; Daniel J. Toomey, Danvers; M. H. Shirley, Duxbury; Joseph R. Smith, Lawrence; Florence E. Wheeler, Leominster; Albert Lefevre, New Braintree; Annie A. Dunne, Westborough; Edith C. Holmes, Sheffield; Pearl C. Mahon, Webster.

New Hampshire:—Dorothy H. Cross, Lancaster; Floyd E. Britton, Surry.

New York:—William B. Stockham, Clarendon; Alan Tucker, Owego.

Rhode Island:—Helen C. Anderson, E. Greenwich; Benjamin F. Wilbour, Little Compton.

Vermont:—Mary F. Mosher, Bridgewater; Grace T. Pallmerine, Poultney. Also to Miss Gladys Ladu, of the New York State Library, Albany; and to Mr. M. T. Quinn, State House, Providence.

PART I

“Few there are who dare trust the memorials of their family
to the public annals of their country.” —Gibbon.

PART I

The Joslin-Joslyn Family is extremely old. Its known history stretches back through the ages to a Norman Count of the tenth century, living in Brabant (France), and married to a descendant of Charlemagne, whose ancestry extends back into the mists of time to a Trojan king. According to legend:

I —AESYETES, born about 1264 B. C., a Trojan of noble family and high rank, married Cleomaestra, and one of their children was—

II —ANTENOR, born about 1239 B.C.—a wise man and king of the Cimbri, a tribe living along the eastern shores of the Black Sea, whose country was a province of Troy, the capital city of the Trojan race. Troy, located in Asia Minor, three and one-half miles north of the Hellespont, was destroyed about 1200 B.C. Antenor migrated to the northern shore of the Adriatic, to Pannonia (between the Danube and the Alps) the reputed home of the Franks. Vergil said in his Aeneid:

“Antenor from the midst of Grecian hosts

could pass secure, and pierce the Illyrian coasts.”

(In 168 B.C. Illyria was made a Roman Province).

Antenor married Theano, a daughter of Cisseus of the “Phrygian Dymos” who “according to the Oracles, was begotten and born under the inspiration of Minerva,” goddess of wisdom and art, “and was consecrated at an early age, a Priestess of Athena.”

—*Journal of American History, Vol. 6.*

A direct descendant of Antenor, through many generations was Marcomir. At the time of our Savior's birth the Roman dominion extended over all the Mediterranean world and reached across to the island of Britain, and went eastward into Asia. The emperor was Augustus Caesar, great nephew of Julius Caesar.

Toward the middle of the second century after Christ, there had appeared evidences of a great movement among the people whom the Romans called barbarians. Strange tribes in vast numbers began to press upon the borders of the empire, and to tax the utmost

energies of the emperors to hold them in check. In due time the imperial organization weakened and gave way by the pressure of these barbarians. The advancing tide of this unconquerable foe shattered their power and built up an edifice of their own. One of the barbarian leaders was—

III—MARCOMIR, living in A.D. 238, a leader of the Franks who invaded Gaul in 254.

Since the Franks are among our common ancestry, from whom we derive both blood and ideas, they fill a page in *our* history as they fill volumes in the histories of England, France, and Germany. They are the hinge of ancient and modern civilization. They came into the land and conquered, but were not destined to be the persistent race in the land which they conquered.

The origin of the Franks is lost in obscurity. They appear suddenly and casually in the pages of history. They were a mixed people having a number of tribes. Marcomir was the first king of the Sigambre tribe, which was probably the first tribe given the name "Franks" by the Romans, who were ever ready to apply a nickname to their enemies, little knowing they were applying it to the seed of a nation that was to grow up and overthrow them. The land that the Romans took was taken from them.

Those wandering Franks of Marcomir's day were mauraunders, desperate pirates, hereditary enemies of Roman civilization. They were tall and muscular, their soldiers were well fitted to their work, and hardened by constant training in war and the chase. They were light of complexion, with red or yellow hair and mustache, and blue eyes. They were resolute, steady, and persevering. No Frank could be a slave. His very name proudly asserted his freedom. He loved to loot the enemy but he took no pay from his chief. Tacitus stated that no people have been keener than the Teutons in their quest of booty. They hated the life of cities, but their fighting men liked nothing better than to raid a Roman town, and bring back everything that was portable to their wattled homes on the borders of the forest and the fen. What a picture of barbaric strength they presented as they went bursting through the feeble defense of the Roman frontiers and seized upon the rich domains of the tottering empire!

The religion of the Franks was a mixture of idolatry and superstition. They believed that the souls of the dead warriors ascended to a heaven whose chief glories were the banquet table and the battlefield. They worshipped the elements, the groves, the fountains; and every year the goddess Hertha (Earth), showed herself for adoration. They were ready to take the impression of any idea, influence, or

religion. So loosely attached to any religious system, they proved easy converts to the clergy of Gaul. King Clovis was the first Frank to embrace Christianity, (in 496) because it was the religion of his wife, Clotilda. By a series of treacheries, Clovis effected the death of all the petty kings of the Franks. Though he became a nominal Christian, at heart he remained a pagan. The church, preoccupied by the idea of unity, applauded their death. Gregory of Tours, wrote: "Clovis succeeded in everything because he walked upright before God." Clovis was not of the same tribe as Antenor and Marcomir. He was known as a Salian Frank.

The Trojans lost their identity in the mingling of the Franks, just as the Franks, centuries later, lost their identity in the mingling of the Northmen.

IV—PHARAMOND, whom tradition says was a descendant in the thirty-seventh generation from Antenor, was Duke of Friesland. He was chosen Duke of the Franks, April 24, 418; and three months later, he took the title of King. The foundation of the French monarchy was laid by Pharamond.

He married, first, Imbeltrude, daughter of Bassogast. His second wife was Argotta, daughter and heiress of Genobald, another Frank leader or king. Argotta was granddaughter of Marcomir V, who was a descendant of the first Marcomir. Pharamond died in 427, having reigned nine years. He was succeeded by his son—

V—CLODION, who lived in Dispargum, a fortified place on the border of Thuringia, between Louvain and Brussels. He was called "long locks" because he introduced a custom that those of their blood should wear long hair. They wore their hair in two long plaits, which reached the waist.

In the year 445, Clodion drove the Romans out of Cambrai, and occupied the surrounding country up to the River Somme. He lost his life in a battle against the Romans, under Aetius. Clodion had at least two sons:

i. Merowig (or Meroveus), the founder of the Merovingian Dynasty, and father of Childeric, who was the father of King Clovis (above).

VI—ii. ALBRO, married Argotta; had son—

VII—VANBURTIS, died in 528; had son—

VIII—ANSELBERT, born in Acquitaine; married a Suevian miss. He died in 571, leaving two children.

IX—ARNOLD, (or Arnulf), the oldest son; born in Tulle; was Marquis of a territory near the Scheldt; married Doda of Saxony, and became the head of the Carolingian Family of kings. After his wife

died he entered the priesthood, becoming Bishop of Metz. He died in 640, leaving sons—

- i. Chlodulf, who succeeded his father to the see of Metz, the most Germanized country of Gaul.

X—ii. ANSEGHIS, married Begga, daughter of Pepin of Landen, and mayor of the Palace of Austria, thus linking the Carolingian race with the reigning Merovingian Franks. Landen was a town of Liege in Belgium, close to the border of Brabant, the seat of the Joscelines.

From the beginning of the seventh century the history of the Franks includes more and more frequent mention of certain honorable and influential persons associated in the government of the country. These were the 'Mayors of the Palace.' The *major domus* was a functionary appointed during the Merovingian dynasty to exercise authority in the palace and household of the king. The officer who would be able to relieve a strong king of some of the more irksome of his duties, would be indispensable when the king was fighting at a distance from his principal palaces, or when he was a minor. The mayor of the palace was considered the most important man in the kingdom after the king. Pepin of Landen held this office in Austria. He died in 639. Children:—

- i. Hertruda
- ii. Grimowald, mayor of the Palace of Austria, 642 to 656.
- iii. BEGGA, who married Anseghis (above), and had—
 - i. Martin

XI—ii. PEPIN

- iii. . . . , Abbot of Bobbio (or Corbie).

XI—PEPIN of Heristal, s. of Anseghis and Begga, was b. in 631; mayor of the palace of Austria. When his brother, Martin of Neustria, was slain by Ebroin, Pepin practically ruled both countries. He continued to recognize Theodoric as king, while taking on himself the government of Neustria, the control of the royal treasures, and the supreme command of the army. Dagobert III, a child, was on the throne when Pepin died, Dec. 16, 714. He had served as mayor of the palace under four kings, a period of thirty-five years. Under his wise rule, the Franks were victorious and prosperous.

In an informal way, according to church law, Pepin took Chrotrude as his first wife, and begat Charles. He m. (2), Pletruda and had three more sons.

Children:

XII—i. Charles (Martel) b. 690.

- ii. Drogo, Duke of Champagne.

iii. Grimowald, mayor of the palace of Neustria, 714; went on a pilgrimage to St. Lambert's tomb, and was slain there.

iv. Childebrand, claimed as an ancestor of Hughes Capet, first king of France.

XII—CHARLES MARTEL, oldest child of Pepin of Heristal, was b. in 690. On the death of Pepin in 714, Pletruda was ambitious to rule Neustria. She cast Charles into a dungeon, and with a body of nobles, set out for Neustria. Charles managed to escape from his prison, and with the aid of the Austrian army, he utterly crushed the Neustrians (717-719), and was then recognized as Duke of Austria.

France was on the verge of lapsing into paganism when Charles came to the helm. His most famous and important work was the winning of the great seven-day battle of Tours, in 732. The Saracens had captured the Roman possession, Narbonne, and it looked as though they were about to settle farther north in Poitiers. Charles was asked to help the Romans fight off these Arabs from Africa. An encounter took place near Poitiers. Assisted by Eudo of Aquitaine, he turned back the threat of the Moors. But, he had to make repeated expeditions before he could repel and drive them within their own bounds. In overthrowing the Saracens, he turned back for all time the onset of Mohammedanism. He was then acknowledged champion and savior of Christendom. Gregory III sent an embassy from Rome soliciting his aid against the Lombards, who were rearing their Arian heads in northern Italy.

Charles led the armies of the Franks to victory against their enemies on all sides, and earned the title of "Martel," or "The Hammer," because he never accepted defeat. He struck again and again until his purpose was accomplished. Theodoric IV, a child of seven, was the reigning Merovingian puppet on the throne, but Charles was the uncrowned ruler.

Charles died October 22, 741, in his fifty-second year, admired of all the world but unloved by the church; for this brave stalwart soldier had seized upon certain clerical property and appropriated it to the service of the State in its time of need. In revenge, the monks circulated the story that they had dug into Charles' grave and found there nothing but an ugly dragon. This was a figurative way of saying that Charles was in hell, and that they were glad of it. In fact, one of the bishops went so far as to say, under oath, that he himself had seen, with his own eyes, Charles Martel burning in the flames of the everlasting fire.

In the dim obscurity which hangs over these far ages, the most important facts only appear distinct. It was Clovis and his wife,

Clotilda, niece of the king of the Burgundians, who made the Christian faith the state religion, and formed that close alliance between Church and State, which altered the course of history.

Previous to the time of Clovis, the Christians had relied upon moral suasion alone, for the propagation of the faith. They had incited no wars. But in the last years of the fifth century, with the baptising of Clovis, all this was changed. The bishops called on the warriors to aid the priests. They used the sword to aid the Cross. In a short time the Church of Christ breathed as fierce a spirit as ever lit the fires of Mohammedan fanaticism. Bishops went to the army and fought with the army, and were there in the camp of the conqueror claiming their share of the spoil. In so doing, the church lowered itself to the plane of mere brutal conquest, but it gained enormously in wealth and power. The absurd stories that the monks and clergy circulated, were a way of controlling the minds of their subjects. Any tribe or race who did not believe as the bishops believed, were heretics and dangerous, and had to be put down as such. The Arians were put down because they believed in only one God. The Bretons were put down because they did not believe in infant baptism. Clovis and his savages, with the blessing of the church, raided and ravaged towns and fields. Mothers, fathers, sons, and daughters, were sent headlong to a red burial in the horrors of war. From this time dated the degeneracy of the Christian Church. Her bishops became warriors, politicians, schemers, partners in crime. Blessings were pronounced upon deeds which should have been cursed. Thus, when Charles Martel, considered by the Church a bastard, took possession of property the bishops claimed, to pay his soldiers, he became her enemy. He levied tolls on those whom he assisted, which was resented by Gregory whom he had assisted upon request. He was accused of enriching his warriors at the expense of the church.

In 741, Charles split the Frankish realm between his two oldest sons. His wife was Swanhilda, daughter of Eudo, his ally in war. They had six sons:—

i. Carloman, abdicated; became a monk, as did his three sons.

XIII—ii. PEPIN le Bref, King of the Franks.

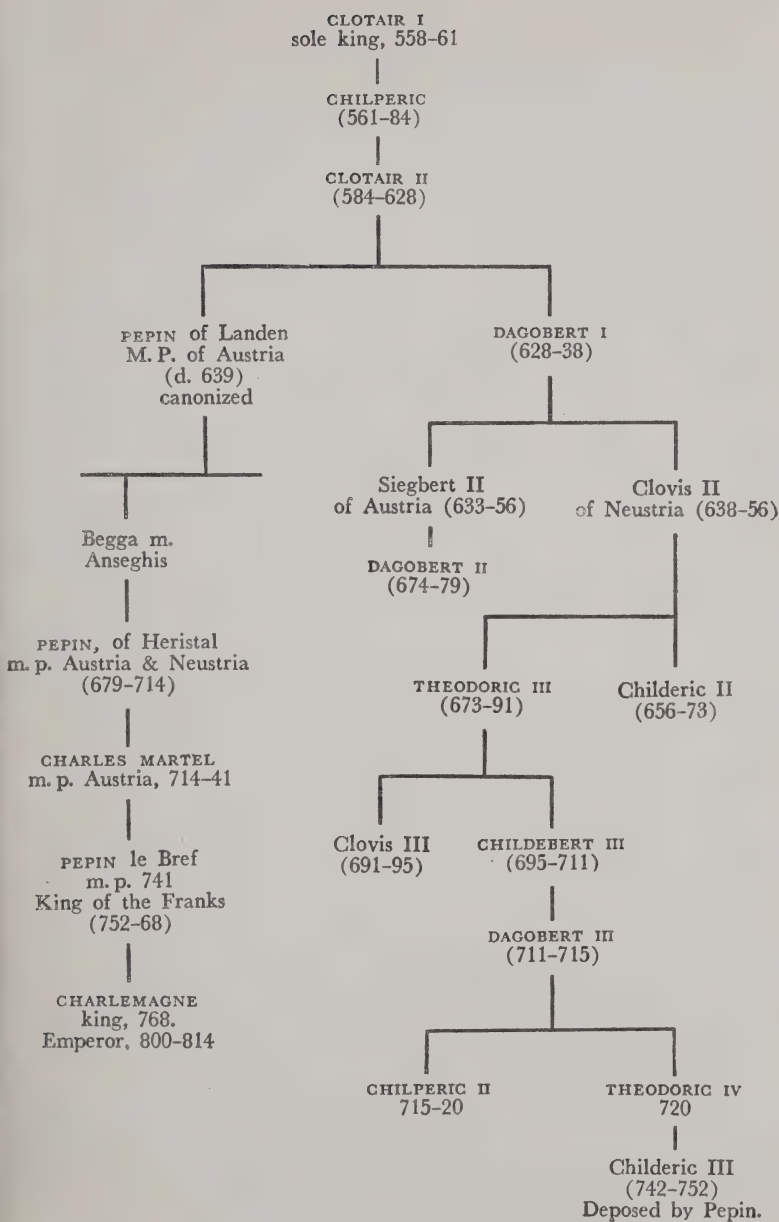
iii. Grifon, Duke of Le Mans; slain in 753.

iv. Remigus, elected to the see of Rouen; canonized.

v. Jerome, Abbot of St. Quentin.

vi. Bernard, Count (or Lay-Abbot) of St. Quentin; had five children, Adelhard, Wala, Bernarius, Gundrada, Theodrada.

Adelhard and Wala were men who helped to change the whole fortunes of the Carlovingian Empire.



XIII—PEPIN le Bref, second child of Charles Martel and Swanhilda, was born in 714. The Merovingian monarchy had practically disappeared by Pepin's time. A figurehead, named Childeric III, the last of his family, had been brought from a convent and crowned king of Austria, and was nominally reigning king when Pepin le Bref succeeded his father as mayor of the palace. Carloman, the older brother, who had been given Austrasia, Almannia, Thuringia, and suzerainty over Bavaria, had renounced all, and assumed the cowl in 747, by entering Monte-Cassino as monk; and the authority of Pepin was recognized throughout the Frank dominions.

Among the German nations, whoever was great in the palace was great with the people. Pepin le Bref (the Short, because of his stature), was ambitious to determine his own rank and fortune of his family. He had warred with his brother, Grifon, over Aquitaine. He had been the only support of the Bishop of Rome against the Lombards; so, after securely seating himself, he determined to get rid of the Merovingian shadow of a king. In 752, after the support of a majority of nobles was obtained, he turned to the Bishop of Rome, or Pope, as he was now called, and asked him to decide who should be the king of the Franks: Childeric, who had the title but lacked the ability; or himself, who had the ability but lacked the title? The Pope decided in Pepin's favor, a previous arrangement having been made to that effect. Zachary pronounced that the nation might lawfully unite, in the same person, the titles and authority of king, and that the unfortunate Childeric, a victim of the public safety, should be degraded, shamed, and confined in a monastery for the remainder of his days.

After the ancient custom, the people elected Pepin their king.

"They applaud, shouting and clashing their bucklers, and four men raise him shoulder high on the shield, and carry him around the circle that had been formed."

After his coronation, which was twice performed with the sanction of the church; first by a relative, Adalbert, in the monastery of St. Denis, and by Bishop Boniface, the apostle of Germany, formerly from Devonshire, England. The Bishop anointed Pepin with the oil which had come directly from heaven, and without which his title would not have been sacred in the eyes of the faithful.

The Merovingian race disappeared from the earth, and Pepin le Bref, the darling of the Church, became the first Carolingian king. Soon after his coronation, he invaded Italy, made bloody war upon the Lombard settlers, vanquishing them in 759; took a large part of their country, and made a gift of it to the Pope. This

donation of territory became the foundation of the temporal power of the popes. Previous to this they had exercised spiritual dominion only, with the aid of "silver spears," in turning back the besieging Lombards. Christian Rome now had wealth, as well as spiritual power, though her wide domain had not yet acquired the political authority of a State.

When the Pope usurped the right of deciding that Pepin should be king of the Franks, the church seized a power which was to prove as terrible to kings as it was to the people. The Franks who had once prided themselves on being a free people, who exercised self-government, who formerly had a right to attend the annual assembly and take part in its discussions and decisions, now had to give way to the rule of the bishops, the kings, and the large land-owners, who ran the realm to suit themselves. An absolute monarchy was developing.

Pepin le Bref m., ca 740, Bertha, dau. of William Count of Toulouse. He built himself a palace in the territory of Limoges, where he lived until his death. While on a trip, he was seized with a fever, and was taken to the nearby monastery of St. Denis, near Paris, where he died, Sept. 18, 768. When he knew the end was near, he divided his dominions between his two sons. Bertha, his widow, died in 783, and was buried in the Abbey of St. Denis. Their children:

XIV—i. CHARLES, (Charlemagne) b. 742.

ii. Carloman, b. 744; d. in Vienne & bur, at Rheims, 771; m. Giberga, and had s. Adalhard, who became Abbot of Corbie.

iii. Bertha, m. Count of Angers; had s. Roland, Duke of Brittany, slain at Roncesvalles, 778.

iv. Aya, m. Aymon; had s. Rinaldo.

v. Gisella, Abbess of Chelles.

vi. (Name not known).

XIV—CHARLES THE GREAT, (Charlemagne), oldest son of Pepin le Bref and Bertha, was b. at Ingleheim on the Rhine, in 742.

German was the language spoken in his family. Charles had little formal education in early life. He was fond of swimming and hunting. The grand autumnal hunts were almost national institutions with the Teutonic Franks. The forests were vast in extent, wide and dangerous, and full of 'big game,' particularly the antlered stag and the ferocious wild boar. The chase in that day meant a wild ride for hundreds of miles, kept up day after day. To take the quarry

required skill and daring. The stag had a chance as well as the hunter. The wild boar sometimes brought down the man, instead of the man the boar. Charles fed on this excitement, which proved of immense value in his campaigns against the enemy.

When he was twelve years old, his father sent him on his first important mission; that of going to the Franks' border, on the banks of the Moselle, to welcome and escort Pope Stephen to the Franks' country.

When grown, Charles stood "eight feet tall, after the measure of his own feet, which were very long." (English measure, seven feet.)

He had fair complexion, ruddy face, auburn hair, fine open countenance, large sparkling eyes, high forehead, "and a foot in width;" an appearance that inspired love and respect. His loins were broad and his waist well-proportioned, a giant in strength as well as stature. He wore the Franks' style of clothing, a linen tunic, scarlet breeches, leathern bands around his legs, vest made of otter skins, and a white or blue cape.

His father died when Charles was twenty-six years old, leaving the throne to him and his younger brother, Carloman, to rule jointly. On Carloman's death in 771, Charles announced to his brother's subjects his intention of succeeding him.

Charles became known as Charlemagne (the Great). Under him, the Carolingian dynasty reached its greatest power, and showed the first symptoms of its decline.

Charlemagne lived in a barbarous age. At the beginning of his reign, learning in Europe was at its lowest ebb. The old Roman civilization had passed away. Knowledge was extinguished. Even Christian learning had disappeared from western Europe. He caused learned men to be brought from England and Ireland and Italy, to revive the public schools of France which had been prostrated by the disorders of preceding times. Of these, the most celebrated was Alcuin of York, a scion of a noble Northumbrian house, educated by teachers who had studied under the Venerable Bede.

Charlemagne had conceived the idea of raising his empire above the surrounding world by superior civilization, and when he first met Alcuin at Parma, in 781, the eloquence and learning of the Englishman had a powerful effect upon his mind, and Alcuin was invited to France. They founded the famous Palace school at Aix-la-Chapelle, where Charlemagne had taken up his residence.

There, Charlemagne, who was past middle age, studied with his own children and the children of his nobles. The monarch proved an enthusiastic pupil, studying grammar, rhetoric, and astro-

nomys. He learned Latin and Greek, and the art of calculation, but was never able to master the art of writing. It was his custom to keep tablets under his pillow, that he might seize every opportunity of practicing the formation of letters, but having begun late in life, he made no great progress.

By Charlemagne's authority, schools were opened in every province and curé throughout his dominions. Through this renaissance Latin was restored to the position of a literary language. Alcuin, who had brought the light back to the continent, was rewarded for his services in 796 by being made Abbot of St. Martin of Tours, where a notable school was established. This was an age long before the rise of universities: learning took place in the monasteries. Such were the means Charlemagne employed to raise his territories from a state of barbarism.

Throughout his reign, he was engaged in intermittent warfare and conquest, all of which is recorded in numerous histories and biographies, and will not be touched upon here. At the height of his career, Charlemagne's rule extended over virtually the whole of Western Europe, from the Eider in Denmark, to the Gulf of Taranto, in Italy, and from the Elbro in Spain, to the Raab in Hungary.

There was now no mayor of the palace to assist the monarch, or represent him in his absence, so, to govern this vast empire, Charlemagne extended the Merovingian system of administrative districts, placing over each district an official bearing the title of Count.

It has been falsely stated that Charlemagne sought to convert by the sword. He was pious, and the conversion of the pagans was the avowed purpose of his conquests, but he used the sword to overcome his enemies and punish the bordering assailants who ravaged his dominions. He had the Church with him. Their sympathies were with the Orthodox rulers, and against the unorthodox. The orthodoxy of the church could only be established by force of arms. In order to perpetuate the faith, Rome had to enlist the strongest nationalities in her service, and be bold enough to bid them be bold enough to draw the sword and shed the blood of "heretics." It is quite evident that the monarch of the Franks was inspired by a sincere love of Christianity and was eager to spread its doctrine in the heathen countries. He confirmed the institution of tithes, "Each must give his tenth to be disposed of as the pontiff wills... whatever taxes be paid in the treasury... let the tenth be given to the Churches and the priests." (*Capitulatio de Saxon*, ann. 791).

Charlemagne made four trips to St. Peter's at Rome, taking rich gifts, booty collected when ravishing enemy territory. His first trip

to Rome was in 781, when he took his Queen, Hildegard, and all his children except Pepin and Louis, who were left at Worms. The purpose of this trip was to have Pope Adrian anoint sons, Charles and Carloman, and have Carloman's name changed to Pepin. Pepin, the Hunchback, the oldest child, was now called Le Bossu. On another trip to Rome, young Charles was crowned king of Austrasia.

On Christmas Day, 800, when Leo was the pontiff, having made another trip to Rome, Charlemagne and his sons, Charles and Pepin, knelt in prayer at St. Peter's. Before he could rise from his knees, to his surprise, Leo placed the imperial crown upon his head declaring him to be "Charles Augustus, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire of the west." This victory of the Pope was obtained by much subtlety united with confidence and courage. Charles had not intended to extend his dominions so far and wide. The center of his realm was the Rhine. His army was Frankish; his capitals, Aachen and Ingelheim, were in German territory. So, he was astonished and regretted the imposition of a burden beyond his strength. The title not only meant that he was a successor to the Caesars, it gave the Pope more political authority, and the Church was in a position to assert the supremacy of its authority over the most mighty potentates.

The builders of the Church were Italians, who had not ceased to be Italians when they became Christians, and it must be admitted that the means which they sometimes adopted to extend the frontier of faith remind one rather of the pagan whose cunning had always supplemented his physical bravery, than the guileless disciple of Christ.

With all his Roman learning and Christian fervor, Charlemagne was frankly German, and he ascended the throne as a German ruler. German was the language used in conversation, but business was carried on in Latin, the language of the Church.

Distinguished men from every country flocked to the court of Charlemagne. He was considered the first and greatest of the emperors of Christendom. Eginhard, an Austrian Frank and Charlemagne's first biographer, recorded that while Charlemagne never showed a sign of exultation in all his mighty successes, he never suffered a reverse to impair his confidence, or disturb his serenity. His statesmanship did not achieve a political empire which endured, but he did support and try to follow the thought of Augustine, Jerome, and Gregory.

Charlemagne had a number of ecclesiastical relatives, among whom were an archbishop of Rouen, an abbot of St. Denis, several monks. One of his sons became Bishop of Metz, others were monks. On the occasion of a certain festival, one of these relatives was singing the Alleluia beautifully, and the monarch observed to a bishop near him:

"Our priest sings well." The bishop thinking the ruler was joking, and not aware that the priest was his relation, replied: "It's like our boors singing to their oxen." The emperor darted such a withering look at him because of such impertinence, that the foolish bishop was as if thunderstruck.

Charlemagne's reign affords the only period of light which can be found in the Middle Ages. Before him were centuries of confusion and of darkness; and after him they came again.

In the latter years of his life, the power of the Franks began to crumble quietly away. The work of conquest was naturally going to pieces, exchanging hands from the monarch's to those of the bishops and nobles. Decay was also seen in Italy. It fell into greater disorders than before. On the north, the Normans were looking upon Frisia and Saxony as their own. Godfried, the king of the Normans, boasted that at the head of a large army he would soon visit the King of the Franks in his court at Aix-la-Chapelle. This threat was not attempted, as he met with a premature death. France underwent another age of darkness, a darkness that was profound. But from the Rhine to the Elbe, and from the Danube to the ocean, the light burned and has continued unextinguished to the present day. Even Hitler did not put it out.

The last years of his life, Charlemagne had attacks of gout, causing some lameness. In the latter days of December, 813, he went swimming, and from it took a fever. Then pleurisy intervened. He passed quietly away at 9 A.M., January 28, 814, at his palace home, Aix-la-Chapelle. In the concluding years of his life, his chief occupations were prayers, almsgiving, and the correction of books. The day before his death, he had carefully corrected, with the assistance of some Greeks and Syrians, the Gospels according to Matthew, Mark, Luke, and John. Eginhard recorded that "He was buried with the Gospel, written in letters of gold, in his hand."

Charlemagne married first, when scarcely eighteen years old, Ermintrude, the beautiful young daughter of a commoner. They had one son, Pepin, nicknamed Le Bossu (the Hunchback) because of his deformity. At the request of his mother, Queen Bertha, Charlemagne repudiated Ermintrude when he became the Franks' ruler; and an alliance was arranged by Bertha, between him and Desiree, daughter of Desiderus, King of the Lombards. This union did not last long. King Desiderus did not prove virtuous, and his intrigue caused Charlemagne to repudiate the daughter. He divorced her in 772, on grounds of incurable sterility.

Charlemagne then married, with the full sanction and benediction

of the Church, Hildegard, daughter of Childebrand, of Alemannia, mother of nine of his children. She died in 783, within a few months of the death of Bertha, his devoted mother.

In 784, he married Fastrada, daughter of Count Radolph. She was a harsh and imperious woman, a merciless wife and stepmother, severe and hated. A conspiracy was formed against Charlemagne by the nobles who were irritated by the pride and cruelty of Fastrada, to whom a doting husband of fifty could refuse nothing. As punishment, Charlemagne ordered the guilty nobles to undertake distant pilgrimages to the tombs of the saints. Some years later (792) Le Bossu, the oldest son, joined in a conspiracy with some nobles to dethrone his father. He was condemned to eternal seclusion in a monastery where he lived the last twenty years of his life.

Fastrada died at Frankfort in 794.

Charlemagne's fifth wife was Luitgarde, who died at Tours in 800. He then had four supplementary spouses, whom the church looked upon as evidences of incontinence. Namely:

Maltgard, Geswind, Regina, and Adelhaid. One annalist stated that Charles had nineteen children. Some were:

- i. Pepin, nicknamed, Le Bossu.
 - ii. Rotruda, pledged to Constantine of Greece. Pledge later broken by his mother, Empress Irene. Rotruda had a son, Louis, an abbot.
 - iii. Charles, King of Austrasia; died in 811; his father's favorite son.
 - iv. Carloman, re-christened Pepin; was King of Italy; died a few months before his brother, Charles; had a son named Bernard.
- XV—v. Louis, born, 778.
- vi. Bertha, married the poet, Angilbert, Charlemagne's secretary, and later Duke of western Scheldt lands. He became a monk in 790, with his wife's consent, and was canonized. They had son, Nithard, killed in the Dane invasion.
 - vii. Drogon, Archbishop of Metz; drowned while fishing, 855.
 - viii. Gissela, b. 781; was shut up in a convent by her brother, Louis, soon after he became Emperor.
 - ix. Theodrada, an abbess.
 - x. Hiltrude, an abbess.
 - xi. Hugues, Abbot of St. Quentin; killed in 844.
 - xii. Imma, married Eginhard, the historian.
 - xiii. Thierry, a Clerk.

XV—LOUIS THE PIOUS, also called "le-Debonnaire," third son of Charlemagne and Hildegard, was born at Casseneuil, in Aquitaine, in 778. He succeeded his father as emperor in 814, having crowned himself at his father's request, in the basilica of Aachen, the previous year, after the two older brothers had died. Louis was baptized when scarcely two years old, and on the same day was crowned king of Aquitaine by pope Adrian.

Louis was considered in history a man of flesh and blood like ourselves, tender-hearted, weak-willed, desiring good, sometimes committing evil, unbounded in his repentance. He trusted those who surrounded him, and was betrayed by them.

Physically, he resembled his father, with long hands, long and slender legs, and long feet. Never did he raise his voice in laughing, not even on occasions of public rejoicing.

Louis was reared in the thoughts of a holy war. While still young, he headed many expeditions against the Spanish Saracens. In his twentieth year (797), he was commanded by his father to march to Catalonia, and took from them the important city of Barcelona after a two-year siege.

He was a good warrior and hunter, vigorous and skillful in shooting with the bow. Being a man essentially good by nature, when he was King of Aquitaine, he had attended to the claims of the Aquitanians, and had reduced himself to such poverty that he had no more anything to give, hardly even his blessing. He was always an upright judge, ready to decide against himself.

His father had played into the hands of the Pope, and strengthened the foundations of the temporal power. The wealth of the Church corrupted the purity of the faith; the lust of empire affected the popes of Rome: and weak-willed Louis was denied the position the popes had conceded to his father. The Romans chose, without applying to him, Popes Stephen IV and Pascal I. History has revealed that any concessions to the hierarchy increases the power of Rome. All the little things help on the Pope's great scheme of strengthening his throne.

Louis was educated by priests who succeeded better with him than they wished. He was more of a priest than they, and in early life had wanted to become a monk. He was an excellent Latin scholar, and well acquainted with the Greek language.

In 816, Pope Stephen crossed the Alps to crown Louis and Hermengarda Emperor and Empress of the Holy Roman Empire. The ceremony was performed at Rheims, in the great Basilica of St. Remigius. At the beginning of his reign, Louis made enemies for

himself by suddenly substituting an ascetic court for the laxity permitted by his father. He undertook to reform his masters. With the aid of his good friend, Benedict of Anagni, he caused a book setting forth the rule of canonical life to be drawn up and copies to be made, tightening up the discipline of Benedictine monasteries, and nunneries too, bringing them to one uniform and unchangeable practice and observance of the rule of St. Benedict. It is said that the rule of the hermit, St. Benedict, was as severe "as the common infirmities of human nature could endure."

Encroaching foes imposed on Louis the necessity of fighting for the preservation of his father's conquests. Insurrections were the movement of the hour, but all were quelled. The Northmen flocked in crowds, to be baptized, the only difficulty being to find white dresses enough for the proselytes, some of whom would be baptized three times in order to gain three "dresses."

Expeditions against the Slavonians and Gascons were followed by the revolt of Bernard, son of Pepin of Italy, (deceased), and nephew of Louis. Bernard had not been confirmed in succession to his father, brother of Louis; and his enmity increased by the nomination of the sons of Louis to the imperial dignities. In 817, Louis associated his oldest son, Lothair, with himself as emperor. His second son, Pepin, who was only eleven at the time, was made King of Aquitaine, and Louis, the eight-year-old son, became King of Bavaria. No hereditary dynasty had been established, but Bernard was put upon to assert his rights in 818. His rebellion was suppressed, and he and his adherents were tried and condemned to death (at Aix-la-Chapelle), but the emperor would not consent to his execution. Finally, Empress Hermengarda induced him to Bernard's being deprived of sight, a punishment common in that age. But she is charged with having had the operation performed in such a manner that Bernard died of it in three days. Her share in the transactions would have been concealed from posterity, but for the chronicle of one Andrew, a Milanese. Hermengarda did not live long after the tragedy. She died July 3, 818.

Louis suffered because he was earthly. He grew mentally weaker. He felt ashamed, and repented of his severity toward his nephew, Bernard. His heart yearned for relief, so, he asked and was allowed to submit to public penance. What a spectacle of voluntary humiliation of an all-powerful man! The brutal pride of the men of the day blushed for royalty, and of its admission of its weakness. They said that he who bowed his head before the priest would be unfit to command warriors. The empire was degraded and disarmed by

the act. This was another step toward the inevitable dissolution of the vast empire built by Charlemagne.

The loss of his wife fell heavily upon Louis. They had grown up together, and he loved her tenderly. His mind was so saddened by her passing, he talked abdication. His counsellors urged him to contract a second marriage. They assembled the beautiful young women of the realm, daughters of noblemen, that he might make a choice. His selection was Judith, daughter of Guelph, Count of Altorp. They had son, Charles.

In 830, when Charles was six years old, the emperor's older sons conspired against him. Lothair thought of himself as emperor, and imprisoned Judith and Charles in the Abbey of St. Medard, and confined his father in a monastery. But the nobles and other sons of Louis were not inclined to bow the knee to Lothair. They preferred Louis. Through a Diet assembled in Nimegen (France), Louis was restored, and Lothair found himself at his father's mercy.

Pepin, then, was persuaded by a monk named Bernard, to take up arms, and the three brothers entered into a new conspiracy. Lothair was attended by the Italian Gregory IV, who thundered forth excommunication against all who refused obedience to Lothair, King of Italy. The armies of the father and son encounter in Alsace. The Pope is on the side of the King of Italy. Emperor Louis, seeing himself abandoned by a part of his followers, said to the rest, "Go my sons, I wish none to lose life or limb for me." They left him with tears. The place of this disgraceful scene was called in French history "Liar's Field."

Lothair proceeded then to conclude the business of getting rid of his father. He was a man who shrank not from shedding blood, but he feared public loathing if he laid hands on Louis. So, on the advice of the Italian bishop, he decided to have his father degraded by imposing on him so humiliating a public penance that he would never rise above its effects. Lothair's bishops handed the prisoner a list of crimes of which he was to confess himself guilty. The first on the list was the death of his nephew, Bernard (of which he was innocent), and the last of the seven crimes was that he had ruined the State, which he was bound to defend.

When this absurd confession was read in the Church of St. Medard, at Soissons, poor Louis disputed no one point, signed the whole, humbled himself to the extent of their wishes, wept, and tried to atone for the scandals which he had caused by public penance. He put on sackcloth, and his son led him, miserable, degraded, and humiliated, to the capital of the empire, Aix-la-Chapelle, to the very

city in which his father had himself taken the crown from the altar.

Lothair thought this had killed Louis, but he was wrong. A feeling of pity became general throughout the empire. People shed tears for their aged emperor. It was Archbishop Hebo, who had been brought up with Louis and was his foster brother, although he was a serf by birth, and was Bishop of Reims, who denounced the people, the priests, and all who took part in this great insult to their emperor. Thus, the emperor found himself exalted by his very humiliation. All avoided Lothair, whom they termed "the parricide." He was abandoned, so fled back to Italy.

Because of the conspiracies of the three older brothers, Louis lessened their shares, and elevated at their expense the son of his choice, Charles, the son by Judith. His son Pepin died at the age of thirty-two, and the grandson, Pepin, was left out. Louis Jr., King of Bavaria, (also called "The German"), revolted. Lothair, seeing on which side his bread was buttered, took up for his father, and in the year 839, when Louis divided his empire into two parts, Lothair had first choice, selecting the eastern half. The Meuse and the Rhone formed the dividing line. Charles received the western half of the empire. Louis Jr., in spite of his rebellion, was allowed to retain the kingdom of Bavaria.

Emperor Louis was on his way to Bavaria, when he was struck down by a fever, and died at Ingelheim, June 20, 841. His first wife, Hermengarda, was daughter of Ingelram, Count of Hasbaye. They had three sons and three daughters:

- i. Lothair, Emperor, 840-855; had son, Louis.
- ii. Pepin, died in 840; had sons, Pepin; Charles, Archbishop of Mayence ca 855; Bernard.
- iii. Louis, died, 876; had sons, Carloman, Louis, and Charles.
- iv. Hildegarde, Abbess at Zurich (perhaps married Hugh the Abbot).
- v. Adelaide, married Robert the Strong, and had Hugh the Great.
- vi. Gissella, married Everard, Count of Friuli; had Berenger, Emperor, 915-924, married Gisilla, dau. of Bosso.
- XVI—vii. Charles (the Bald), (child by Judith) b. July 15, 823; d. 877.

XVI—CHARLES the Bald, fourth son of Louis the Pious, was born July 15, 823. On his father's death, Charles was to have the western half of his father's empire, but Louis of Bavaria, took up

arms to prevent this treaty's being carried into execution. By the advice of his mother, Charles entered into an alliance with Louis, and they joined forces against their brother, Lothair, and Pepin II, son of their deceased brother, Pepin. A battle was fought on June 25, 841, ending in the defeat of Lothair and Pepin. By the treaty of Verdun, in 843, Charles received his share of his father's inheritance, and Louis and Charles swore in the presence of their armies to aid each other, and never to take an order from Lothair that would injure them or each other. Louis was German and surrounded by courtiers and officers who spoke only German. Charles, on the other hand, had an army of Romans, or French, of Latin origin. So, when Louis and Charles cemented their alliance, they confirmed it by a solemn exchange of oaths, Louis making his pledge in the Roman speech, so the other army would understand, and Charles giving his oath in German, the language of Louis' army. The oath Charles took in the German of that day was;

"In Godes minna ind in thes christianes folches, ind unser bedhero gealtnissi, fon thesemo dage frammordes, so fram so mir Got gewizci indi madh furgibit, so haldih tesan minan bruorher, soso man mit rehtu siman brudodher scal, in thi u thaz er mig sosamo duo; indi mit Ludheren in nohhein in thing ne geganga, the minan willon imo ce scadhen werhen."

Translation—"For the love of God, and the Christian people and our common salvation, from this day forward, in so far as God shall grant me knowledge and power, so will I succor this my brother, both in aid and in everything, as a man by right ought to save his brother, in case that he shall do even so to me; and never will I take any order from Lothair, which by my will shall injure this my brother (Louis)." Louis took a similar oath in Latin.

Lothair died in 855, and his son Louis II succeeded as emperor until his death in 875, when Charles inherited the crown, and was crowned Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire by Pope John VII, December 25, 875. He died two years later. He became ill while on his way to Italy, one annalist stating that he was poisoned by a physician. He died in a hut on Mt. Cenis in the Alps, October 13, 877. Seven years later his bones were removed to St. Denis.

Charles married Ermentruda, daughter of Odo, Count of Orleans, and brother of Count Hubert.
Children:

- i. Judith, b. 842; married when fourteen, October 856, Ethelwulf, King of England, a gray-haired man with five sons. After his death, she married (2) his son, Ethelbald, who died

in 862. Her third husband was Baldwin, with whom she eloped after returning to her father on the death of Ethelbald.

ii. Charles, King of Aquitaine (855-66): married at the age of seventeen, the widow of Count Hubert; died in 868, in a scuffle with Alboin.

XVII—iii. Louis, the Stammerer, b. 846; died, 879.

iv. Gissela, married Rollo, a Norman Chief, son of a Norwegian Jarl; had son, Guillaume (William), father of Richard, and ancestor of "The Conqueror."

v. Lothair, b. lame; nominated Abbot of St. Germain; died in 876.

vi. Carloman, the rebellious one; was tried for treason, and condemned to lose his eyes. His uncle, Louis of Bavaria, paid for his keep in a monastery until his death, in 866.

XVII—Louis, the Stammerer, King of Aquitaine (866-79), second son of Charles the Bald and Ermentruda, was born in 846. In 862, he was given the Abbey of St. Martin's of Tours. He seems to have been a rebellious young fellow, wanting more authority than his father was willing to grant him. When his sister Judith returned from England, he aided in her elopement from Sentis with the handsome forester, Baldwin.

Robert-the-Strong, his uncle, defeated Louis in succeeding to the reign of Aquitaine. His father conceded other properties to him, but forced him to divorce Ansgarda, as Pope John declared that she was not his lawful consort. It appears that the Pope did not consider a union of commoner and royalty as legal. Louis had two sons by Ansgarda, whom the pope stigmatized as illegitimate, and their mother was defamed as a concubine. The benediction of the priest was absolutely needful for the confirmation of a marriage. Like his father, Louis was governed by Archbishop Hincmar.

On the death of his father in 877 Louis, being the only living son, succeeded as King of Neustria, but not as emperor, that title having been returned to the female line of Louis II, son of Lothair. Neustria, at this time, was composed of Normandy and a large part of Brittany.

Louis was crowned first Dec. 6, 877, and again on Sept. 7, 878, the second time by Pope John VIII. He was afflicted with an incurable disease which took a turn for the worse about the time of his accession to the throne. He died on Good Friday, Apr. 10, 879, before his 34th birthday, and was buried the next day.

He m. (1), Ansegarda, sister of Eudes, Count of Burgundy. His second wife was Judith, the "Adeliza" (princess).

Children:

- i. Louis III, succeeded his father as King of Neustria; d. Aug. 5, 882. No issue.
- ii. Carloman, King of Aquitaine; succeeded brother Louis, as King of Neustria, 882; d. Dec. 6, 884.

XVIII—iii. CHARLES the Simple, b. Sept. 17, 879.

XVIII—CHARLES the Simple, posthumous son of Louis the Stam-merer, by his 2nd wife, Judith, was b. Sept. 17, 879. At the age of fourteen, he was crowned at Reims, King of Neustria, by Archbishop Hincmar. However, he was compelled to yield to his cousin Eudes, Count of Paris, and fled to Germany placing himself under the protection of Arnulph, the king.

After Eudes died in 898, Charles contested the throne with Robert, younger brother of Eudes, and was again received as King of Neustria, reigning twenty-two years. His reign was not glorious but it could hardly be called "simple." He settled with the invading Normans, by ceding to them the province named from them, Normandy, and thus converted assailants of the kingdom into defenders.

Rollo (or Odo), chief of the Normans, upon whom Charles conferred the title of Duke in 912, came to do homage to Charles for the fief of Normandy. Court etiquette requested that Rollo should kiss Charles' foot, but he scornfully refused. "My knee shall never bend to mortal," he said, "and I will not be persuaded to kiss the foot of anyone." A deputy was dispatched to execute this ceremony, and managed it in such a way as to throw the king on his back. "Such was the insolence of these Barbarians." (Quotes by Watson.).

Through the intrigue of his trusty friend, Duke Rainier and his son Gilbert, who aspired to the throne of Aquitaine, and Hugh the Great, Charles was deposed by Raoul, King of Burgundy in 923, and kept a prisoner by Herbert II, until his death at Peronne October 7, 929.

Charles married (1) Fedurema, sister of Boso, Bishop of Chalons, a peasant family. She died in 911; no issue. His second wife was Ogiva (or Edgifa), daughter of Edward the Elder, King of England, and sister of the Saxon king, Athelstan. Ogiva's sister Eadhilda married Hugh the Great. Their youngest sister, Editha, married Otho of Germany. In a manner of speaking, England, France, and Germany, were one family.

Charles and Ogiva had one child:

XIX—Louis, and when Charles was deposed, his wife and son escaped to England, with the help of her brother, Aethelstan.

XIX—LOUIS D'OUTREMER, (from beyond the sea), born in 921, only son of Charles the Simple and Ogiva, was educated in England, hence the name, at the court of his uncle Aethelstan.

Upon the death of Raoul, King of Neustria, January 15, 936, Hugh the Great persuaded those in authority, to invite Louis to come home and be their king. He landed at Boulogne, and was crowned at Laon, June 19, 936, by William, Archbishop of Sens, who anointed him with the holy oil.

Hugh the Great had promised allegiance on condition that Louis, who was a minor, would never depart from the counsels of Hugh. Though Hugh ranked as second to the king, he was the Protector of the monarchy. He was the cause of Charles the Simple being lured into a pitfall, and now Louis was surrendered into his power.

Toward the close of the first year of his reign, Louis released himself from the protectorate of Hugh, declaring the protectorate void. His mother came over from England and he confided in her, his chief adviser and friend. Hugh undertook to recover his supremacy, and his first plan for assailing Louis was an alliance with his brother-in-law, Herbert, Count of Vermandois, who desired Laon for his own.

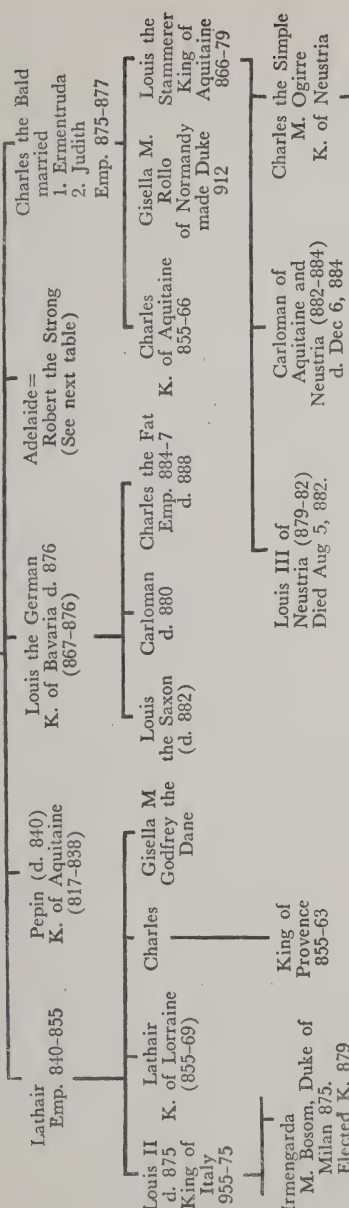
After several attempts, Herbert bribed Walo, Louis' liege-man, and gained the castle of Chateau Thierry, February 14, 937. He then had Walo fettered and chained and cast into the dungeon.

That same year was the great invasion of the ferocious Tartars; capturing, killing, humiliating, as they rushed south. The country was dreadfully ravaged, multitudes of prisoners were carried away between the months of March and October.

While Louis was concentrating his energies on getting his kingdom in order, Count Herbert, his arch enemy, who had destroyed his father, was busy acquiring some of his territories. He occupied the City of Troyes, and was burrowing into the territory of Rheims. The Bishop of Laon was negotiating with Herbert for the surrender of the city of Laon in 939, and when Louis learned of this he had the dishonest prelate expelled.

Guillaume, Duke of Normandy, son of Rollo, was another foe of Louis. He had married Luitgarde, Herbert's daughter, and though formerly a friend of Louis, he now joined the Capetian confederacy. Hugh the Great, the leader of the nationalist party, rapidly disclosed himself as a rival trying to edge Louis off the throne of Aquitaine.

In an attempt to free himself from interference, Louis was overcome in a pitched battle in 945, and was taken prisoner by Hugh, together with sixteen of his counts who were killed. Count Herlouin, his chief commanding officer, died in battle, stabbed in the bowels by a Dane's



Louis d'Outremer=Gerberga
(b. 921. d. 954) ,

Charles = Bonne
b. 953
Duke of Lorraine

└

Gerberga = Lambert II.

Gilbert Josseline

Lathaire = Emma
b. 941-D. 986

Last K. of the Caroling-
iau Dynasty followed
by Hugh Capet.
(See Next Table)

Louis V.
d. 987
K. of Neustria

12506C5

Louis the Pious = Hermengarda
Adelaide = Robert the Strong (first Capet)

Eudes, Count of Paris
followed by Charles
as King of Neustria
followed by Char-
the Simple in 8

Robert, Duke of France
King of Neustria
(922-923)

Emma = Raoul, Duke
of Burgundy
K. of Neustria
(923-936)
d. 936.

Hugh the Great
married

1. Rothaida
2. Eadhilda, sister of Ogiva
3. Hadwisa, sister of Otho, of G

Hildebranda
married
Herbert, Count of
Vermandois
(Hanged, 943)

Emma = Richard,
Duke of
Normandy
ancestor of
Wm. the C

**Hugh Capet (b. 943)
First King of France
(987-996)**

Robert (K. of France)

Eudes

Luitgarda married
(1) William
(2) Thibault

Albert

Robert

Herbert the Handsome
married
Ogiva, mather of
Louis (951)

Hugh

sword. His brother, Count Lambert, also one of Louis' chief officers, was so infuriated with the Dane, he rushed upon him slashing away. Louis, who was in the custody of Harold the Dane, escaped, but was recaptured and delivered up to the chiefs of the National Party, who fettered and chained him, and placed him in the custody of Barnard the Dane, at Rouen, Normandy's capital.

Hugh was merciless. He not only had Louis' legs in bolts and fetters, giving pain to his body; he attacked the king's family, demanding all his children as hostages, in return for his freedom. Queen Gerberga was greatly desirous of her husband's release but refused to give up her oldest son, Lothaire, the future king. Her second son, Carloman, recently born, was in delicate health. How could she give him to their tormentor! When Hugh saw that he could not have Lothaire, he demanded not only little Carloman, but the fortress of Laon as well, in return for the release of Louis. The grief-stricken mother obeyed his demands. Laon was surrendered. Gerberga opened the gates and Hugh marched in. Little Carloman was not a hostage for long. His delicate condition could not withstand the change and he soon died.

Several councils were held for the purpose of discussing the claims of Louis. The most important probably, was on June 7, 948, when a council of the German bishops met at Ingelheim, to take into consideration the griefs of Louis against Hugh and his National Party. Louis appeared as a supplicant before this foreign assembly. After the pope's legate had announced the object for which the synod was convened, Louis, who spoke the German tongue, rose from his seat by the side of Otho, the King of Germany, and said:

"None of you are ignorant that messengers from Count Hugh and the other lords of France, sought me out in the country beyond the sea, to invite me to return to the kingdom which was my paternal inheritance. I was consecrated and crowned by the wishes and amidst the acclamations of all the chiefs, and of the army of France; but shortly afterwards, Count Hugh traitorously got possession of my person, deposed, and imprisoned me for a whole year, and at last, I only obtained my deliverance by putting in his power the city of Laon, the only city of my crown still faithful to me. If there be anyone who maintains that all these misfortunes which have fallen upon me since my accession to the throne, have happened to me through my own fault, I am ready to answer the charge by submitting to the judgment of the synod, and of the king here present, or in single combat."

The council of the German bishops at Ingelheim bore fruit. They pronounced the following sentence:—

"By virtue of the apostolical authority, we excommunicate Count Hugh, King Louis' enemy, on account of the ills of every kind which he has wrought upon him, until such time as the said Count repent and give full satisfaction to the legate of the sovereign pontiff. If he refuse to submit, he will have to proceed to Rome to procure absolution."

Apparently, Louis and Gerberga were living at Rheims after the surrender of Laon to Hugh. The monks of Rheims, the only chroniclers of that period whose records have been preserved, perplex and mislead us equally by their concealments and disclosures. Many works of the saints have perished because they were at variance with Rome. There is recorded the birth of a daughter in 947, and a son in 949, both at Rheims.

Hugh did not submit, and was finally excommunicated. As a result of this sentence, his influence diminished, and many of his knights and soldiers deserted him. Through Otho, Emperor of Germany, brother-in-law of Hugh, Louis was reinstated at Laon, where he reigned until his death, Hugh having surrendered the fortress in 950.

In 951, Louis was afflicted with a serious illness of a year's duration. During this time he caused his eldest son, Lothaire, to be designated as king of Aquitaine.

Louis had no sooner recovered from his illness when he was attacked by a bilious fever, and to add to his woes, his mother, Ogiva, married Herbert the Handsome, fifth child of his enemy, Count Herbert, then deceased.

In 954, Louis had an accident. His horse stumbled, throwing him, and he received internal injuries. He died on September 10th that year, in the eighteenth year of his reign, and was buried in the Basilica of St. Remy.

Louis, great-great-grandson of Louis the Pious, through his son Charles, and Count Hugh, great-grandson of Louis the Pious, through his daughter, Adelaide, married sisters, whose brother was Otho, Emperor of the German Empire. From this family sprang the imperial race of Germany and the royal races of France and England.

Louis' one and only wife, Gerberga, was the widow of Count Gilbert, who was son of Duke Rainier. Gilbert was drowned while swimming his horse across the Rhine early in the year 939. Louis called there to offer his sympathy to the widow. Before the end of the calendar year they were married. She had had son Otho and daughter, Beatrice, by the first husband; and was older than Louis by several years. She died in 969.

Children of Louis and Gerberga:

i. Lothaire, b. 941; died 986; married, 966, Emma; succeeded his father in 954, as king of Aquitaine; had sons, Louis and Otho. Louis, known as Louis V, was poisoned by his wife, Blanch, and died in 987, shortly after the death of Lothaire, the last Carolingian king. (Hugh Capet, son of Count Hugh, then became king of France by election).

ii. Alerada, b. 943; Count Hugh was her god-father. She died young.

iii. Carloman, b. 945; the delicate infant, given as hostage to Count Hugh; died in captivity.

iv. daughter, b. 947; died in infancy.

v. Louis, b. 949, at Rheims; died in his fifth year.

XX—vi. CHARLES, twin, b. 953, at Laon.

vii. Henry, twin, b. 953; soon died.

Thus ends the long reign of the Franks. We miss them. They have been so long before us. The power which Lothaire lost passed into the hands of his first cousin (on his mother's side), Hugh Capet, considered the first FRENCH king.

XX—CHARLES, Duke of Lorraine, sixth child of Louis and Gerberga was born at Laon, in 953, the year before his father's death. He was a great comfort to his widowed mother with whom he lived until her death in 969. Lothaire, his only living brother, then received him at the palace, where he was barely tolerated by Emma, his sister-in-law, who disliked him or was jealous of his influence.

In 970, Emperor Otho, his cousin, granted him the Duchy of Lorraine, known as Lothair's land, lying between the possessions once ruled by the brothers, Louis of Bavaria and Charles the Bald. After Lothair's line became extinct, the kingdom of Lorraine was fought for between France and Germany, and was divided between them in 870. In the 10th century, Lorraine was brought under German domination and divided.

Charles held this duchy until he was betrayed into the power of his enemy, his French cousin, Hugh Capet.

There is a notation that in September 988, Charles took Laon by surprise. No details are recorded.

He was imprisoned at Orleans with wife Adela, and their children.

Charles married, (1) Bonne, daughter of Godefrey le Visil, Count of Ardennes, and sister of Godefrey of Brabant. They had three children. His second wife was Adela, daughter of Herbert, Count of Vermandois and Troyes. They had two sons.

Children:

- i. Otho, succeeded to the estates of his father.
- ii. Ermengarda, married Albert, Earl of Namur.

XXI—iii. GERBERGA, married Lambert II.

- iv. Louis, banished from France after his father's death. His fate is not recorded.
- v. Charles, banished from France after his father's death. His fate is not recorded.

XXI—GERBERGA, third child of Charles and Bonne, was born about 976. Upon the divisions of the possessions of her father after his death, she received for her portion, Brussels and land on which centuries later was fought the battle of Waterloo.

Gerberga married Lambert II, Count of Lorraine and Brabant, fiefs east of the Scheldt in the Holy Roman Empire.

One of their children was:—

Gilbert Josceline.

Individuals like nations, act in the long run according to a fairly constant law of their being, so that from the recorded events of the past we can often account for and explain the present, while the present character of a people will sometimes enable us to interpret and understand the past. The historian or genealogist who writes long after the transaction of a series of events is often better qualified than a contemporary to estimate the significance of facts.

These last Carolingians played the part of Kings, but the real rulers were the bishops and landed nobles. They were not the essence of courtesy to the puppet rulers as were their ancestors back in the days of the Pepins, mayors of the palace. For example:—Bishop Rigobert performed the habit of sending meats that he had blessed to Pepin, by way of benediction. Pepin in return, gave him tracts of land. On one occasion when Pepin was sojourning in the village of Gernicourt, and learning from the Bishop that the place was to his liking, Pepin offered it to him, adding besides, "that he would give him all the ground that he could make the tour of, while Pepin was resting at mid-day." The Bishop set forth and ordered the boundaries to be laid down, and so marked the enclosure as to obviate all dispute.

Through such grants beginning with Pepin, and carried on by Charlemagne and Louis the Pious, the clergy became large land-owners. With riches, a spirit of worldliness took possession of them. One

might say the church of that day was the *custodian* of the Christian faith. They were not the messengers who spread it to all mankind. No wonder Christianity lost its force as an international movement! Materialism and the seclusion of the Christian message in Latin, a sealed language, brought on the Dark Ages after the death of Charlemagne.

History has been unkind to these last emperors and kings, giving them the ridiculous names of "The Pious," "The Bald," "The Stammerer," "le Bref," etc. The first Louis, "the Pious," the name given by the clergy, kept up the full dignity of State. He was trained by bishops. Yet it was at the hands of bishops that he was degraded.

Charles the Simple, was not so simple. He was very wise in making a settlement with the Normans, Historians reveal that the Capetian princes owed their elevation to the clergy, and that through the priests, "they tried to link themselves with the past and fabricated distant alliances with the Greek empire, to cast the antiquity of the Carlovingians into the shade."

The Church was victorious, not because of her spiritual power but mainly because she was united and able to play off her rivals against each other, and compete with temporal rulers for worldly power.

The popes not only controlled the downfall of the Merovingian and Carolingian Dynasties, they were the power that controlled the downfall of Emperor Otho, a subject that falls outside the scope of this book and deserves separate attention.

Although there will be no further mention made of the subject in this genealogy, history reveals the increasing worldly power of the Church and its legalisms, eventually producing the revolt of Luther, and finally the Reformation and Protestantism. The Reformation was the great revolt against the authority of the Church, that is, the prevailingly profane principles guiding it.

TABLE
of
The ancestry of
GERBERGA, mother of the Joscelines

King Clovis I	—	Clotilda
Clotaire d. 561	—	3 wives
Chilperic (killed by 2nd wife 584)	—	Androwda Fredegonda (d. 597) Galeswintha
Clotaire II (son of 2nd wife)	—	
Pepin of Landen (d. 639)	—	
Begga	—	Anseghis (son of Arnulf)
Pepin of Heristal	—	Chrotrude
Charles Martel (690-741)	—	Swanhilda
Pepin le Bref	—	Bertha (d. 783)
Charlemagne (742-814)	—	Hildegarde
Louis the Pious (778-875)	—	Judith
Charles the Bald (823-877)	—	Ermentrude
Louis the Stammerer d. 879	—	Judith
Charles the Simple (879-929)	—	Ogiva (dau. of Edward the Elder). King of England
Louis d'Outremer	—	Gerberga (dau. of Henry the "Fowler") (d. 966)
Charles Duke of Lorraine	—	Bonne
Gerberga (d. 1025)	—	Lambert II (son of Lambert I, or Josceline d'Albou)

PART II

*"Let me not forgotten lie."
Our forefathers belong to us all.*

PART II

Nothing is more important to a man than his birth, yet apparently there is nothing which the public cares less to remember than the date of his appearance. In some instances the date on the gravestone is not the same as the town record.

During the Middle Ages most European countries observed the new year on March 25th, Annunciation Day, in the Julian calendar, leaving January and February and the first 24 days of March, in the previous year. For example: 1670/71, indicates a date previous to March 25, 1671, but after December 31, 1670. In this work are used the dates our grand ancestors and forerunners wrote.

The system of numbering is as follows:—Beginning with Count Josceline (Lambert I), the names in line of descent are all numbered consecutively; his son being number 2, and so on. This consecutive numbering precedes the name, and the Roman characters denote the order of births in each family. The small figure following the name denotes the generation. The extreme left number indicates *that* name and number are to be seen again.

The spelling of the name is erratic in the records. It varies greatly from the French spelling, Josceline; and the English forms, Jocelyn, Joscelin, and Josselyn. All these forms are found in the Colonial records, with several more forms added.

The name, Josceline, is well known in French and Norman history. A Josceline, grandson of Atho and a "Noble dame," is enrolled among the heroes of the First Crusade, 1096. He was seneschal Josceline of Tours, and had a brother, Peppin (or Pepin). In the Middle Ages, seneschals had the powers of judges or generals. They were also stewards in charge of royal palaces. Since this Josceline was a leader in the Crusade, we may assume that he was a general. He was invested with the county of Edessa, a princely fief, on both sides of the Euphrates River. His cousin was a Courtenay, of the House of Courtenay, later found in Devonshire. Gibbon states that his pedigree may be found in the "Lignages d'Outremer, c. 16." I do not have access to

the manuscript. Gibbon may have been referring to Louis d'Outremer's pedigree, already given.

There are many Joscelins mentioned in encyclopedias and histories, but because they could not be directly connected with the links in this genealogy, they are omitted here.

Our primal ancestor seems to be Lambert I, or Josceline d'Albro¹ (or Atho?). He was one of Louis d'Outremer's chief officers in the battle against the Danes in 945, and was Count of Brabant. (Palgrave states that Lambert I was Count of Hainault.) Since he is the first known ancestor by the family name, he shall be considered the first generation, in this genealogy, from which the succeeding generations are numbered.

2—COUNT JOSCELINE,² or Lambert II, son of Josceline d'Albro, was living in the beautiful old Chateau de Josceline, Brabant, in 980. He succeeded his father as Count of Brabant, in 1005, inheriting the castle and all its domains. Another annalist states that he was Count of Chalons.

Count Josceline m. xxi-Gerberga, 3rd child of xx-Charles, Duke of Lorraine, and Bonne, his first wife. From their marriage has descended a long line of dukes, counts, and barons of France. Through marriage the House of Lorraine was not only linked with the Capets, but with Rollo's descendants, who were kings of England. Count Josceline d. in the Battle of Florimel, 1015. Gerberga d. in 1025. Their known children:

- i. Gerberga,³ m. Berenger, king of Italy; their s. Otho William⁴ m. ca 1027, Alice, dau. of Duke of Normandy. Gerberga m. (2), Henry, of Burgundy.

3—ii. Gilbert,³ b. ca 1005.

3—GILBERT,³ b. in the Chateau de Josceline, ca 1005; became acquainted with Edward of England, who had spent twenty-five of his thirty years life in Normandy. They were distantly connected through marriage. Elfreda, dau. of King Alfred, Edward's great-grandfather, m. Judith's s. Boudouin, nephew of Louis the Stammerer. This subject would widen upon us were we to discuss it in all its length and breadth. When Edward was recalled to the English throne in 1042, after the period of Danish supremacy, he was accompanied by Norman relatives, nobles, churchmen, etc. Gilbert was on the list of those who accompanied him. He is recorded as having settled in Sempringham, county Lincoln. His wife's name is not given. They had son:—

4—GILBERT,⁴ (Latin spelling, Galfridus) b. in England; sent back to Normandy to acquire an education.

In 1066, he re-entered England with William, Duke of Normandy. He followed the duke through all his campaigns, but when English estates were captured, taken from the natives and offered to Gilbert as his reward, he refused to share in the unrighteous gains, and went back to the land of his fathers which he could hold with good conscience.

There was a good monk too, named Wimund, who had been with the Duke. He was offered a bishopric but refused it and rebuked the Duke for wrongdoing and robbery. William bore him no grudge, and when the archbishopric of Rouen (Normandy) became vacant, the Duke offered it to Wimund.

Neither Gilbert nor the monk claim a place among the worthies of England, but a place should surely be theirs among the men whom England honors.

Gilbert was a brave warrior, hardened to the marauding expeditions and fightings in France. It was because of such well-trained, well-picked men, that Duke William was enabled to win the title of William the Conqueror, after wresting the English crown from the head of Harold, the last of the Saxon kings, at the Battle of Hastings. October 14, 1066.

Later in life, Gilbert returned to England to receive the vast landed possessions inherited from his father in Lincolnshire and adjoining counties. He married a Saxon lady, the daughter of a Thane. With the origin of the Saxons, I am not called upon to meddle. Suffice it, that the first mention of such a people in history is to be found in Ptolemy, which flourished in the second century of the Christian era.

Gilbert had at least two sons:

5—i. Gilbert,⁵ born, 1083

6—ii. GEOFFREY,⁵ born 1085

5—GILBERT,⁵ born in 1083; was educated in Normandy in the Abbey du Bec; founded a monastery and established the Order of Gilbertine monks, in 1146. He first established a convent of seven nuns, besides lay sisters, and prescribed for them the Benedictine rule. He intended to place them under the direction of the Cistercians, but when this did not seem practicable he founded the congregation of priests and lay brothers to have the care of the nuns, while dwelling in a separate cloister. To these he gave the rule of St. Augustine modified by Cistercian. The foundation was confirmed by Eugenius III, in 1148. At Bishop Josceline's death in 1189, it had thirteen cloisters, of which nine were double. This order continued to flourish until the dissolution of the monasteries. The Bishop died, after an illness of five years, (during which time a Bishop John was acting),

on February 4, 1189, at the age of 109 years. He was buried in the Abbey Church at Semperingham, between the altars of St. Mary and St. Andrew. On February 4, 1202, he was canonized by Pope Innocent III. His feast day was celebrated February 11th.

6—GEOFFREY,⁵ son of Gilbert (4), and the Saxon lady, was born in England in 1085. When his older brother became a monk, he succeeded to the title and larger portion of his father's vast estates. He married in 1106, a daughter of John de Bissel, of Lincolnshire. They had son:—

7—WILLIAM,⁶ born in 1107; married Oswalda, daughter of Sir Robert Goushold, knight. They had son, Robert. Bishop Jocelyn of Glasgow, may also have been their son.

8—ROBERT,⁷ born in 1129; married a daughter of John Fleming. They had son—

9—JAMES,⁸ of county Essex; born in 1150; married Johanna Threkenholm. They had sons—

10—i. HENRY,⁹ born, 1174; married, 1198, a wealthy lady, Jane, daughter and heiress of Sir William and Joan (Sulliard) Chastelain. They had son, John.¹⁰

ii. Ralph,⁹ living in 1201, married to Beatrice...; had lands in Easton and Northampton, in the reign of King John. This was the age of chivalry. In these Middle Ages a group of ideals and practices grew up among knights and nobles which influenced their actions and did much to soften the repulsiveness of an age filled with brutality.

11—JOHN,¹⁰ son of Henry and Jane (Chastelain) Jocelyn, living in 1226, married Catherine, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Bartell, knt., and Elizabeth (de Enfield) Bartell, daughter of Sir Richard de Enfield, knight. John held lands in Easton and Appletree, co. Northampton, which he gave to the prior and canons of Bradenstok. He had son—

12—THOMAS,¹¹ who married in 1248, Maude, daughter and co-heiress of Sir John Hide of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire, knt., and Elizabeth (Sudley) Hide, daughter of John, Lord Sudley of Gloucester. By this match Hide-Hall came into the Jocelyn family and continued in it more than six hundred years; "a longer possession than any in that county can produce." In 1897, it passed by will to Sophia, widow of the fifth earl of Roden, a nobleman who had died without male issue.

Maude survived her husband, and married secondly, Sir Nicholas de Villiers, by whom she had four sons.

A charter "Thomas son of John" is still preserved in the Jocelyn family. Thomas and Maude had son—

13—THOMAS,¹² born at Hide-Hall, in 1249; married (1) Joan, daughter of John Blunt, by whom he had children. He married (2), in 1285, Alice Leston, daughter of William Leston. Thomas died shortly after his second marriage. Children—

i. Thomas,¹³ born ca 1273 at Hide Hall, heir of his father's estates. He died in 1284.

14—ii. RALPH,¹³ born December 13, 1275; succeeded his brother, Thomas. died in 1314.

14—Ralph m. (1), Ann Sandys, dau. of William; m. (2), Maud, dau. of Sir John de Sutton, knt., and Margery (de Somery), dau. of Roger de Somery, Baron of Dudley. George Washington was a descendant of this Baron.

Upon the marriage of his dau. Maud, to Ralph Josselyn, Sir John de Sutton presented them with his beautiful estate, Shellow-Bowells. This capital messuage, located in Essex, has an interesting history. When Edward the Confessor, was recalled to England's throne, this manor belonged to Harold, Edward's successor. It has, almost ever since the Conquest, (1066) had an additional name as Boells (or Bowells) Jocelyn, Torrell, etc. In the Domesday Book, it is listed under 'Scelga' and much larger than at the time it was in the possession of the Torrells. In the time of Henry III, it was in the possession of Richard de Bowles of Scheloges, from which it took one of its distinguishing appellations. Ralph Jocelyn changed its name to Schellow-Jocelyn. He held court there in 1298.

In 1302, he held one and a half knight's fees* in Schellow, Sawbridgeworth. In 1309, Ralph was a commissioner to collect a tax in Herts., for the war with Scotland.

Among other children, Ralph and Maud had son—

15—GEOFFREY,¹⁴ b. at Schellow-Jocelyn, Essex; m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Rokell; lived at Schellow-Jocelyn until 1338, when on Dec. 28 of that year he granted it to his dau. Margaret, and her husband, Robert de Marshall of Northweld, during their lives, subject to a rent charge of 6 pounds a year, during the life of Geoffrey's

* A knight's fee was the amount of land from which the service of one knight was required. It was not of an exact extent or value, but in later practice in England, was estimated at 600 acres. Some men having large land holdings paid the king considerable sums to escape knighthood.

mother. Soon after this transaction, Schellow-Jocelyn passed out of the Jocelyn family into the possession of the Torrell family, who were then seated at Torrell's Hall, in Little Thurrock, Essex. Two hundred years later it again reverted to the Jocelyn family through the marriage of Anne Torrell to Henry Jocelyn.

Geoffrey was living at Cokenhatch in 1352. He probably died there, before 1373. One of his children was—

16—RALPH,¹⁵ of Hide Hall; succeeded to his father's lands not later than 1373. That year he held half a knight's fee* in Sawbridgeworth. He m. Margaret, daughter of Sir John de Patmore, son of John and Sarah de Patmore, and grand-son of Philip, of Patmore Hall.

Ralph died in 1383. He had sons—

i. Thomas,¹⁶ d. about 1407, when he granted Hide Hall to his brother, Geoffrey; m. Maud de Braintree, dau. and heiress of Adam. She probably brought to her husband as her marriage portion, the property called Braintrees, in Hatfield-Broad-Oak, co. Essex.

17—ii. GEOFFREY,¹⁶ Esq. received Hide Hall from his brother; m. Joan, dau. of Thomas Berrie. On Oct. 17, 1394, he is recorded as about to go into Ireland in the king's service with Thomas de Percy, steward of the king's household. By his will of 1424, he left Hide Hall to his son and heir, Thomas, subject to the dower of his wife, Joan. Geoffrey d. in 1425, and was buried in Sawbridgeworth.

Children:

18—i. Thomas,¹⁷ m. 1426, Alice Duke.

ii. Margaret¹⁷

iii. Elizabeth¹⁷

19—iv. GEOFFREY,¹⁷ b. ca 1406; m. Katherine Braye

20—v. Ralph,¹⁷ Lord Mayor of London.

vi. William,¹⁷ became a priest.

18—THOMAS,¹⁷ son of 17-Geoffrey and Joan (Berrie) Jocelyn was b. at Hide Hall; m. 1426, Alice, dau. of Lewis Duke of Essex, and Anna, dau. and heiress of John Cotton, Esq. They had son—

21—i. George,¹⁸ b. 1428; m. Maude Bardolph.

19—GEOFFREY,¹⁷ 4th ch. of 17-Geoffrey and Joan, was b. ca. 1406; d. Jan. 2, 1470/71; m. (1), Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas le Braye; m. (2), Joanne...; all three were buried in the Church at Sawbridgeworth, where a memorial brass contains this imperfect inscription:—

"Hic jacet Galgridus Joslyne et Katerina ac Johana uxor... eius

qui obit xx die mensis Janurii anno dm mccccxx quor..."
(1470/71).

Geoffrey and Katherine had son:

22—John,¹⁸ of Sheering, b. ca 1430.

20—RALPH,¹⁷ 5th ch. of 17-Geoffrey, m. (1), Margery...m. (2),

Philippa Malpas, dau. of Philip, Lord Mayor of London, in 1448. She d. after Jan. 28, 1450/1. He m. (3), Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Barley, who lived at Aspenden, a village and parish thirty miles from London, once held by Alfred, a thane of Edward the Confessor.

Ralph was elected Sheriff of the City of London, in 1458; he was elected alderman from Corn Hill ward, November 29, 1456; was master of the Company of Drapers, 1457-8; auditor in 1463; lord mayor of London, 1464-65, and again in 1476. He was knighted by King Henry VI, at the expiration of his first term in office as Lord Mayor May 24, 1465. He was a member of Parliament for London, in 1467. In his mayoralty, Sir Ralph had the wall of London repaired between Aldgate and Aldersgate, and the Fleet Ditch cleaned. He also corrected the abuses of bakers and victuallers.

From the point of view of public service, he was certainly the most prominent man in the Family. Sir Ralph died October 25, 1478, and was buried in St. Swithin's Church, London, of which he was a benefactor, "in a 'fair tomb' which was destroyed in the Great Fire in 1666." A memorial brass was erected to his memory in the Church at Sawbridgeworth, his birth-place, bearing the following inscription:

"Orate pro anima Radulphi Joslyne quondam militis et bis maioratus Cituitatis London qui obitt xxv Octob. Mccccxlviii."

The inquisition post mortem on his estate shows that he died seised of the manors of Chadwell in Chadwell, Thurrock, East Tilbury, West Tilbury, the manor of Burstled, and lands and tenements in West Ham, all in county Essex. The manor of Aspenden Hall in the parishes of Buntingford, Layston, Throcking, Wyddial, Westmill, and the manors of Anstery and Fidlers, all in Hertfordshire.

Sir Ralph left no children. His heir was George (21), oldest son of his brother, Thomas. The widow, Elizabeth, shortly after his death, married Sir Robert Clifford, of Brakenborough of county Kent.

The Church at Long Melford, co. Suffolk, contains a fine old stained-glass window, representing Sir Robert Clifford, his wife Elizabeth, and her first husband, Sir Ralph Jocelyn.

GENERATION 18

Our genealogy thus far has been rather simple, since only one son in line of succession has been considered. In this 18th generation from Count Josceline of France, it begins to be more complicated. Descendants of two of Sir Ralph's brothers came to America before the middle of the 17th century. So, it seems advisable to give the line of descent of both brothers since more than one American genealogist of the 19th century has made mistakes regarding the descendants of these brothers.

21—GEORGE,¹⁸ of Hide Hall, Sawbridgeworth and Sheering, co.

Essex son of 18-Thomas and Alice (Duke) Jocelyn, was born in 1428; died after 1480, as that year he settled Hide Hall on his son, Ralph; married Maude, daughter and heiress of Edmund Bardolph. George is said to have been called, "Jocelyn the Courtier," because of his courtly grace. He was heir of his uncle Ralph (20) of London. Children of George and Maude:

i. Ralph,¹⁹ b. ca 1455; died 1504; married, ca 1480, Katherine Martyn, daughter and co-heiress of Richard of Faversham, co.

Kent. She was living in 1513. Ralph was collector of the alien subsidy for Hertfordshire, in 1488-89; commissioner of gaol deliveries in 1499, 1503, 1504; justice of the Peace, from 1486 until his death. Children: 1. George,²⁰ b. ca 1490; died after 1524; priest; sold Hide Hall to his uncle John in 1513. (Feet of fines). 2. Gabriel,²⁰ b. 1492; died after 1524; released his rights in Hide Hall to John. (Uncle). 3. John,²⁰ b. ca 1494; died in 1553; married Anne, . . . and had daughter, Margaret,²¹ m. John Foxley.

23—ii. JOHN, b. 1460

iii. Philip,¹⁹ b. 1462; died, 1509; was a vicar, instituted Dec. 22, 1487, Sawbridgeworth; later was rector of High Roding, Essex; held this living until his death. His successor was inducted there, June 23, 1509.

iv. Elizabeth,¹⁹ died, 1524; married Robert Fitz-Herbert, who died before 1524. Their daughter Anne²⁰ married John Bettenham.

22—JOHN,¹⁸ of Sheering, son of 19-Geoffrey and Katherine (le

Braye) Jocelyn, was born about 1430; died before August, 1524; married Anne Lavenham, and received Gatesbury Manor, an estate with an interesting history.

Gatesbury Manor was granted to John de Gatesbury, in 1333.

On his death in 1420, it descended to his two daughters, Joanne and Mary. Joanne married Henry Evedon. Mary married John Lavenham. Joanne's son, Henry, was outlawed for murder, and his share of the manor was forfeited to the Crown; whereupon, King Edward IV granted it on November 9, 1464, to John Sturgeon, for the yearly acknowledgement of one Red Rose at the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist. Thirty years later it was in the possession of Humphrey Fitz-Herbert, who obtained it in right of his wife, the daughter and heiress of the outlawed Henry.

The other moiety of the manor, called UPHALL belonging to John Lavenham, descended to his daughter Anne, married to John Josselyn, who was a zealous supporter of the Lancastrian faction. "Loyalty in 1460, was treason in 1461, and John Josselyn, too honest or too imprudent not to side with the victorious Party, was declared to be a rebel and his estate was forfeited to the king, who conferred it upon Nicholas Harpesfield." Perhaps from a sense of justice, or perhaps from motives of policy, the king, eleven years later, annulled his grant to Nicholas, and restored Edward Josselyn, son and heir of John, to the greater part of his father's estates.

"The manor of Uphall was at this time in the possession of Sir Thomas Gray, kt., who in 1484 granted it to Ralph Josselyn (oldest son of 21-George), from whom it passed by purchase to Humphrey Fitz-Herbert, and thus the divided manor was again united."

Children of John and Anne:

i. Edward,¹⁹ succeeded his father.

24—ii. RALPH,¹⁹ b. ca 1475; m. Elizabeth Cornish.

iii. Philip,¹⁹ b. ca 1477; was on the subsidy list at Braintree, Essex, in 1524-25; m. Agnes Davies, dau. of Robert; had s. Philip,²⁰ of Little Leighs, Essex, who d., 1552, m. Anne Brooke, and their dau. Susan,²¹ m. Thomas Wilson of Jenkins, Essex.

iv. Geoffrey,¹⁹ b. ca 1479; was on a subsidy list at Sheering, 1513-14; living in 1525; his s. Thomas,²⁰ of Horksley, Essex, d. July 6, 1552; m. Elizabeth Hadleigh (d. Apr. 17, 1587) dau. of Nicholas, Esq. Their s. Thomas,²¹ (d. Sept. 17, 1611) m. Mary, dau. of Thomas Parker of Essex. Their s. Thomas,²² Esq., m. Jane, dau. of Edmund Saunders, of Surrey. This Thomas (d. 1636) was in possession of the ancient arms of the Jocelyns. In 1899, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur Henry Josselyn (b. 1839) seventh generation from last named Thomas,²² owned the ancestral estate at Little Horkesley, and inherited an ancient silver seal—a blazon similar to the crest and shield of the arms of 25-Sir Thomas Jocelyn.

v. Anne,¹⁹ b. ca 1481; m. Thomas Poole.

23—JOHN,¹⁹ of High-Roding, Essex, second child of 21-George and Maude (Bardolph) Jocelyn was born in 1460, at Hide-Hall; died July 4, 1525. In 1513, he bought of his nephew, George, Hide Hall, the ancestral estate. He also owned beside his dwelling-place, New-Hall-Jocelyn, and other properties in High-Roding, viz., Great Dunmore, Aythrope Roding, Tillingham, King's Hatfield, Schellow-Jocelyn, Great Waltham, Willingale Doe, Little Hallingbury, Little Canfield, Much Canfield, all in county Essex.

John married, (1) before 1492/3, Cecily (Molineau) Fitz-Herbert, who died July 7, 1502, daughter of John Molineau of Chipping, Campden, co. Gloucester, and widow of Henry Fitz-Herbert. He married (2), Phillippa (Bradbury) Barley, daughter of William Bradbury of Littlebury and Wecken-Bonhunt, Essex, and widow of John Barley of Stapleford-Abbotts, Essex. (Note: William Bradbury was father of Sir Thomas Bradbury, who married Joan (Leash) Bodley, ancestors of the New England Bradburys.).

John Jocelyn made his will in 1524, dated August 1st of that year. He listed all his properties and how they were to be disposed "to my heirs male and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. . . ." "After my wife's death obits are to be said for the repose of the souls of myself, my wives, Cecilia and Philippa, my children, my father and mother; Thomas Bradbury, George Bradbury Robert Fitz-Herbert and Elizabeth his wife, Thomas Paine, and all Christian souls. Provision is made for George Josselyn (oldest son of Ralph and Katherine (Martyn)), until he have a benefice." (Position in the Church producing an income, such as priest or canon).

From the History of Sawbridgeworth, "George Jocelyn of Sawbridgeworth, Herts., and John of High-Roding, Essex, his son, gave six milk cows forever, the profit of two for reparation of the Church, the other four for an obit for themselves and their ancestors." John died at his home, New-Hall-Jocelyn, July 4, 1525.

This manor was situated nearly a mile from High-Roding Church. It was a large house with a court and a Chapel. In the windows of the Hall and parlor were kept several coats-of-arms. (Description of the Jocelyn arms is given elsewhere).

Again quoting from the "History of Hertfordshire,"—

"The Church commonly called St. Mary's the Great, to distinguish it from the Church at Gileston, also dedicated to St. Mary, is pleasantly situated on a rising ground, a short distance from the

River Stort. The Communion table is sufficiently curious to demand a passing notice. It is a solid structure of oak, evidently of the same age as the pulpit, and nearly square. Some years ago when the vestry fell into a state of dilapidation, the Dean and Chapter of Westminster instead of repairing it, removed the building entirely, and the old altar table at that time within it, was sold to a tradesman in Sawbridgeworth, from whom it passed to the parochial Reading Room. The Reading Room was a failure, and the table became the property of a carpenter, who used it for a planing bench. While desecrated to this purpose the present vicar happened to see it, and struck by its venerable and ecclesiastical appearance, made inquiries by which he discovered that it formerly belonged to the Church, where it was immediately re-instated."

On the north side of the chancel is an altar tomb, bearing the effigies, now much defaced, of John Jocelyn and his wife, Philippa. Above is an inscription on a tablet:

"Heare lyeth John Jocelyn Esqr. and Philippa his wife which
John dyed A O Dom: 1525."

The memorial brass to Geoffrey and his two wives, mentioned earlier, is on the floor nearby.

John had two children by his first wife, and three by the second wife:

i. Philip,²⁰ died young.

ii. Nicholas,²⁰ b. 1498; died before 1524, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

25—iii. THOMAS,²⁰ b. ca 1507; married Dorothy Gate.

iv. Joan, (or Jane),²⁰ died in 1569; buried in church at Burnham, co. Bucks; married, 1524, Sir Nicholas Wentworth of Kent, knight, son of Henry. Children: 1. Peter,²¹ b. 1525 2. Henry;²¹ 3. Claire;²¹ 4. Paul,²¹ b. 1534.

v. Anne,²⁰ married after 1530, John Bagshot, of Blofield, co. Norfolk, Esq.

24—RALPH,¹⁹ of Much Canfield, second child of John and Anne (Lavenham) Jocelyn (also spelled Josselyn), was born about 1475; married Elizabeth Cornish, daughter and co-heiress of William Cornish. He and his brothers, Philip and Geoffrey, are mentioned in the will of John of High-Roding. He was deceased when Philippa, widow of John, drew up her will, October, 1530, as she mentions widow Elizabeth and her daughter Agnes in her will.

Ralph's will was executed May 31, 1525. There is no record of probate. His widow was taxed on lands valued at 40s. a year, from 1542 to 1546, after which no record is found.

Their children, born at Much Canfield:

- i. Agnes,²⁰ b. ca 1499; died after 1558; married Sir John Wiseman, Canfield, co. Essex, Kt. before May, 1525. Sir John died, Aug. 17, 1558, and was buried in the Church at Much Canfield; son of William and Mary (Glascock) Wiseman. They had six children. This family eventually received Schellow-Jocelyn.
- ii. Philip,²⁰ of Much Canfield, b. ca 1501; heir to his father's freehold lands and to the tenement called Chaldres and Cokmemys; taxed in 1543.
- 26—iii. RALPH,²⁰ born ca 1503.
- iv. Nicholas,²⁰ b. ca 1506.
- v. Denys,²⁰ b. ca 1508; living unmarried, in 1525.

25—THOMAS,²⁰ of Hide Hall and New Hall-Jocelyn, High Roding, son of²³ John¹⁹ and Philippa (Bradbury), was born about 1507, died October 24, 1562; married in 1524 Dorothy Gate, daughter of Sir Geoffrey Gate, co. Suffolk, kt. and Elizabeth (Clopton) Gate.

After the suppression of the monasteries, Sir Thomas bought of King Henry VIII, 23 April 1540, the manor of Cowickbury, in Sheering, Essex, for 314 pounds, 4s, 4d. He sold it in 1556. Also in 1540, he received from the King a grant of the manor of Bromeshobury, Hatfield, Broad-Oak, Essex. It was during the reign of Henry VIII that civil government rose steadily above ecclesiastical power. After Cardinal Wolsey's downfall, men were no longer willing to give to churchmen so high a position or such wide powers as they had held during the Middle Ages. The first step of the English Reformation was to consist in reducing the Church to a distinctly inferior position. There was a growing dislike of foreign interference. It was a time when men were influenced by strong feelings of national pride and independence. The time was ripe for the pope's interference to be prohibited. So many changes were in progress, it was easy for changes to take place in religion also. When the Reformation Statutes were set up and the English Church separated from Rome, all monasteries, including those that had a great history, were open to attack. Parliament passed a law in 1536, dissolving the monasteries. By 1540, all were suppressed, and the lands were sold or given away at nominal prices to gentlemen whom the king wished to favor. Some of these properties were secured by Sir Thomas who was favored by the king. Of course, when King Henry's oldest daughter, Catholic Mary, as she was called, came to the throne, her religion was restored and Arch-

bishop Cranmer was burned to death. In fact more were burned at the stake in two years, than in the preceding century and a half during which the heresy laws had been in existence. Hundreds remained in prison during her five years' reign.

Between the reigns of Henry VIII and Mary, Edward VI was on the throne. He was a young lad who had consumption and died at the age of sixteen. At his Coronation, 28 January 1547-48, Thomas Jocelyn was created a knight of the Bath. Edward VI was also godfather to Sir Thomas' youngest son, Edward. Dorothy, wife of Sir Thomas, was sister of Sir John and Sir Henry Gate, who were condemned for their share in the Jane Grey conspiracy, who at the request of Edward VI, tried to elect her as the next ruler.

Sir Thomas had many properties in Essex and Hertfordshire. Morant stated that he had 13 children, six boys and seven girls:—

- i. Mary,²¹ b. 1525; m. (1) John Keble; m. (2) before 1561, John Glascock of Notley, Essex.
- 27—ii. Richard,²¹ b. ca 1526/7; m. Alice Shalton.
- iii. Thomas,²¹ b. ca 1528; d. after 1561; matriculated at Queens College, Cambridge, 1545.
- iv. John,²¹ b. 1529, High Roding, Essex; "A very learned antiquarian," secretary to Archbishop Parker, first archbishop of Canterbury under Queen Elizabeth. John took his degree of B.A. in 1548/9; lecturer in Latin and Greek; dean of Philosophy. Unmarried.
- v. Leonard,²¹ b. 1530; died, 1561.
- vi. Jane,²¹ b. ca 1532; died, 1602; m. (1) Richard Kelton; m. (2) after 1579,* Roger Harlackenden, of Earl's Colne; children by first husband.
- vii. Winefred.²¹
- 28—viii. HENRY,²¹ b. ca 1540; married Anne Torrell.
- ix. Dorothy.²¹
- x. Anne.²¹
- xi. Elizabeth.²¹
- xii. Edward,²¹ b. 1548; bapt. by Archbishop Cramner. King Edward VI was his godfather; m. Mary Lamb, dau. and heiress of John, of Middlesex. Edward d. Apr. 15, 1627. His

* Note: Roger Harlackenden, Esq. purchased for the sum of £2000, the manor and park of Earl's Colne, with the appurtenances, and five messuages, five tofts, five gardens, five orchards, 1000 acres arable, 200 of meadow, 600 of pasture. 45 shillings rent.

will was probated within 10 days. Mary d. Feb. 22, 1614/15.

Their children:

1. Mary,²² m. her cousin, Peter Gate, of London.
2. Henry,²² of co. Cambridge; d. before 1657; no issue.
3. John,²² d. young.
4. Thomas,²² no issue.
5. Winifred,²² m. John Syday, of Bures-Mount, Essex.
6. Jane,²² her bro. Henry handled her estate in 1637.
7. Dorothy,²² living in 1653; m. (1) Richard Stubbins; m. (2), . . . Martin.
8. Anne,²² m. . . Lovett; had children.
9. Elizabeth,²² unmarried in June 1657, when she proved her bro. Henry's will.

26—RALPH,²⁰ of Much Canfield, and later Fyfield. Essex, b. ca 1503.

3rd child of 24-Ralph and Elizabeth (Cornish) Josselyn, inherited through the will of his father, some freehold and copyhold lands, also his father's tenement in Much Canfield called "Lovedens." He evidently did not stay upon the land. There is no record of his paying taxes there. No record of his wife's name has been found. He died in 1546.

Children:

- i. Simon,²¹ of Felsted, Essex yeoman; b. ca 1523; d. ca 1577; m. Oct. 12, 1544, Margaret Poole, who survived him.

Their children:

1. Ralph,²² of Bocking, bapt. Dec. 5, 1546; succeeded to his father's land.
2. John,²² bapt. 1550; received 100 pounds, father's will.
3. Joan,²² bequeathed 30 pounds.
4. Jeffrey,²² bapt. 1555, vicar, bequeathed 30 pounds; entered Jesus College, Cambridge, at Easter, 1571; B.A. 1574/5; M.A. 1578; vicar of Schellow-Bowells, 1581-85, and of Good Easter, (where he died) 1585-1635.

29—ii. JOHN,²¹ b. ca 1525; m. Mrs. Alice Nevell.

- iii. Agnes,²¹ b. ca 1527; m. at Fyfield, Sept. 14, 1554, John Turnishe.

27—RICHARD,²¹ of Hide Hall, Herts., and New-Hall Jocelyn, Essex,

Esq., 2nd child of 25-Sir Thomas and Dorothy (Gate) Jocelyn, was b. ca 1526/7; d. Sept. 1575; m. (1), Alice, dau. of Sir John (kt.) and Margaret Shalton; m. (2), Ann, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Jermyn) Lucas, of St. Edmunds-Bury. Ann d. at Hide Hall, and

was bur. in the chancel of Sawbridgeworth Church, April, 1604.

Richard was probably the Richard Josceline who possessed the manor of Fidlers, once owned by his ancestor, Sir Ralph of London.

Children:

- i. Joan,²² b. ca 1561; m. Francis Reeve of Hubbard Hall.
- ii. Mary,²² (twin of Joan), m. Thomas Pellett, of Bignor, Essex.
- iii. Robert,²² b. 1563; m. Joyce Atkinson, and had—

Robert,²³ kt. m. Bridget Smith, dau. of Sir William, of Hill Hall. Their s. Robert,²⁴ b. ca 1622, sheriff of Herts. in 1645; created bart. of Herts., June 8, 1665, was Earl of Roden; m. Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Strange, Esq.

Their children—

1. Sarah,²⁵ (1673–1759), m. Thomas Pickard.
2. Sir Strange,²⁵ who d. Sept. 1734. His s. Sir Conyers²⁶ Jocelyn, Bart. and M. D., succeeded to Hide Hall. At least one American genealogist erroneously thought the emigrant ancestor was from this family.
- iv. Richard,²² b. 1564; d. ante July, 1602; m. after 1584, Mary Barnes, dau. of Richard of York; had sons, Richard²³ and John.²³
- v. Rebecca,²² b. 1566.
- vi. Winifred,²² b. 1571; m. Sylvester Dodsworth.
- vii. Keyte,²² b. ca 1573; died young.
- viii. John,²² b. ca 1575; d. 1613/14; m. Elizabeth, dau. of William and Mary (Cook) Wiseman, of Mayland, Essex. He matriculated at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in the autumn of 1598; was of Hide Hall, and Gray's Inn, London. Elizabeth d. 1629.

Children:

1. John,²³ (1602–1670); m. Mary Allen; matriculated at Emmanuel College, 1622; lived at Furing, Essex. His son, Nathaniel,²⁴ also matriculated at Emmanuel. . . . three consecutive generations.
2. Thomas,²³ matriculated at Emmanuel, 1619; A. B. 1622; A. M. 1626; Vicar of Mayland, Essex; d. 1639; had son, John.²⁴ Their surname is spelled *Jostlin*.
3. Edward,²³ of Colchester, living in 1672; had dau. Anne;²⁴ was granted certain lands lying in Mersey.
4. Robert,²³ of Colchester, died in 1649.
5. Martha,²³ died July 16, 1672; m. William Pennoyer, citizen and clothmaker of London. He d. before Feb. 13, 1670/1.

28—HENRY,²¹ of Torrell's Hall, 8th child of 25-Sir Thomas Jocelyn, was born ca 1540, at Willingale-Doe, Essex; made his will, Aug. 18, 1587; was buried from the church at Torrell's Hall, Aug. 25, 1587. He m. ca 1562, Anne Torrell, b. Jan. 29, 1542, dau. of Sir Humphrey, kt. and Alice Torrell, of Torrell's Hall. Sir Thomas, eldest surviving son of Henry and Anne, alienated this estate to Sir Thomas Levison, Sept. 2, 1595. Anne was buried May 30, 1589.

Children:

- i. Humphrey,²² b. ca 1563; was living in 1579 when his grandmother's will was made.
- ii. Mary,²² b. ca 1565; m. (1), Edward Harris; m. (2), Sir Robert Leigh; m. (3), Ralph Cantrell; 2 ch. by first husband, 7 by second husband.
- 30—iii. Thomas,²² b. ca 1567; m. (1), Mrs. Dorothy (Frank) Scott.
- iv. Grace,²² b. ca 1569; m. Wm. Ball of Cambridge; 4 children.
- v. Anne,²² b. ca 1571; m. Roger Higham.
- vi. Francis,²² b. ca 1573; d. before 1619; matriculated at Jesus College, Cambridge, at Christmas, 1592; m. Lady Margaret (Tyrrell) Daniel Fitch. "Administration on the goods of Francis Josselyn, late of Crundon Park, in the parish of St. Orset, co. Essex, was granted 9 March 1618/19, to his brother, Anthony Joslyn."
- vii. Henry,²² (1575-1606), matriculated at Jesus College, 1592; B.A. 1595; M.A. 1599; a Fellow.
- viii. Winifred,²² b. ca 1577; m. Richard Scott, Esq.
- ix. Anthony,²² b. 1579; d. 1648; unmarried.
- x. Elizabeth,²² b. ca 1581; m. John Yardley.
- xi. Christopher,²² of High Roding, Gent., b. 1583; in his will executed April 3, 1605, he left his Falcon to one Robert Cullen, an old "acquaintance." (Robert Cullyn was "a true and faithful servant" of his father, Henry, and Henry's older bro. John).
- xii. Katherine,²² b. ca 1585; m. after 1605, John Hanson; had one child, Elizabeth.²³

29—JOHN,²¹ of Fyfield, Chignal-Smealy, and Roxwell, co. Essex, yeoman, son of 26-Ralph, was b. probably at Fyfield ca 1525; died, Feb. 18, 1578/9, and was buried at Roxwell. This Jocelyn seems to have moved about more frequently than other members of the family. We must remember that there was much confusion in England at this particular time. Because open fields were then being enclosed for sheep raising, many yeomen were evicted from small farms. Perhaps John suffered this distress.

He m. at Fyfield, Jan. 15, 1544/5, Mrs. Alice Nevell, a widow. Perhaps she is the "widow Jocelyn," who died at Roxwell, Jan. 31, 1600/1. John was taxed at Fyfield, in June 1546, and in April, 1547. Fyfield was seven miles from New-Hall Jocelyn, in High Roding, Essex, and five miles from Hide Hall, Herts. and two miles from Torrell's Hall. John was next taxed at Chignal-Smealy, six miles northeast from Fyfield. Sometime before 1561, he removed to Roxwell, lying between Fyfield and Chignal-Smealy, where he lived the rest of his life.

Children:

- i. Helnora,²² b. at Fyfield, Feb. 1, 1545/6.
 - ii. Thomas,²² of Rocheford, Essex, yeoman; b. 1548; heir of his father; a staunch Puritan.** Made his will Mar. 5, 1604/5 in which he wished to be buried in the churchyard of Rocheford; m. (1), . . . Sames; m. (2) widow Margaret Nuttall, with 2 sons. Thomas had no children.
 - iii. Alice,²² b. ca 1550; m. at Roxwell, Nov. 29, 1566, Peter Saul.
 - iv. Richard,²² b. ca 1552; d. and was bur. at Roxwell, Dec. 21, 1579.
 - v. John the Elder,²² of Mountneys, or Mountnessing, b. ca 1554; d. May, 1602; m. Sept. 13, 1579, Joan Weld, of Mountneys. Children:—Henry,²³ John,²³ Mary,²³ Joan,²³ and John.²³
 - 31—vi. RALPH,²² b. ca 1556; m. (1), Mary Bright.
 - vii. Joan,²² b. ca 1558; m. Robert Lee; in 1604/5, she received 20 pounds in the will of her bro, Thomas.
 - viii. Mary,²² twin of Joan, d. before 1604/5; m. Richard Baylie
 - ix. Elizabeth,²² b. ca 1559; m. . . . Sumner.
 - x. Simon,²² bapt. at Roxwell, Oct. 12, 1561; d. 1642/3; unm. Made his home with brother, Ralph.
 - xi. John the Younger,²² of Riven Hall, Essex husbandman, b. at Roxwell, Nov. 27, 1563; m. Mary Cave, dau. of Thomas. His will was dated Feb. 7, 1596/7. Children:—John,²³ and Mary.²³
 - xii. Philippa, bapt. at Roxwell, Aug. 21, 1566; m. John Gooday.
- ** When Elizabeth came to the throne in 1558, her first act was to establish the Church of England, a form midway between the Church of Rome, and Protestant Churches on the Continent. It was strictly national; possessing no connection with any authority outside England, and modelling itself on no other church. All persons must attend church every Sunday and holy day, under penalty of a fine of a shilling for every absence.

There were many who did not approve of this middle-of-the-road position. On the one hand, there were many who were dissatisfied with the retention of so much from the mediaeval church and were anxious to have the Reformation carried much farther than it had been. These came to be known as "Puritans," since they constantly expressed a desire for a *purer* form of worship than that of the established church. The Puritans were numerous among the middle classes and in the towns. Men continued to think religious problems out for themselves and came to conclusions far different from the beliefs authorized by law. Although Thomas was not able to leave England's religious confusion, his nephew and namesake did, becoming the emigrant ancestor of the American Jocelyns.

30—THOMAS,²² of Torrell's Hall, 3rd child of 28-Henry and Anne (Torrell) Jocelyn, was b. ca 1567; succeeded to his father's lands; m. (1), Dorothy (Frank) Scott, dau. of John Franke, and widow of George Scott. The marriage took place April 1, 1589, two months after the death of George Scott, in her father's house during the absence of her parents, and by a strange minister, which was contrary to the law of the church, a law that made it obligatory for the couple to be married in the parish church of one of the parties, by the vicar or rector, or by license. Both the bride and groom were ex-communicated, and the sentence of ex-communication was not removed until Oct. 15, 1590. Dorothy died May 17, 1602. In 1603, Thomas m. Theodora (Cooke) Bere, who was bur. at Bexley, Kent, Aug. 13, 1635; dau. of Edmund Cooke, Bexley, and Elizabeth (Nichols) dau. of John Nichols of London; and widow of Clement Bere, of Dartford.

Thomas was knighted by King James I. May 11, 1603. He had several dwelling places, and probably Theodora's property in Kent, as she was buried there.

Sir Thomas was appointed by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, a member of the Commission to organize and provide a government for the Province of Maine in the new world. From the "Maine Collection" Vol. 1.—

"Henry Jocelyn, son of Sir Thomas, knight, of Kent, the first named among the Commissioners appointed to organize a government under the Charter of Maine in 1639; but Sir Thomas,

failing to come to this country, Thomas Gorges was substituted as first Governor of Maine."

The grant to Sir Thomas Jocelyn was made September 30, 1639. On the 10th of March following, another Commission was granted to Thomas Gorges, substituted for Sir Thomas. He was called "an ancient old knight," by Winter, who stated that he arrived at Black Point, Province of Maine, July 14, 1638, brought over and taken back to England by his son, John the Traveller, in the ship "Nicholas." They returned to England in the autumn of 1639.

Sir Thomas' children:

- i. Torrell,²³ b. May 28, 1590; succeeded to his father's estates; sold Torrell's Hall to Richard Wiseman, 5th son of John of Felsted; married (1) Elizabeth Brooke (1596-1622), dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, of Norton, Cheshire, and Joan (Chaderton) Brooke. Fear that Elizabeth would not survive her child's birth, (she lived only nine days thereafter), she wrote a touching letter to her unborn child, in which she gently but earnestly exhorted her son or daughter, to piety and good conduct. To this was prefixed a letter to her husband, giving him "sensible advice in bringing up the child." In 1624, these letters were published under the title, "The Mother's Legacie To Her Unborne Childe."

Torrell married secondly, March 5, 1632/3, at Stepney, co.

Middlesex, Elizabeth (Jacob) Wilmar, Stratford-by-Bow, Middlesex; born 1596, dau. of Abraham Jacob, London, and widow of Thomas Wilmar, of Stifford, Essex. He was living at Moynes Hall, Hollywell, Huntington, in 1649, when he had a lawsuit with two of his sister Anne's children and their husbands. Only known child of Torrell: (by 1st wife)

- i. Theodora,²⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1622; m. Samuel Fortrey of Byall Fenn. 33-John the traveler, dedicated his book "New England Rareties" to this niece.
- ii. Dorothy,²³ b. 1592; d. 1613; buried at Willingale-Doe; m. Thomas Brewster, of Middle Temple, London, and of Burwell Lincoln, s. of John and Tamsen (Pierce) Brewster.
- iii. Henry,²³ b. ca 1593; died young.
- iv. Henry,²³ b. ca 1594; died young.
- v. Anne,²³ b. ca 1595; m. Sir William Mildmay, kt., ch: 1. Robert;²⁴ 2. John;²⁴ 3. Anne;²⁴ 4. Elizabeth;²⁴ 5. Jane²⁴ 6. Dorothy.²⁴
- vi. Thomas,²³ b. ca 1596; was bequeathed 10£ by his god-father, John Jocelyn, the learned one.

- vii. Elizabeth,²³ b. ca 1597; m. Francis Neile; 3 children: Francis, John, Mary.
- viii. Mary, b. ca 1598.
- ix. Frances,²³ b. Mar. 26, 1600; m. Rev. Clement Vincent.
- x. Benjamin,²³ b. Jan. 1601/2; twin.
- xi. Edward,²³ b. Jan. 1601/2; d. at Symrna. 1648; m. in the kingdom of Georgia, a native of that country. He and Benjamin sued the executor of their uncle Peter Franke, for a bequest left to them. Note: John Burnell, citizen and clothier of London, in his will of Feb. 18, 1621/2, left to his servant, Edward Josselyn (amt. not mentioned). Perhaps he was an apprentice, as they were often called servants.
- xii. Theodora,²³ b. Sept. 25, 1604; was in Corpus Christi College in 1623.
- 32—xiii. Henry,²³ b. 1606; died 1683.
- 33—xiv. John,²³ b. 1608; writer and traveler.

Note: One of Sir Thomas' daughters married a son of Sir Nicholas Lusher of Surrey.

31—RALPH,²² of Roxwell, Essex, 6th child of John and Alice Nevell Josselyn was b. ca 1556, at Chignal-Smealy, Essex; d. at Roxwell, Mar. 19, 1631/2. He and his brother Simon, purchased the messuage called Bollinghatch, and Simon who was single, made his home with him. Ralph m. (1) May 22, 1583, Mary Bright; m. (2), Dorothy. . . , who survived him and was bur. at Roxwell, Oct. 16, 1634.

Children: (all but first were bapt. at Roxwell)

- i. John,²³ malster, b. ca 1584; d. at Bumpsted, Oct. 28, 1635; was of Chalk End, Roxwell, Bumpsted, & Bishop Stortford, all in Essex. His w. Anne, was bur. at Bishop Stortford, Nov. 29, 1624; 2nd w. Helen, survived him.

Children:

- i. Mary,²⁴ bapt. at Roxwell, June 30, 1611
- ii. Dorothy,²⁴ b. 1613; living in 1635; Prob. m. . . .Hodson, mentioned in her bro. Ralph's diary.
- iii. Ralph,²⁴ vicar of Earl's Colne, 1640/1 to 1683; b. at Chalk End, Jan. 26, 1616/17; his will, dated June 1, 1683, proved Nov. 15, 1683; m. at Olney, co. Bucks, Oct 28, 1640, Jane Constable, who survived him.

Children:

- 1. Elizabeth,²⁵ m. Gilbert Smith

2. Mary,²⁵ m. Edward Day, of Grt. St. Martin's, London.
3. Jane,²⁵ m. . . . Woodthorpe.
4. Rebecca,²⁵ m. . . . Spicer.
5. John,²⁵ succeeded to his father's lands.
- iv. Anne,²⁴ b. 1617; mentioned in her Uncle Joseph's will, 1641.
 - v. Mary,²⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1619; waiting woman to Lady Harlakenden, at the Priory of Earl's Colne.
 - vi. Rebecca,²⁴ d. with her mother, Nov. 1624.
 - vii. Rebecca,²⁴ bapt. Jan. 20, 1630/1; died young.
- ii. Mary,²³ bapt. Sept. 4, 1586; m. (1), Thomas Searle, and had s. Samuel; m. (2), *on or before May 9, 1622, John Benton, of co. Norfolk.

* — from Chancery Dispositions.
- iii. Anna,²³ bapt. at Roxwell, Aug. 25, 1588; m. at Roxwell, Jan. 30, 1616, Daniel Hudson, of Epping, clothier.
Children:
 - i. Daniel²⁴
 - ii. Simon²⁴
 - iii. Elizabeth²⁴
 - iv. William²⁴
 - v. John²⁴
- iv. Ralph,²³ of Cranham, yeoman, bapt. at Roxwell, July 8, 1590; d. 1657; m. Nov. 29, 1626, Grace Leggate.
Children: (first two bapt. at Mouton)
 - i. Ralph,²⁴ 1630–1630.
 - ii. Samuel,²⁴ 1631–1634/5.
 - iii. Anne,²⁴ 1633–1635.
 - iv. Dorothy,²⁴ b. at Cranham, 1635; unm. in 1656.
 - v. Grace,²⁴ b. 1637; m. Robert Johnson.
 - vi. Elizabeth,²⁴ b. 1639 (perhaps the Elizabeth who m. Robert Lukyn in 1657.
- 34—v. THOMAS,²³ b. 1591/2; emigrant ancestor.
- vi. Simon,²³ b. ca 1594; d. before Feb. 6, 1655; m. Anne Avecroft, dau. of Peter.
Children:
 - i. Simon,²⁴ b. ca 1629; m. Abigail Bacon.
 - ii. Peter,²⁴ b. ca 1631.
 - iii. Anne,²⁴ b. ca 1633.
 - iv. Sarah,²⁴ b. ca 1635.
 - v. Grace,²⁴ b. ca 1637.

- vii. Dorothy,²³ bapt. 1596; bur. at Roxwell, Jan. 17, 1606/7.
- viii. Richard,²³ b. ca 1598; m. Anne, who was bur. at Roxwell, Nov. 12, 1639; In 1646, he and bro-in-law, Daniel Hudson, brought suit against his brothers, Ralph and Simon, executors of the will of their brother, Joseph.

Children:

- i. Francis,²⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1637.
- ii. Theba,²⁴ bapt. Oct. 3, 1643.
- ix. Joseph,²³ of Cranham, bapt. at Roxwell, June 6, 1600; d. Dec. 1643.
- x. Nathaniel,²³ bapt. at Roxwell, Sept. 29, 1602; was living in co. Norfolk, 1636-1639, when he is mentioned in the diary of his nephew, Rev. Ralph, of Earl's Colne. Nathaniel was overseer of his father's will, 1632; and of his brother Simon's will, proved, 1655/6. In that year he was pastor at Hardingham, Norfolk, and preached the funeral sermon of Rev. Robert Peck, who had "left England during the persecutions of Bishop Wren." Rev. Peck was in Hingham, Mass., in 1638. He returned to England, Oct. 27, 1641.
- xi. Elizabeth,²³ bap. at Roxwell, Sept. 23, 1604; living in 1626, when she is mentioned in her father's will. Probably died before November 7, 1642, as she is not mentioned in the will of her brother, Joseph.

32—HENRY,²³ "first and only royalist Governor in America" 13th child of 30-Sir Thomas Jocelyn, of Torrell's Hall, Essex; born in 1606; educated in London, at Corpus Christi College.

He is given as the first settler of New Hampshire, where we find him in 1634, as agent for Capt. John Mason, the patentee who died in 1635. "Henry arrived in the ship 'Pide-Cow,' at Piscataqua, in 1634."

Since his future is linked with that of his friend, Thomas Cammock, we insert a few paragraphs pertaining to land granted to Thomas Cammock.

"An early grant of land upon the Maine coast, was of Black Point, now a part of Scarborough, to Thomas Cammock, dated November 1, 1631. This was by the Council of Plymouth, and extended from Black Point River, to the Spurwink, and back one mile from the sea, comprising 1500 acres."

Cammock, said to have been a relative of the Earl of Warwick, was one of the company sent to Piscataqua, having come over from

England in 1630 with his friend, Capt. Walter Neale. Possession of his grant, which included Stratton's Islands lying about a mile from the point, was given him by Neale (probably governor of the Colony), May 23, 1633. The patent was confirmed to him in 1640 by William Gorges. The same year, on September 2, he made his will and gave a deed of it to Henry Jocelyn, his well-beloved friend, to take effect after the death of himself and his wife. He died in the West Indies, in 1643. Henry, who was living with the Cammocks, entered upon full possession of the property, and in time, married Margaret, the widow.

In 1663, Henry became indebted to Joshua Scottow, of Boston, in the sum of 309 pounds, 19s. and 10d. He mortgaged his property to pay the debt, and in 1666, Mr. Scottow purchased the whole of the "Cammock patent" except the land that had been previously conveyed to Margaret by her first husband, "together with 750 acres granted by Sir Ferdinando Gorges, and his dwelling house, out-house, fish houses, and stages, with other conveniences. He remained there however, until the Indian Wars."

Henry's name is frequently noted in the affairs of the Province. During the long period between 1633 and 1682, he was one of the most active and influential men in Maine. The first court held in the Province was at Saco. The members of the court were styled Commissioners, and among the Commissioners present, March 21, 1636, were—"Capt. Wm. Gorges, Capt. Thomas Cammock, and Mr. Henry Jocelyn, Gent."

On Sept. 2, 1639, Sir Ferdinando Gorges granted a commission to Henry. In October, 1645, he succeeded to the office of deputy governor; became freeman in 1658, when most of his neighbors also took the oath. In July, 1658, Black Point, Blue Point, and Stratton's Islands, became Scarborough. Henry was appointed a commissioner with four others, and all were invested with "magistratical power," throughout the whole of York. He was present when the first court was held after the town of Scarborough was formed July 4, 1659, at York. He was judge in 1668, when Massachusetts entered the Province of Maine in a hostile manner, and threatened the judge and some others, who were faithful to Mr. Gorges' interest.

"A commission for Henry Joceline, Esq. to bee Justice of the Peace in Quorum and to bee Justice at Pemaquid," (The commission given by Sir Edmund Andros, knight) June 26, 1680.

"Squire Josseline, Justice of the Quorum, with several other inhabitants on the 4 July 1682, laid out a town on the Shepscutte River." He signed his name and the date—30 Aug. 1682.

The following letters are copied from the Maine Historical Collection—

A letter to Ensign Sharpe.

New York, 15 Sept. 1680

Ensign Sharpe:

I have by Mr. Wells, and one writt by Mr. West answered your of the 7th instant except what relates to Mr. Joslyne, whom I would have you use with all fitting respect, considering what he hath been and his age, and if he desire and shall build a house for himself to lett him choos any lott and pay him ten pounds towards it or if he shall Desire to hyre so (foe) to live by him selfe then to Engage and pay the rent either of which shall be allowed you in your account as also sufficient provision for himself and wife as he shall Desire out of Stores letting me know per this return how hee desires it or what, that I may Settle it. Commendations to Mrs. Sharpe.

I remaine

Your Affectionate Friend

E. A.

A Letter from Capt. Brockholls to Justice Josline att Pemaquid.

New York, August 24, 1682.

Sir:

In answer to yours of the 17th July, I am glad to heare of the settlement of your Partes which must be encouraged and is left to your Management with the advise of the Commander and those in Place According to the Regulacons and Orders given by the Governor, which still remaine in force and must be attended and Observed accordingly. The number of persons you mention will add much to the strength and trade of the Country which Shall Endeavor to Support the Proper plans for Settlement you are best acquainted with. Therefore left to you as aforesaid to Order the Laying out what wrott by Castine is of no Importe you knowing the Extent of his Royll Highness Limits which must be Maintained according to his Pattent.

Having nothing of news butt Dayly Expected from England all well here. My respects to your selfe and wife is the only needful at present from

Sir

your Affectionate friend

A. B.

Article dated April 21, 1684—

“Petition of inhabitants of New Dartmouth:

The humble petition of the inhabitants of the town of New

Dartmouth belonging to his Royal Highness, James Duke of Yorke, in the eastern parts of the country of Cornhill in America, and to the right Honorable. . .

...humbly sheweth, that whereas your honors' humble petitioners obtained a grant of a tract of land to settle it as a Township, about two years past, from the Worshippful Henry Josslyn Esq., Justice in Quorum, deceased, and by virtue of an order derived to him from Sir Edmund Andros then Governor, have granted the aforesaid inhabitants to be bounded as follows," (etc.).

Henry Jocelyn, justice, governor, commissioner, squire, Episcopalian, and always Gentleman, encountered the common foe of all New Englanders in Colonial days. Dreadful as were the results of Indian hostility, it was a means of drawing off the attention of the settlers from their political differences. They had to think of safety for themselves and their families.

In 1676, Henry was compelled to surrender his fort at Black Point (or Scarborough as it was called) to the Indians, having been deserted by all the inhabitants of the neighborhood, who had taken refuge in it. He then went to Pemaquid, Province of "Mayne," where he served as Justice.

No grave has been found of he or his wife. Nor has anything been discovered in the whole course of his eventful life to leave a stain upon his memory. His opposition to Massachusetts having jurisdiction over Maine was undoubtedly founded in principle both in a religious point of view, Episcopalian versus Puritan, and, on the question of territorial right. His brother John asserted that Henry sustained great losses in upholding the rights of Mr. Gorges and His Majesty's kingdom.

Henry had no children.

33—JOHN,²³ "Author and Traveller," 14th child of 30 Sir Thomas Jocelyn, was born in 1608; attended Corpus Christi College, London; recorded as a person of wealth with love of adventure, a naturalist, and a bachelor.

At his brother, Henry's solicitation, he and his father visited New England in 1638, sailing from London in the ship "Nicholas," chartered by Edward Tyng. They arrived in Boston harbor, on July 2nd. After calling upon John Winthrop (first Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and a leading Puritan) and John Cotton (a Puritan clergyman of Boston) to whom he had letters, they

proceeded to Black Point, Maine, where his brother Henry was stationed.

John writes:—

"Having refreshed myself for a day or two upon Noddle's Island, I crossed the bay in a small boat to Boston, which was then rather a village than a town, there being not above twenty or thirty houses." (Boston was settled in 1630, by Englishmen mostly from Old Boston, England).

"The 12th day of July, I took boat for the eastern parts of the country, and arrived at Black Point, in the Province of Maine, which is 150 miles from Boston, the 14th day. The country all along as I sailed, being no other than a mere wilderness; here and there by the seaside a few scattered plantations with a few houses."

And of the people of Black Point who were mainly in the business of fishing, he writes:—

"Winter employed 60 men in the fishing business. But the money which the fishermen received, did them but little good, for at the end of their voyage the merchant comes in with a walking tavern, a bark laden with the legitimate blood of the rich grape from Madeira and the Canaries, and after they get a taster or two, they will not go to sea again for a whole week, till they get wearied of drinking, taking ashore two or three Hhds. of wine and rum to drink when the merchant is gone. Their lavish expense for drink often put them in debt and they would mortgage their plantations if they had any, which would be seised and finally they would be turned out of their homes, to look out for new habitation in some remote place where they would begin the world again."

John and his father returned to England, in 1639, sailing from Boston in the ketch "Fellowship," (In 1690, the ketch "Fellowship," Capt. Robert Glanville, via the Vineyard for Berwick on the Tweed, was taken by two French privateers and taken to Dunkirk.) John and his father reached New Bedford, November 24, 1639.

It was not until July, 1663, that John returned to New England, and remained in America eight years, traveling extensively through the settlements, noting facts as to their government, social life, and products. He wrote that he saw King Philip in Boston. He mentioned Boston Common, and the nine o'clock bell. "The buildings are handsome, joining one another as in London." He also mentioned the rich merchants in Salem.

He was a man with a sly sense of humor. He wrote this on himself: "While walking in the woods one day I chanced to spy a fruit, as I thought, like a pineapple plated with scales. It was as big as the

crown of a woman's hat. I made bold to step into it with an intent to have gathered it. The 'fruit' was a hornet's nest. On reaching home, my friends hardly knew me but by my garments."

Some of John's descriptions of the scenery are really impressive. All his findings, a strange compound of scientific lore, bits of local history, and much general observation, were compiled into two books and published in England, after he returned from his second visit.

The first book, "New England's Rareties Discovered in Birds, Beasts, Fishes, Serpents, and Plants of that Country," was published in 1672. Two years later, he published the second book, "An Account of Two Voyages to New England," in which he stated that the headland on which Gloucester is situated was "a dangerous place to sail by in Stormie weather by reason of the many rocks and foaming breakers," was published in 1674.

One infers that he had been trained as a physician and surgeon. His educated mind was curious about things scientific. His writings are replete with classical quotations that reveal an educated man. He may have been a lawyer.

Regarding his decision to end his second visit, he wrote:—

"A.D. 1671. The year being now well spent, and the government of the Province (Maine) turned topsy-turvy, being heartily weary, and expecting the approach of winter, I took leave of my friends at Black Point, and on the 28th day of August shipt myself and my goods aboard a shallop bound for Boston.

December 1. I landed at the Temple about ten o'clock at night, which makes my voyage homeward, seven weeks and four days, and from my first setting out from London to my returning to London again, eight years, six months, and odd days."

A sale of fine and rare copies of American books was held in New York, March 5, 1866. Among the books sold that day was "An Account of Two Voyages to New England," by John Jocelyn. It sold for \$27.00.

Note: The word Temple, was probably one of four Inns in London occupied by Legal Societies. They were, Inner Temple, Outer Temple, Middle Temple, and Gray's Inn.

Note: Hanameel Chiborne of Messing, Essex, Esq., in his will of 16 March, 1647, with codicil dated 7 April, 1648, and proved 5 May, 1648, mentions among many others, "my cousin, John Josceline of Gray's Inn, Esq."

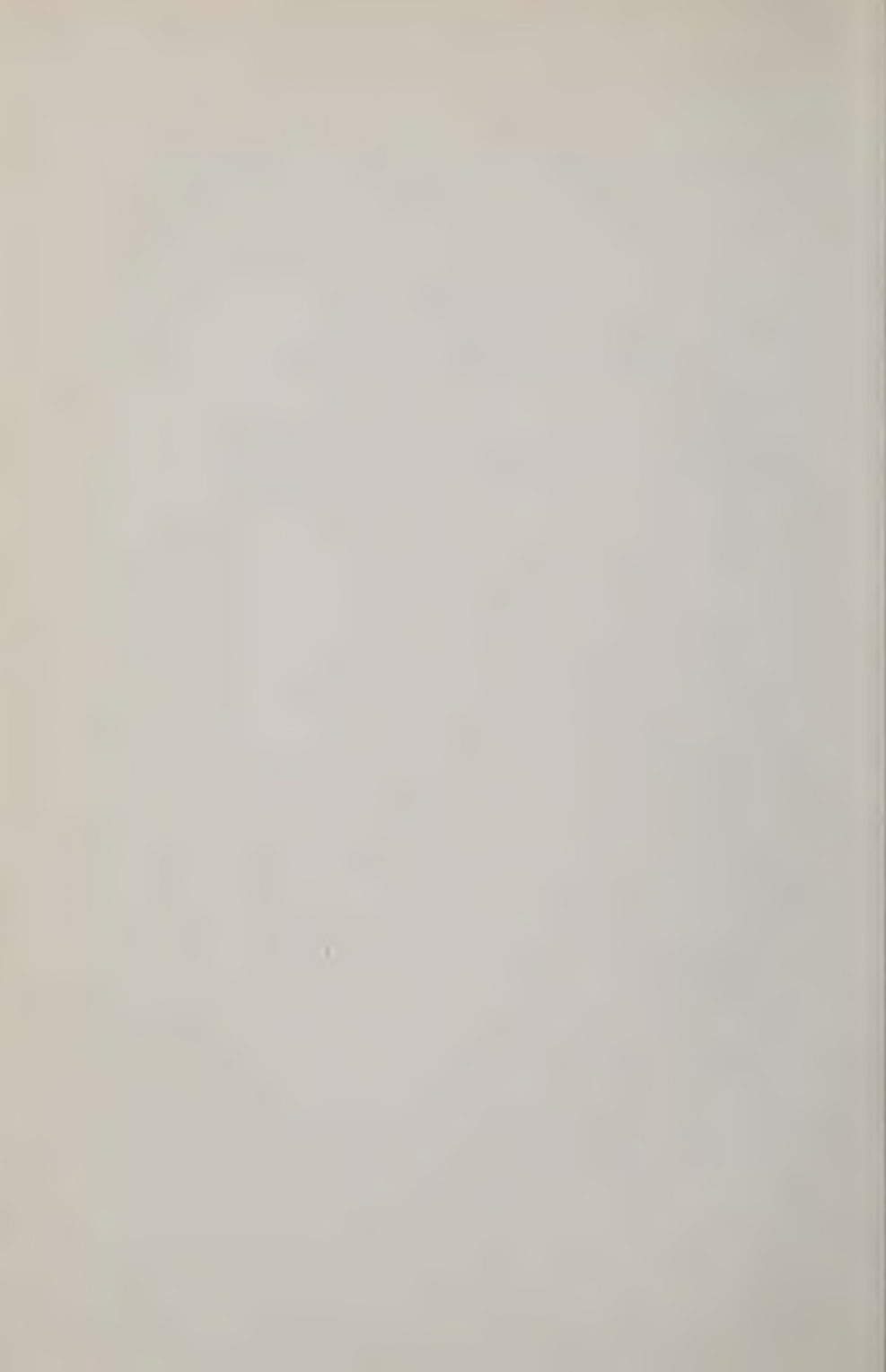


PART III

THE AMERICAN FAMILY

"And let them grow into a multitude in the midst of the earth."

Gen. 46:18





STANLEY G. JOSLIN looking through a book he published in 1957.

INTRODUCTION

The genealogy of our American Ancestors can possess but little interest beyond the family, whose memorials it is designed to preserve. The personal fortunes of the American Jocelyns are worthy of the past and creditable to the future. The examples they display of heroic faith, invincible courage, generous self-sacrifice, all reflect honor upon the past.

Like their ancestors, the American family was not wanting in enterprise, energy, public spirit, or patriotism. With one or two exceptions, they all became citizens, or freemen, as they were then called. In all our national contests and wars, from the Colonial wars down to and including the two world wars, the family has ever been active and patriotic.

They were all considered Englishmen until 1776, when conditioned to life in America, they ceased to be Englishmen and became Americans.

The third generation descendants of Thomas Josselyn, our emigrant ancestor, settled in the woods, cleared the forests, built log cabins for habitat, fought the wild beasts, and the wilder Indians, suffered the hardships of pioneers, raised large and worthy families under most distressful conditions; suffering through small-pox, cholera, diphtheria (in Colonial days called canker-rash). Yet the substantial progress these pioneers made afforded their grandchildren the blessings of civilization, excellent church and school privileges, and secured for their progeny such freedom as never before existed.

We hope that you who are brave enough to continue the perusal of this family history, will not be bewildered in the labyrinths of this third section of the Genealogy.

By following the numbers on the extreme left, and the generation number—the small figure after the name—the known descendants may be traced to the present generation.

Please note the name spelling. Sometimes father and son differed in the orthography of their surname. In making this compilation, we

adhere to no form nor establish any rule as to how the name should be spelled. In some cases the parish clerk or town clerk, spelled more or less phonetically, and the name was recorded according to the whim of the writer.

Thomas, our emigrant ancestor, from whom all the American Joslins come, was recorded on the ship's list as "Thomas Jostlin." He is recorded in Watertown and Sudbury as Joslin, and in Hingham, as Josselyn. In a Lancaster record, his name is spelled "Jocelyn," which is probably the proper spelling.

Families of Joslin women have been included wherever possible. Their maiden names are enclosed in brackets.

The record, though still incomplete, represents a great deal of labor and study, and is the result of extended examinations of town histories, family records and genealogies, and also, extensive correspondence with numerous descendants of Thomas Jocelyn.

Since the word 'freeman' will be seen many times in this section of our genealogy, it might be well to explain the term more fully. To be a freeman in the early history of the Colony was to be a member of the Church; and, none but freemen could vote for rulers or be elected to office.

The freeman's oath bound him to be a true and faithful subject of the government, and if called upon, he was to yield assistance and support thereto with his person and estate.

The word 'Puritan' was mentioned a few pages back. They were members of a religious and political party in England, who endeavored to establish in a national church a form of worship modeled on the Calvinistic Church at Geneva, a conduct of life based on sincere and strict regard for the Commandments of God as found in the Bible. They were termed 'Puritan' in 1564, because they resisted the attempt of the Bishop to enforce uniformity in ritual. They also resisted the use of vestments. Rev. Ralph Josselyn, a Puritan, mentions in his "Diary" these vestments. The Puritans resisted all that savored of Roman Catholicism. They endured much persecution under Queen Elizabeth. Because of persecution and deprivation and the desire for freedom to worship as they wished, large numbers left their homeland in Essex, Kent, and Suffolk, and crossed the great Atlantic to New England. Though they made mistakes as in the case of the Colony that settled at Salem (1628) their stress on freedom of religion from state, prompted our constitutional liberty and laid the foundation of much of America's later progress.

GENERATION 23

34—THOMAS,²³ fifth child of 31-Ralph and Mary (Bright) Jocelyn, was born at Bollinghatch, the ancestral home in county Essex, England, in 1591/2. He probably received his portion of his father's estate when he left home to make his way in London, as his father in his will of 1626, bequeathed to him only five pounds, whereas the other sons received much larger portions.

Thomas married, in 1615, Rebecca Marlowe, born in London, in 1592. After living in or near London a number of years, they moved to Barham, co. Suffolk, where their youngest child was born. April 17, 1635, Thomas embarked for New England in the ship "Increase," of London, commanded by Capt. Robert Lea. The passenger list contained the names of "Thomas Jostlin, husbandman, aged 43, Rebecca, his wife, aged 43; Elizabeth Ward, a maid-servant, aged 38; and five of their seven children—Rebecca, 18, Dorothy, 11, Nathaniel, 8; Elizabeth, 6; and Mary, a year old.

On his arrival in New England, the ship docked at Boston. Thomas went first to Watertown, Mass. The settlers there heard the glowing reports of the Musketsquid valley, the long lush meadows, the tall swamp grass, the rolling hills with timber. The fish were plentiful in the stream. The natural clearings could be planted without the drudgery of stump-pulling and wood cutting. As shipload after shipload of immigrants arrived from England to settle in the seacoast communities, the inhabitants at Watertown were feeling the need of more meadow. Consequently, in 1637, the greater part of the Watertown inhabitants petitioned the General Court that they "might leave to remove and settle a plantation upon the River which runs to Concord."

Thomas became an original proprietor in the new settlement which in 1639 was given the name, 'Sudbury.' Other settlers who went with him were Nathaniel Treadway and John Howe. That same year Daniel Hudson came over from England.

On the east side of this new community lay Watertown; on the North was Concord. The south and west were wilderness, and in the ancient records it was called "wilderness Land."

Samuel Maverick, probably the town clerk in 1660, wrote—"They plant and breed cattle, and gett something by trading with the Indians."

In 1640, the first Sudbury Church was organized, Congregationalist in government, and Calvinist in doctrine. It was called a "Meeting House." So bitter were the New England Colonists against the

Anglican Church, that the word "church" was forbidden and excluded from common usage for a full century.

Like all the puritan houses of that day, we may assume that Thomas' first house in this new land was built on what we would term the medieval pattern; with huge chimneys, casement windows, sturdy doors, and many gables. He was a man of substance, and men of substance, especially Englishmen, did not live in log cabins in that particular period.

It appears that his sons, Abraham and Joseph, joined their parents between 1637 and 1645. Joseph probably remained in the family home in Sudbury, and Abraham went to Hingham, a town southeast of Boston, at the southern end of Boston Bay.

We find Thomas and his family in Hingham in 1645, where he was a proprietor and Selectman (town officer.) He had bought land of his son-in-law Thomas Nichols. Since a number of the descendants of Thomas Josselyn grew up in Hingham, a few remarks about this town would not be amiss at this point in our narrative.

Hingham is one of the oldest towns in Massachusetts. There were settlers there as early as 1633. The town consisted of perhaps less than one hundred homes, and a half dozen streets such as North Street where the Josselyns lived, South Street, Main Street, Spring Street and Bachelor Row. These were not the kind of streets we have today. They were unimproved; merely grassy lanes with deep-cut ruts from farm wagons and other vehicles. There were no sidewalks. Paths led from house to house and from farm to farm.

All the families were large. The women wove the cloth that made their garments. We would say their clothes were homespun. Farming seems to have been the chief business at that time. Commercial relations were not always carried on by payments in money, but sometimes wholly or in part, in produce.

Thomas is listed in the Colonial records as "husbandman and pioneer;" as a man of "business ability and generous disposition."

We find this notation in the records—"John Merrick had a grant of land in Hingham, in 1649, between Widow Cutter and Thomas Joslin's upland." And this notation—"On March 11, 1653, Thomas Nichols purchased of Thomas Josselyn, his dwelling house, barn, and three acres of his land, which had belonged to Stephen Lincoln before Thomas Josselyn bought it."

Thomas and his son, Nathaniel, sold their other property that year to George Lane and Moses Collier (who were in Hingham as early as 1635), and removed to the new town of Lancaster (Mass.) on the "western outpost of civilization," known in the ancient records

by its Indian name, "Naeshaway." Thomas purchased fifty acres of upland and twenty acres of swamp-land in those remote wilds.

The meadows of that day were open and produced an abundance of grass, thereby giving the settlers a supply of food for their cattle without the labor of clearing the dense forests. No fencing was needed as they put bells on their cows. This purchase of land was on the west side of what decades later became known as Main Street in Lancaster.

He signed the covenant for a local government, September 12, 1654, and is listed as one of the original proprietors of the town. He died there January 3, 1660/1, aged 69 years. He had made his will May 9, 1660, in which he bequeathed to his wife, Rebecca, sons, Abraham and Nathaniel, and daughters, Rebecca Nichols, Elizabeth Emmons, son-in-law, Roger Sumner, and grandson, Abraham Joslin. His will was recorded at Cambridge, and at a County Court held there April 2, 1661, his will and an inventory were exhibited and proved.

On March 16, 1664, Rebecca, widow of Thomas, married secondly, at Lancaster, William Kerley, one of the first planters at Hull. He had moved to Sudbury in 1643, where he bought land. He was one of the founders of Lancaster. Rebecca was his third wife. We do not have the date of her death.

The arms of Thomas were the same as those of Sir Thomas of Torrell's Hall, Essex.

* "Arms: asure a josselyn silver and sable belled gold.

** Crest: A falcon's leg erased at the thigh."

Children of Thomas and Rebecca: all born in England—

- i. Rebecca,²⁴ b. 1616; died at Hingham, Sept. 22, 1675; married, 1638, Thomas Nichols, of Scituate, Mass., came from England, 1637; shipwright, and planter of Hingham, son of Walter Nichols, clothier; died at Hingham, Nov. 8, 1696, after taking a 2nd wife named Doris.

Children: (Surname NICHOLS)

1. Thomas,²⁵ b. 1639; m. Sarah Whiston.
2. Rebecca,²⁵ b. 1641; m. at Scituate, Mar. 15, 1664/5, Samuel House, Jr. of Barnstable.
3. Elizabeth,²⁵ b. 1643; m. in Hingham, Oct. 18, 1666, Robert Green, had s. Robert,²⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1673.
4. Hannah,²⁵ b. 1645/6.
5. Ephraim,²⁵ b. May 14, 1648; d. at Hingham, 1693; m. 1675, Abigail. . .
6. Israel,²⁵ weaver, b. Sep. 1, 1650; d. Jan. 24, 1733/4; m.

- (1), Mary... , who d. Mar. 26, 1688; m. (2), Jan. 10, 1688/9, his cousin, Mary Sumner, b. Aug. 5, 1665; had dau. Silence,²⁶ b. July 4, 1702, d. May 13, 1762, m. (1), David Marsh; m. (2), July 18, 1726, Dr. Daniel Greenleaf, b. 1702. Their dau. Elizabeth,²⁷ m. Peter Joslin. Israel m. (3), June 24, 1725, Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark (1673-1757), dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln, and widow of John Clark, of Plymouth.
7. Nathaniel,²⁵ b. July 3, 1653; d. at Pembroke, 1730; m. at Hingham, Apr. 16, 1687, Sarah Lincoln, b. Sep. 7, 1664, dau. of Daniel L. and Susanna Lincoln.
8. Mary,²⁵ b. July 3, 1653.
9. Sarah,²⁵ b. July 15, 1655.
10. Charity,²⁵ b. May 3, 1658.
11. Patience,²⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1660; d. Oct. 16, 1709; m. (1), Dec. 21, 1685, John Andrews, b. at Hingham, Sept. 30, 1658; m. (2) Feb. 12, 1695/6, Joseph Beal, b. at Hing. Jan. 7, 1671/2.
- 35—ii. Abraham,²⁴ b. 1619; m. Beatrice Hampson.
- 36—iii. Joseph,²⁴ b. 1621.
- iv. Dorothy,²⁴ b. 1624; d. Dec. 2, 1645, at Roxbury, Mass. unm; entered the service of Gov. Thomas Dudley, with whom she remained until her death.
- 37—v. Nathaniel,²⁴ b. June 12, 1627.; m. Sarah King.
- vi. Elizabeth,²⁴ b. 1629; m. at Boston, June 21, 1652, Edward Emmons (or Yeomans), of Charleston; m. (2), May 9, 1662, John Kilby, tailor. Children:
1. Mary,²⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1653/4.
 2. Samuel,²⁵ b. Sept. 1, 1655.
 3. Edward,²⁵ b. May 6, 1657.
 4. Elizabeth,²⁵ b. Jan. 10, 1659/60.
 5. Mehetabel,²⁵ b. Oct. 11, 1661.
 6. Thomas,²⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1663/4.
 7. John,²⁵ b. 1667.
- vii. Mary,²⁴ bapt. at Barham, England, Mar. 16, 1633/4; d. at Milton, Mass. Aug. 21, 1711; m. at Lancaster, 1656, Dea. Roger Sumner, b. England, 1632, d. at Milton, May 6, 1698, s. of Wm. and Mary Sumner.
- Children of Mary and Roger Sumner:
1. Abigail,²⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1657; d. Dorchester, Feb. 19, 1657/8.
 2. Samuel,²⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1658/9; ensign in Capt. Withington's

co., in the expedition against Canada; m. Mar. 15, 1683/4, Experience Blake, dau. of Wm. and Agnes.

3. Waitstill,²⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1661; d. Mar. 19, 1748/9; m. at Milton, Dec. 29, 1679, Dea. Manasseh Tucker, who d. Apr. 8, 1743, in his 89th yr. 6 children.

4. Mary,²⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1665; d. Feb. 27, 1723/4. m. Israel Nichols, mentioned above; 10 children.

5. Jaazaniah,²⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1668; prob. d. 1690 in the expedition against Canada; private.

6. Rebecca,²⁵ bapt. Oct. 9, 1671; m. (1), at Hingham, Jan. 21, 1696/7, Aaron Hobart, s. of Thomas, drowned Mar. 3, 1704/5; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1707, Edward Derby, of Weymouth, prob. a seaman, d. Jan. 6, 1723/4. 5 ch.

7. William,²⁵ of Milton, b. Jan. 26, 1673/4; d. at Roxbury, Dec. 22, 1738; m. at Milton, June 2, 1697, Esther Peiffer, who d. at Milton, June 27, 1748, dau. of Matthias, of Dorchester. 7 children.

8. Ebenezer,²⁵ of Milton, b. May 28, 1678; d. Feb. 12, 1752/3; m. Mar. 14, 1700/1, Elizabeth Clapp, b. May 22, 1676, d. Mar. 3, 1763/4, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Smith) Clapp. 7 children.

* Asure—Blue indicated by horizontal lines.

Argent—Silver, indicated by white.

Sable—Black, shown by cross-hatched vertical and horizontal lines.

Belled—A falcon with bells attached to its legs.

** Crest: A device above the helmet and shield. Used by men only.

GENERATION 24

35—ABRAHAM,²⁴ mariner, oldest son of Thomas and Rebecca (Marlowe) Josselyn, was born in London, England, in 1619; died at sea in 1670. He attended Corpus Christi school in London; married and had a child which died before September 1, 1644. His wife probably died soon after. He is recorded in the early history of our country as having been in Salisbury, (a shire town belonging to New Hampshire and Massachusetts) April 1, 1647, where he was witness to a deed executed that day, regarding his house in Salisbury. He was with his father in Hingham, Mass., in 1647.

According to the diary of Rev. Ralph Josselyn, Abraham was with him at Earl's Colne, March 5, 6, 7, and 8, 1644/5, at which

time they discussed the "purchase of the Canaries." Rev. Ralph recorded, "It was a sad, long journey and one tedious fight with a Kings pyratt." He also mentioned New England as having "this summer, divers losses at sea, and scarce any before."

(Note: The commerce of Massachusetts was much annoyed by Barbary pirates whose headquarters were in Algiers. Other pirates and freebooters abounded and many Mass. seamen were held in bondage by them. Even the Indians took to the sea to harass the 'Yankees'.)

Abraham remained in England until sometime in 1646. While there, in 1645, he married Beatrice Hampson, born 1623, died, 1712, daughter of Philip Hampson, clothier, of London.

Abraham was largely interested in commerce, and probably owned several ships sailing between Plymouth and England. He was a proprietor of Black Point (Scarborough) Maine; a member of the Grand Jury there in 1659, the year he sold his property and went to Lancaster, Mass., where his father lived.

"Abraham, Scarborough, with wife, sold 200 acres of land 27 October 1659; deed witnessed by Henry and Margaret Jocelyn; removed to Boston with wife, Beatrice; sold land at Scarborough which had been in his possession for "divers years past." This land was sold to Mr. Scottow, 8 June 1660. It included "Josselyn's great hill, later known as Scottoway's Hill."

By 1663, Abraham had rejoined the rest of the family at Lancaster, where he maintained his residence until his death. He was a man of enterprise and some wealth, and evidently a daring and hardy mariner, considering the size of the ships of that day. Sloops and ketches measured no more than fifty or sixty feet in length, and ranged in size from forty to sixty tons.

An abstract of his will on file in the Surrogate's office, in New York:—

"Abraham Jossling, Nashay (Indian name for Lancaster) being very sick, leaves to wife, one house in Nashaway, with land thereto belonging. To eldest son, Abraham, one farm that goodman Kittle (John Kettell) lives on.

And good wife, I would not have you remain where you are with any of my children, but my desire is that my children may be put out to trades where they are.

To son, Henry, 20 shillings, and I desire him to be kind to his brothers, and to take one of them to himself to learn his trade, as he hath promised me.

Dated: March 16, 1669/70.

Witnesses: Christopher and Thomas Spicer.

Proved and confirmed: April 17, 1670."

From the Middlesex Court files:

"Whereas Abraham Joslyn dyed not long since at sea, of from ye coast of Virginia, in ye ship 'Ye Good Fame' of New York, but before his decease made a will, the which hath been approved by ye oath of two persons who are wittnesses thereto, wherein he disposeth of his estate in Nashawaye and elsewhere in his Magesties Colony of Massachusetes, unto his wife and children. These presents may certifye all whom it doth concerne that ye said will having been proved as aforesaid, remains upon record with the rest of ye wills and Testaments of such as do happen to dye within this ye province of his royale highness. New York, 17 April 1670."

Beatrice, widow of Abraham, married secondly, September 16, 1671, Sergt. Benjamin Bosworth of Hull. She died at Boston, in the care of her daughter, Rebecca Stevens, January 11, 1711/12, aged 88 years.

Children:

38—i. Abraham,²⁵ bapt. at Hingham, April 8, 1649.

ii. Philip,²⁵ bapt. at Hingham, Dec. 15, 1650; died in Boston August 2, 1652.

39—iii. HENRY,²⁵ born in Scarborough, 1652.

iv. Rebecca,²⁵ born in Scarborough, 1655; married (1), John Croakham, of Boston, who died, in 1678; m. (2), in 1679, Thomas Harris, b. in England, 1637, died in 1697; lived in Boston; had 8 children; m. (3), in 1700, Edward Stephens of Boston. Rebecca died March 1712/13.

40—v. Thomas,²⁵ born at Scarborough, 1658/9.

41—vi. Nathaniel,²⁵ born at Boston, July 4, 1660.

42—vii. Joseph,²⁵ born at Lancaster, May 5, 1663.

viii. Mary,²⁵ born at Lancaster, Oct. 14, 1666; killed by Indians in Peter Joslin's house, July 18, 1692; married in 1689, Jonathan Whitcomb, b. Feb. 26, 1668; had son Jonathan.²⁶

The will of Philip Hampson, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, England. June 2, 1654.

"My body to be buried in the parish church of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London.

To Samuel Hampson, my eldest son, 100 pounds at twenty-one. . .

I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Beatrice Josselyne, the wife of Abraham Josselyn, the sum of five pounds, and unto the said Abraham Josselyn, I give 10 shillings and all such debts and sums of money which he oweth me except one of 31 pounds that he oweth me upon bond. I give and bequeath unto Abraham Josselin

and Philip Josselyn, my grandchildren, five pounds apiece, to be paid unto them when they shall severally and respectively attain unto the age of twenty one years.

Proved: 4 July 1654."

The death of Philip and the birth of Henry were apparently unknown to Philip Hampson.

36—JOSEPH,²⁴ third child of 34-Thomas and Rebecca (Marlowe) Josselyn, was born in London, England, in 1621. He attended school in London with his brother Abraham, where they were left, when their parents and the other children came to America in 1635.

This link in the Josselyn chain is somewhat weakened by the insufficient evidence in the records, and a possible error in the existing records.

One genealogist states that Joseph did not come to America. Another states that he came, was married, and had children; that Beatrice of Hingham was his daughter. Since we have found no record that Thomas, the father, sold his Sudbury grant, it may be assumed that Joseph lived there for a time. As he is not mentioned in his father's will, he is probably the Joseph Joslin who died at Hingham, Oct. 17, 1659. (One writer lists his death in Hingham, Oct. 17, 1694). No record has been found of his wife's name or when she died. Gathering all the evidence available, one finds that he had the following children, order of births not known.

43—i. Henry,²⁵ prob. the oldest, and b. in England; named for Henry of Scarborough, Maine.

ii. Joseph,²⁵ (or Josiah); d. at Hingham, Oct. 17, 1694. There is a record dated 1676, listing materials of the commissary dept. to soldiers in King Philip's War. On the list was the following item, "Shoes and stockings to Josiah Joslin, Jan. 25, 1675/6, Plymouth Colony, seven shillings."

iii. Richard,²⁵ of Saybrooke, Conn; recorded as Richard Josland, and made 'freeman' there in 1669; also, "Richard Joslin, Portsmouth, minister's rate rebated Mar. 16, 1679/80."

iv. Beatrice,²⁵ d. in Hingham, Oct. 17, 1732, aged 73 years.

v. (Perhaps) Thomas.²⁵

37—NATHANIEL,²⁴ 5th child of 34-Thomas and Rebecca (Marlowe)

Josselyn, was b. in London, England, June 12, 1627; came to America with his parents in 1635; lived with them in Watertown, Sudbury, Hingham, and Lancaster, all in Massachusetts. He, with his

father, signed the covenant for the formation of the town of Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1654.

He took up forty acres on the North River, which became the nucleus of his large estate. When his mother married William Kerley, "certain goods which came to Kerley by his last wife, Rebecca Josselyn, were appraised by her son, Nathaniel Joslin." Upon her second marriage, Rebecca granted some of her first husband's land to Nathaniel.

He married in 1656, Sarah King, dau. of Thomas and Bridget King of Watertown, and later Lancaster, Mass.

"Nothing is more clear to an inquirer into the history of our towns, than the manifest care of the first settlers of Massachusetts, to obtain a legal title to their lands from the native proprietors."

—William Barry

Mr. Thomas King of Watertown and Mr. Thomas Josselyn of Hingham, united with a number of others and *purchased* the land of Sholan of the Nashaways,—ten miles in length and eight miles in breadth, stipulating not to molest the Indians in their hunting, fishing, or planting place. The land covered a portion of the town of Harvard, Bolton, and nearly the whole of what later became Clinton, and a small part of Sterling. The Indians were inclined to peace, and in various ways were of service to the settlers. This happy state of things did not last long. By 1675, distress was at hand. The natives became bitter enemies. Fire and tomahawk, torture and death were soon to be busy in annihilating all the comforts of their domestic life. The Indian raids began August 22, 1675, when eight persons were killed. This was the beginning of King Philip's war. Nathaniel and his family were forced to leave. They escaped to Marlborough, an offshoot of Sudbury, where he remained until his death, April 8, 1694. Sarah died at Marlborough, July 2, 1706.

Nathaniel was a man of more than average ability, and was held in high esteem. He held several town offices in Lancaster and Malborough. He had been made freeman of Lancaster in 1673. In his will executed March 3, 1694, he disposed of his large land holdings very carefully, each member of his family receiving a plot of land. His wife Sarah, and sons, Nathaniel and Peter, and his friend, Isaac Amsden, were made overseers of the will. He bequeathed land in both Lancaster and Marlborough. In a Marlborough invoice of 1688, are taxes listed under Gov. Andros. In this list was—"Nathaniel Joslin, Sr. 5 shillings, 5d. for person and estate; Nathaniel Joslin, Jr. 3 shillings for person and estate.

Children of Nathaniel and Sarah, first seven born in Lancaster:

- i. Elizabeth,²⁵ b. June 7, 1657; died same month.
- 44—ii. Nathaniel,²⁵ b. April 21, 1658; married Hester Morse.
- iii. Sarah,²⁵ b. July 15, 1660; m. April 14, 1714, Moses Newton, Sr.
- iv. Dorothy,²⁵ b. March 4, 1662/3; m. John Johnson, a school teacher in Marlborough for several years.
- 45—v. Peter,²⁵ b. Dec. 22, 1665; outlived four wives.
- vi. Elizabeth,²⁵ b. June 7, 1667; died in 1731; unmarried.
- vii. Rebecca,²⁵ b. May 14, 1672; died, Sept. 22, 1731; m. John Howe, b. 1671, son of John and Elizabeth Howe, who were married Jan. 22, 1662, and killed by the Indians in King Philip's war, 1675, son of John and Mary Howe of Sudbury and Marlborough.
- viii. Martha,²⁵ b. in 1677; died Feb. 15, 1768, in her 92nd yr; m. Mar. 1, 1698/9, Isaac Temple (1678–1765) of Concord, son of Abijah and Deborah (Hadrock) Temple. Isaac,²⁶ s. of Martha and Isaac, m. June 4, 1725, Elizabeth Holland.

GENERATION 25

38—ABRAHAM,²⁵ son of Abraham and Beatrice (Hampson) Josselyn, was born at Hingham, Mass., April 8, 1649. On April 2, 1672, he was admitted administrator of his father's estate and presenting an inventory attested the same on oath. He married at Concord, Mass., April 29, 1672, Ann Hudson, born at Lancaster, Jan. 1, 1648/9, daughter of Daniel, who came from England in 1639, and Joanna, both killed by Indians at Lancaster, in 1697.

Abraham and Ann had one child, Beatrice,²⁶ born at Lancaster, March 9, 1674.

The curtain of history falls before a sad scene, for this little family met with a disastrous fate. The horrors and devastation of Philip's war have no parallel in our history. In October, 1675, it was decided that certain garrisons should be established and maintained against Indian attacks. Early in the morning of February 10, 1675/6, Lancaster was surprised by five distinct bodies of Indians attacking five places simultaneously, burning the houses in their way and destroying the people found therein. Abraham and his little family took shelter in Rev. Joseph Rowlandson's fortified house. At the time, Rev. Rowlandson and one of his parishioners were at Boston soliciting a military force to defend the garrisons. His house was defended with determined bravery against the Indians led by Philip, for upwards of two hours, when the enemy succeeded in setting it on

fire. The people within had to either perish or surrender to the savages. One man only escaped out of a total of 42 in the house at the time. Some were carried into captivity. Twelve, including Abraham, were slain on the spot. His wife, Ann, and little Beatrice, and Mrs. Rowlandson were carried into captivity. Mrs. Rowlandson, who was later redeemed, witnessed the torture put to Ann and her baby daughter, stating that on the 23rd of February, at a place, now New Braintree, she saw Mrs. Josselyn who was near confinement, and little Beatrice, stripped by the Indians, knocked on the head, and while yet alive, cast into a fire where they perished. The pious mother shed not a tear, but continued in prayer, until relieved of her terrible suffering by death.

Mrs. Rowlandson was taken by a Narraganset Indian and sold to Quamopin, a Sagamore, who was connected with King Philip by marriage, their wives being sisters. Mrs. Rowlandson was held in captivity several months, when she was redeemed by the Government for 20 pounds.

We are now fairly confronted with Philip, himself. He was a son of Massasoit, and chief of the Wampanoags, of Rhode Island. It was he who began the terrible war of 1675-6. While Massasoit lived, the treaty he made with the English had been faithfully kept. But Philip believed that if he and his people did not exterminate the white man, then the white man would certainly exterminate them.

The Revolution was a struggle for freedom. The contest with Philip was for existence. During the fourteen horrible months of the strife, seventeen towns were wholly or partially destroyed: Lancaster, Sudbury, Marlborough, Scituate, Plymouth, and Bridgewater, were a few.

Philip's wife and his only son, a lad of nine, were both captured. "Now" said the terrible warrior, "my heart breaks. I am ready to die." Shortly after this he was killed at his home at Mount Hope, near Bristol, R.I. His hands were cut off and carried to Boston, and his head was cut off and carried to Plymouth, where it stood exposed on a pole for twenty years. His wife and boy were sold as slaves. With the death of Philip the Indians became discouraged, and their power was broken. "They are a native void of counsel, and there is no understanding in them. The day of their calamity is at hand, and their doom comes swiftly."

The musket was a constant companion in the field or at the Sabbath meeting. The neighbors united in labor for greater security. Women could safely go into the barnyards at milking, only with the presence of their husbands.

39—HENRY,²⁵ Blacksmith, son of 35—Abraham and Beatrice (Hampson) Josselyn, was born at Scarborough, Maine, about 1652; died at Hanover, Mass., October 30, 1730. He left Scarborough in the spring of 1676, and went to Scituate, Mass., and on Nov. 4th of that year, married Abigail Stockbridge, aged 16, daughter of Charles and Abigail (Pierce) Stockbridge, born at Charleston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1660/1, and baptized in the Second Congregational Church of Scituate, June 10, 1678.

Her father. (b. in England, 1634) in his will, bequeathed to "daughter Abigail, wife of Henry Josselyn, 18 pounds."

Henry's home "stood in the field, 50 rods east of Judge Cushing's farm-house." Henry could never "brook the sight of an Indian," after his brother's family were so brutally massacred.

Henry sold some land at Hingham, that once belonged to his grandfather, Thomas Josselyn. On November 10, 1695, he sold to Thomas Harris, 110 acres of land in Lancaster, that had been in the possession of his father, Abraham.

In the burial ground at Hanover, his name is recorded:

"1730 Henry Josselyn 90."

In the Hanover record is this statement "the oldest man in that part of town for years." (The greater part of Hanover originally belonged to Scituate).

Children of Henry and Abigail:

- i. Abigail,²⁶ bapt. Apr. 1678; mar. Dec. 15, 1713, Benjamin Harmor.
- ii. Abraham,²⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1679; "left no children on record."
- iii. Ann,²⁶ b. Feb. 1681; died, Nov. 17, 1683.
- 46—iv. Charles,²⁶ b. Mar. 26, 1683; married, Oct. 24, 1711, Dorothy Paul.
- v. Mary,²⁶ b. Jan. 1684/5; bapt. in Sec. Church of Scituate, Aug. 19, 1705; mar. Dec. 3, 1713, Benjamin Munro, of Swansey.
- 47—vi. Nathaniel,²⁶ b. Feb. 1686/7; mar. in 1711, Frances Yellings.
- vii. Rebecca,²⁶ b. Mar. 1689; died, April, 1689.
- 48—viii. Jabez,²⁶ b. Feb. 1690/1; mar. Jan. 3, 1722, Sarah Turnor.
- ix. Rebecca,²⁶ b. May, 1693; mar. Apr. 24, 1728, Joseph Perry.
- x. Jemima,²⁶ b. Dec. 1695; died, Feb. 14, 1696/7.
- xi. Keziah,²⁶ b. Dec. 1695; died, Jan. 27, 1716/7.
- 49—xii. Henry,²⁶ b. Mar. 1697; mar. Sept. 23, 1718, Hannah Oldham.
- xiii. Joseph,²⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1699; mar. (1), Dec. 19, 1726, Ruth Bates of Scituate (d. Jan. 6, 1742). From Pembroke record: "Jan. 18, 1742, Joseph Josselyn's child buried." He and his

bro. Thomas were proprietors of the Bardine Forge in Hanover. He was "eminent for Christian benevolence and patriotism." He gave the bell for the Hanover Meeting House. Called "captain;" married (2), Mrs. Sylvester Barker of Pembroke, Oct. 3, 1751. Joseph died, Apr. 30, 1787, aged 88 yrs. His widow died, Mar. 5, 1801, in her 91st year.

50—xiv. Thomas,²⁶ b. Sept. 1702; mar. Jan. 1, 1732/3, Anna Stockbridge.

40—THOMAS,²⁵ son of 35-Abraham, was b. in Scarborough, Me., 1658; died in R. I. 1722; was apprenticed to his bro. Henry, to learn to be a smith. On July 7, 1680, he was a juror at Plymouth; in 1686, he was in the constablewick of Little Compton, R. I. when sued for debt that year. In 1693, he was living in Seaconnet, Mass., He was made freeman of Kingstown, R. I. "alias Rochester," Dec. 21, 1695; m. ca (probably second wife) 1681, Mrs. Mary Vaughn, widow of David Vaughn, parents of John Vaughn, of Newport. On January 26, 1693/4, he joined with his brothers, Henry and Joseph, in quitclaiming to their brother-in-law, Thomas Harris, all their rights in land at Lancaster. He was then living in Little Compton, R. I. where he was an anchorsmith.

Known children: (order of births not known).

51—Thomas,²⁶ m. Mary..., settled in Cumberland, R. I.

52—Henry,²⁶ m. Elizabeth Matteson.

Isaac²⁶ (or Izrael), Justice of West Greenwich, 1757.

Keziah,²⁶ m. at Bristol, R.I., (int.), Oct. 14, 1718, Samuel Lindsey.

Samuel,²⁶

William,²⁶ b. 1701; d. 1771; m. Mary..., and had—

1. Thomas,²⁷ (1735–1794); m. Elizabeth..., and was living in Fairfield, (Conn. ?) in 1756.

2. Isaac,²⁷ b. 1759; d. 1804; m. Mary... (1764–1828); had s. Eliab,²⁸ (1792–1864), m. 1813, Sarah Hewitt; and had dau. Eliza,²⁹ (1816–1889), m. George Jones, b. 1814; d. 1851.

3. John,²⁷

41—NATHANIEL,²⁵ 6th child of 35-Abraham, was b. at Boston, July 4, 1660; made freeman of Boston, April 18, 1690; m. (1) Mary... (Marlborough record).

Only known Children:

- i. Dorothy,²⁶ b. Marlborough, Apr. 23, 1685.
53—ii. Nathaniel,²⁶ b. at Boston, 1695.

42—JOSEPH,²⁵ miller, 7th child of 35—Abraham, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., May 5, 1663. He was captured by the Indians, the day his bro. Abraham was killed, but was rescued by friendly Indians, who took him the following May, 1676, to Norwich, Conn. In a letter from Major Talcott dated May 31, 1676, "18 Wabaquassett Indians came into Norwich, bringing with them two young English captives, of 12 and 10 years of age, belonging one to Sudbury, and the other to Nashaway. The lads names were Joseph Joslyn and John Jacus."

Joseph settled first at Hingham; m. March 17, 1686/7, Hannah Farrow, b. Dec. 8, 1667, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. In 1696, he owned land at Bridgewater (now Abington) Mass. He m. (2), Mar. 5, 1701/2, in Bridgewater, Sarah Ford, b. Weymouth, Mass., May 28, 1672, dau. of Andrew (1650–1725) and Abiah (Whitman) Ford, original settlers of Abington, (who inherited the land from his father Andrew Foord, the emigrant ancestor) going there in 1680.

Joseph died at his home in Abington, Sept. 1726. Sarah d. Dec. 3, 1734.

Children, mentioned in his will dated, 1726:

- i. Hannah,²⁶ b. Mar. 27, 1688.
- ii. Joseph,²⁶ b. May 18, 1692; mentioned in his father's will as being absent, and his legacies and bequests were on condition he should return.
- iii. Mary,²⁶ b. May 24, 1695; m. Dec 15, 1715, . . . zer Bates, b. 1695.
- iv. Beatrice,²⁶
- v. Sarah,²⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1703; m. July 2, 1722, Samuel Porter, s. of Samuel and Mary (Nash) Porter; lived in Maine; had s. Samuel III.²⁷
- vi. Ebenezer,²⁶ b. June 9, 1709; d. Apr. 29, 1747; m. June 5, 1732, Esther Hearsey, of Abington. He was a partner in the Land Bank of 1740, with Thomas, of Hanover.

Children:

1. Mary,²⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1733; d. Jan. 23, 1809; unm.
2. Sarah,²⁷ b. May 8, 1735; d. Nov. 17, 1735.
3. Sarah,²⁷ b. Oct. 24, 1736; d. Nov. 26, 1736.
4. Ebenezer,²⁷ b. May 21, 1744.

vii. Abraham,²⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1716; m. Oct. 29, 1741, Rebecca Tirrell, of Abington. Children:

1. Joseph,²⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1742; d. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1767, Experience Reed.
2. Rebecca,²⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1746; m. June 30, 1763, Seth Copeland, of New Braintree, Mass.
3. Abraham,²⁷ b. 1748; "died at the Poor House," Gloucester, Mass., Jan. 23, 1838, aged 90 years.
4. Experience,²⁷ b. ?; m. Dec. 6, 1772, Silas Reed. Had dau. Experience.²⁸
5. Abigail,²⁷ bapt. Sept. 9, 1753.

43—HENRY,²⁵ son of 36-Joseph, prob. b. in England, was a new settler in Gloucester, Mass. "in the second half of the 17th century." He m. there, June 14, 1678, Bridget Day, who d. Sept. 17, 1684. m. (2), Nov. 11, 1685, Mary Lambert, who prob. m. (2) Oct. 28, 1712, Thomas Bryant. This family was probably connected with the sea.

Children:

- 54—i. Henry,²⁶ b. June 28, 1679; m. three times.
- ii. Susanna,²⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1680/1. d. next day.
- iii. Ebenezer,²⁶ b. July 31, 1686; d. Nov. 20, 1686.
- iv. Margaret,²⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1687; m. Feb. 8, 1710/11, Benjamin Kennicum; children: John²⁷ Joseph,²⁷ Mary,²⁷ Hannah,²⁷ Ann,²⁷ and Lydia.²⁷ (surname Kennicum.)
- v. Mary,²⁶ b. Aug. 12, 1689; m. Jan. 7, 1708 John Elwell.
- 55—vi. Constantine,²⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1691; m. Agnes Tenney.
- 56—vii. Israel,²⁶ b. 1693.
- viii. Benjamin,²⁶ b. July 5, 1695; m. Apr. 12, 1716, Mary Frost, who m. (2), Dec. 14, 1722, David Downing. Benjamin was lost on board a sloop off Cape Sable, Oct. 1716, aged 21, James Elwell, master.
- ix. Marcy,²⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1702/3; m. Dec. 25, 1727, John Rigel.

Other Gloucester marriages:

Marcy Jossline and Edward Hinds, (int) Oct. 8, 1723.

Marcy Josselyne and Samuel Bond, March 24, 1771.

44—NATHANIEL,²⁵ weaver, 2nd ch. of 37-Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 21, 1658; d. at Marlborough, Mar. 5, 1726/7; made freeman of Marlb. Apr. 18,

1690; town clerk from 1714 to 1725; a skilled weaver; in fact all the Joslins were skilled in the old time arts that made pioneers self-sustaining. He m. at Marl. Feb. 8, 1681/2, Hester Morse, b. Sept. 11, 1664, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse. Joseph Morse was b. 1614, oldest s. of Joseph and Deborah Morse, who embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 1634, in the Ship "Elizabeth," m. Hester Pierce, d. Mar. 4, 1691. Their oldest s. Joseph, father of Hester, was b. Apr. 30, 1637; d. 1677, m. Feb. 11, 1661, Susanna Shattuck, dau. of Samuel, a Quaker, Susanna m. (2), John Fay of Marl. Hester d. Aug. 27, 1725.

In a deed dated Dec. 27, 1709, Nathaniel gave to his son-in-law James Newton, certain lands granted by the town to Thomas King, his grandfather.

Children (b. Marlborough)

- i. Hester,²⁶ b. May 2, 1683; m. Feb. 17, 1707/8, Samuel Lamb.
- ii. Mary,²⁶ b. Apr. 14, 1685; m. Oct. 5, 1709, James Newton, b. Jan. 15, 1683.
- iii. Patience,²⁶ twin, b. Feb. 19, 1686/7; d. Mar. 30, 1687.
- iv. Nathaniel,²⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1686/7; d. June 18, 1687.
- v. Nathaniel,²⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1690/1; m. Sept. 6, 1722, Elizabeth Taylor, b. Feb. 16, 1696; d. Jan. 29, 1754, dau. of James and Elizabeth Taylor.

Only known child: (Southboro record)

- i. Nathaniel,²⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1738; m. Oct. 11, 1758, Catherine, dau. of 61-Thomas and Mary Joslin.

Probable children:

1. Taylor,²⁷ wounded in the Rev., and pensioned.
2. Palatiah.²⁷

- 57—vi. Israel,²⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1692; m. Sarah Cleveland.
- vii. Martha,²⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1694; d. May 6, 1718; unm.
- viii. Experience,²⁶ b. Oct. 26, 1696; m. Oct. 11, 1727, Ebenezer Snow.
- ix. Abigail,²⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1697/8, m. Oct. 31, 1721, Hezekiah Bush.
- 58—x. Joseph,²⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1699; m. Katherine Read.
- xi. Susanna,²⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1701; m. Nov. 30, 1727, Joseph Johnson.
- 59—xii. Abraham,²⁶ b. Apr. 30, 1704; m. (1) Jemima Snow.
- 60—xiii. Thomas,²⁶ b. Mar. 10, 1706/7; m. (1) Mary Wheeler.

- 45—PETER,²⁶ of Leominster, Mass., 5th child of 37-Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin, was born December 22, 1665, Lancaster;

died at Leominster, April 8, 1759, aged 94 years. Escaped with his parents to Marlborough when the Indians attacked that town in 1675/6.

Some time after 1680, when re-settlement of Lancaster began, Peter returned, although the Indians continued hostile. The first pillaging took place, July 18, 1692, when a party of Indians attacked Peter's house. Sarah, Peter's wife, was baking, and fought the savages with her bread shovel until tomahawked. Widow Whitcomb, living with the family, was killed. Elizabeth Howe, Sarah's sister, a guest in the home at the time, was spinning for her imminent wedding, and singing, at the moment of attack. She and little Peter, age 5, were carried into captivity, where Peter was later killed. But Elizabeth Howe saved herself from insult and death by singing the simple ballads of the day, in response to the demands of her captors. She was in captivity three or four years when she was redeemed by the government. After her release, she married Thomas Keyes of Marlborough, to whom she had been engaged before her captivity. Though she lived to be 87 years old, she was never able to overcome the shock and terror she experienced at the time she was made a prisoner.

When Peter returned from the fields, at some distance from the house, he found his wife and the three younger children barbarously butchered with hatchets, and weltering in their blood. Little Peter had begged to go to the fields with his father that morning because he said he had seen Red men skulking in the hemp near the house, but his father had quieted the fears of the child, and went afield leaving him to his terrible fate.

After the massacre of his family, Peter removed to Leominster, where he purchased a large tract of land, and built a home on a commanding site, known as "Joslin's hill."

Peter married (1), Sarah Howe, daughter of John and Elizabeth, who were killed by the Indians in Philip's war in 1675. He married (2) Joanna Whitcomb, born in Lancaster, March 8, 1673/4; died, September 24, 1717, daughter of Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb. Peter married (3), Hannah (Farwell) Woods of Groton, born January 2, 1667/8; died at Leominster, August 14, 1739, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Learned) Farwell, of Chelmsford, and widow of Samuel Woods, who was born at Cambridge, Mass., January 1660, died, 1712.

Peter's fourth wife was Mrs. Martha (Prescott) Wheeler, born, 1679; died at Lancaster, May 21, 1748, daughter of John Prescott, and widow of Josiah Wheeler.

In 1704 and 1711, Peter commanded his own garrison at Lancaster

during Queen Anne's War. He was Ensign, Lieutenant and Captain of the military company at Lancaster. He was proprietor of Lancaster; moderator of the meeting of the proprietors; selectman, 1717-1719; surveyor of highways, 1722. On Aug. 4, 1715, he was chosen deacon of the Church of Christ, which position he held until his death. In 1721, he sold some land at Lancaster, formerly belonging to his father, Nathaniel Joslin.

Leominster came out of the northwestern corner of Lancaster, where a growing population of intelligent and industrious farmers petitioned the General Court to set off another town, and on June 23, 1740, an act was passed whereby territory equivalent to something more than five miles square was incorporated into the new town. Peter's grave is in the northeast part of the old burying ground.

His children: (Leominster record)

- i. Peter,²⁶ b. Dec. 1686; captured July 18, 1692; killed in captivity.
- ii. iii, iv,²⁶ killed in home by Indians, July 18, 1692.
- 61—v. Peter,²⁶ b. 1700; m. Alice Woods
- vi. Joanna,²⁶ bapt. May 30, 1708; m. Nov. 22, 1722, Thomas Houghton, of Concord, Conn. b. 1699; eight children.
- vii. Sarah,²⁶ bapt. May 30, 1708; m. Nov. 22, 1722, John Sawyer, of Concord, Conn.
- viii. Rebecca,²⁶ bapt. May 30, 1708.
- ix. Deborah,²⁶ bapt. Oct. 31, 1708; died, Apr. 20, 1773; m. July 4, 1733, Col. and Deacon Joseph Wilder, Jr. Esq., b. 1708, d. 1777, s. of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder.
- 62—x. John,²⁶ bapt. Dec. 10, 1710; m. Lucy Wilder.
- xi. Abigail,²⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1712; bapt. Aug. 2, 1713; m. Mar. 10, 1736/7, Col. John Carter, b. at Lancaster, Apr. 23, 1713; died there May 8, 1766, s. of Thomas and Ruth (Phelps) Carter.
- xii. Dorothy,²⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1714; d. April 20, 1732.
- xiii. Demaris,²⁶ bapt. Sept. 1, 1717; died, July 20, 1801; m. Jonathan Carter, b. 1712/3; died, March 19, 1799, s. of Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter.

GENERATION 26

46—CHARLES,²⁶ of Freetown and Dighton, Mass., 4th child of 39-Henry and Abigail (Stockbridge) Josselyn, was b. at Scituate, Mass., Mar. 1682/3; m. at Taunton, Oct. 24, 1711, Dorothy Paul. Children:

- i. Abigail,²⁷ m. Aug. 7, 1733, David Cudworth.
- ii. Dorothy,²⁷ m. Samuel Drinkwater.
- iii. Johanna,²⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1720; d. Mar. 1823; m. Feb. 20, 1746, John Strange, b. Feb. 2, 1724, of R. I.
- iv. Charles,²⁷ b. 1723; d. 1735, from a fall on the ice.
- 63—v. Thomas,²⁷ b. June 8, 1730; m. (1) Sarah Tew.

47—NATHANIEL,²⁶ of Hanover, Mass., 6th child of 39-Henry, was born at Scituate, Mass., Feb. 1686/7; bapt. in the Second Church of Scit. Aug. 19, 1705, at the age of eighteen; m. Dec. 27, 1711, Frances Yellings, bapt. in the same church, May 29, 1715. They lived on Spring Street, Hanover, where Frances died, a widow, Aug. 26, 1755.

Children:

- i. Mary,²⁷ bapt. Mar. 29, 1713; d. Mar. 31, 1715.
- ii. Frances,²⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1715/16; m. Jan. 6, 1732, Isaac Foster.
- 64—iii. Abraham,²⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1717; m. Mary Soule.
- iv. Mary,²⁷ b. July 29, 1719.
- 65—v. Nathaniel,²⁷ b. July 6, 1722; m. Sarah Low.
- vi. Elizabeth,²⁷ b. 1724; m. Nov. 20, 1746, Noah Beal, b. Nov. 26, 1722: A military man of Hingham; who m. (2), Oct. 1752, Percilla Rice.

48—JABEZ,²⁶ 8th ch. of 39-Henry, was b. Scituate, Mass., Feb. 1690/1; d. in Hanover, July 14, 1734; part owner of Josselyn's forge of Scit. which later became known as "The Old Forge." He m. Jan. 3, 1721/2, Sarah Turner, of Pembroke. She m. (2), Mar. 3, 1746, Samuel Rickard; d. Dec. 23, 1756.

Children: (Hanover Record.)

- 66—i. Jabez,²⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1723; m. Mary Lindsey.
- ii. Eliab,²⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1724; d. Nov. 9, 1724.
- iii. Sarah,²⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1725; d. Oct. 30, 1739.
- iv. Rebecca,²⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1728; d. Jan. 20, 1728.
- v. (probably) Cuffee,²⁷ d. in Hanover, Oct. 2, 1831, aged 103 years. (Perhaps he was a twin of Rebecca.)

49—HENRY,²⁶ of Pembroke, 12th child of 39-Henry Josselyn, was b. in Scituate, March 1697; bapt. in the Second Church, Jan. 27, 1716/17, at the age of 20; m. Sept. 23, 1718, Hannah Oldham,

b. June 23, 1700, dau. of Isaac (b. 1669) and Hannah Oldham.
Children:

- i. Hannah,²⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1719; m. Nov. 16, 1738, Henry Munro, of Swansey.
- ii. Lydia,²⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1722.
- iii. Mary,²⁷ b. 1724 m. Nov. 10, 1742, Shubael Munro, s. of Benj. 67—iv. Henry,²⁷ b. June 11, 1727, Ann Palmer.
- v. Margaret,²⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1729; m. Jan. 7, 1747/8, Seth Ford.
- vi. Joseph,²⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1731/2; d. Feb. 7, 1733/4.
- 68—vii. Joseph,²⁷ b. June 22, 1734; m. Marcy Waterman.
- 69—viii. Charles,²⁷ b. May 7, 1739; m. Rebecca Keen.
- ix. Lucy,²⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1741; m. Oct. 1, 1761, Isaac Ford.
- 70—x. Isaac,²⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1743; m. Lois Ramsdell.

50—THOMAS,²⁶ of Hanover, 14th child of 39-Henry, was b. Sept. 1702; d. June 14, 1782; was a man of some distinction; select-man, 1736, and again from 1738 to 1744; was the town's representative in the General Court; gave two silver cups for the Communion table of Second Church, cost—7 pounds 4 shillings. In 1740, a company was enlisted in Plymouth Co. by Capt. Winslow, to serve in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies, under Admiral Vernon. Thomas was voted 13£. 6s, 4d., for "men's rates to Cuba and elsewhere."

He m. Jan. 1, 1732/3, Anna Stockbridge, dau of Ensign Thomas, of Scituate. She d. Nov. 1, 1774, aged 66 years.

Children:

- 71—i. Thomas,²⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1733; m. Patience Barker.
- 72—ii. John,²⁷ b. May 4, 1735; m. Sage Sylvester.
- iii. Ann,²⁷ b. Oct. 3, 1736; d. Apr. 21, 1801.
- 73—iv. Stockbridge,²⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1741; m. Olive Standish.
- v. Isaiah,²⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1742; d. Apr. 3, 1804. Unm.
- vi. Ruth,²⁷ b. June 1743; m. Feb. 23, 1786. John Lowden.
- 74—vii. Seth,²⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1746/7; m. Priscilla Standish.
- viii. Deborah,²⁷ bapt. July 12, 1752; d. Feb. 24, 1824.
- ix. Philip,²⁷ bapt. Jan. 27, 1754; d. in Pembroke, unm.

51—THOMAS,²⁶ of Rhode I-land, s. of 40-Thomas and Mary Vaughn Joslin, was b. at Newport, R. I., where his father settled for a time after leaving Little Compton. He and wife Mary, were living in S. Kingston, R. I. when he was made freeman in 1722.

"Under the proceedings of the General Assembly held for the Colony of Rhode Island, at Newport, April 3, 1745, among those admitted freemen of the Colony that day was Thomas Joslin."

In his will, Thomas mentioned his wife, Mary, his brother, Henry, and his daughter, Freelove, to whom he gave some land.

Children:

i. Mary,²⁷ married, March 29, 1730, John Lillibridge.

75—ii. Thomas,²⁷ married Mary. . .

iii. Freelove,²⁷ b. July 4, 1718; m. May 19, 1737, William Gardiner, b. 1708, died Feb. 6, 1781; had Clark Gardiner,²⁸ b. 1737/8, m. Amy Lillibridge. Mr. Benjamin F. Wilbour, Town Clerk of Little Compton, Rhode Island, is descended from Freelove and William, who lived at S. Kingston, R. I.

52—HENRY,²⁶ of West Greenwich, R. I., son of 40—Thomas and

Mary Vaughn Joslin, was born in Rhode Island; married, Jan. 22, 1718/9, Elizabeth Matteson, at East Greenwich, Rev. Pardon Tillinghast officiating. "In April, 1741, an act for incorporating the west end of the town of East Greenwich into a Township, and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of West Greenwich." Henry died in West Greenwich, October, 1743. Elizabeth, his widow, married secondly, June 13, 1750, John Case.

Henry's children:

i. Alice,²⁷ b. June 9, 1720; m. . . Brown, March 10, 1744.

ii. Mercy,²⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1721/2; m. Sept. 21, 1743, Francis Hopkins.

* 76—iii. Thomas,²⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1723/4; m. Sarah Potter.

iv. Henry,²⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1725/6.

v. Deliverance,²⁷ b. March 25, 1728.

vi. Martha,²⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1729/30; m. Nov. 26, 1752, Nathaniel Niles, III.

vii. Elizabeth,²⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1729/30; m. May 17, 1753, Elisha Hall.

viii. Rebecca,²⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1732; prob. the Rebecca who m. Jan. 5, 1758 Richard Rice at Coventry.

77—ix. John,²⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1734; m. Dec. 18, 1754, Joanna Andrews.

x. Margaret,²⁷ b. July 4, 1737.

xi. Mary,²⁷ b. May 6, 1739, m.—4—, . . . Briggs.

53—NATHANIEL, son of 41—Nathaniel and Mary Josselyn, born at Boston ca 1695, probably located in East Haven, Conn.

"The New Haven Colony was made up chiefly of people who had come from Boston." And again this quotation from the records of Connecticut:

"Connecticut was settled chiefly by emigrants from eastern Massachusetts and from England."

It is our opinion that this Nathaniel is the founder of the Jocelyns in and around New Haven. He married, March 15, 1719/20, Abigail Abbott, daughter of Joseph of East Haven. Nathaniel Harrison, Justice of the Peace, performed the ceremony. Abigail was born August 15, 1700, and died at East Haven in 1770. Her father was born April 20, 1652, son of Robert and Mary Abbott of Watertown, Mass. Robert Abbott died at E. Haven in 1659.

Children of Nathaniel and Abigail, born in New Haven, Conn.—

78—i. Nathaniel,²⁷ b. Sept. 19, 1721; m. (1) Ann Wade.

ii. Abraham,²⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1723; died, Oct. 8, 1758; listed in the French and Indian war roll; m. Esther. . . ; she m. (2), Aug. 1767, Samuel Wooding; had dau. Desire,²⁸ bapt. Aug. 31, 1766, as "dau. of Widow Esther."

iii. Abigail,²⁷ b. July 23, 1725; m. Apr. 16, 1746, Nathaniel Porter, of Woodbury, Conn.

iv. Joseph,²⁷ b. May 3, 1727; m. Apr. 3, 1753, (by Rev. Samuel Bird), Sarah Parmelee, b. Nov. 28, 1732; d. Nov. 29, 1757, dau. of Abel and Mary (Beecher) Parmelee, of Guilford.

Children:

1. Reuben,²⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1755.

2. Sarah,²⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1757; m. at Guilford, June 24, 1778, Samuel Crittendon.

v. Anna,²⁷ b. June 29, 1729; m. Elijah Atwood, of Woodbury, Conn.

79—John,²⁷ b. May 22, 1733; bur. Aug. 7, 1786; m. Oct. 11, 1753, Desiree Humiston.

vii. Sarah,²⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1746; d. May 29, 1827; m. George Lancroft.

(Kezia Joslin, of Hamden, m. Mar. 29, 1796, Daniel Wooding).

54—HENRY,²⁶ s. of 43-Henry and Bridget (Day) Joslin, was b. in Gloucester, Mass., June 28, 1679; m. (1), Sarah. . . ; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1708, Rebekah Larned, of Rehoboth, Mass., m. (3), May 21, 1724, Mary Whipple, and settled in Attleboro, Mass., where he became

a freeman; was living in 1753. Mary was a widow when she d. at Attleboro, Sept. 8, 1770, "aged 94 years."

Children: (first four bapt. in Newman Cong. Church, Rehoboth).

- i. Richard,²⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1704; bapt. July 28, 1706; m. Oct. 16, 1729, Mehitable Thurston, of Taunton, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Tripp) Thurston. Mehitable was bequeathed 100£. in her father's will dated March 20th and proved Apr. 21, 1730. Richard is probably the Richard Joslen who signed an agreement at New Caanan, N. H.

Only child mentioned in Rehoboth records:

- i. Thomas,²⁸ (infant) d. Jan. 2, 1730/1.
- ii. Sarah,²⁷ b. May 21, 1705; m. Jan. 14, 1726, Richard Atwell.
- iii. Bridget,²⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1707; d. at Attleboro, Aug. 12, 1724.
- iv. Henry,²⁷ bapt. Jan. 4, 1709; prob. died young.
- v. Henry,²⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1725; m. Mar. 1, 1745, Alice Haskins, who d. July 14, 1757; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1760, Mary Briant, of Dedham. Ch. by first w.
 1. Henry,²⁸ b. July 7, 1753; d. 1757.
 2. Alice,²⁸ b. July 21, 1754; d. 1757.

55—CONSTANTINE,²⁶ 6th child of 43—Henry and Mary (Lambert) Joslin, was b. at Gloucester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1691; m. Dec. 9, 1713, Agnes Tenney.

Children:

- 80—i. Constantine,²⁷ b. May 3, 1714; m. Rebecca Parsons.
- ii. Ebenezer,²⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1715.
- iii. Mary,²⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1717; m. Aug. 22, 1734, at Ipswich, Isaac Hall.
- iv. Benjamin,²⁷ b. June 14, 1720.
- v. William,²⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1729; m. Jan. 4, 1753, Eliz. Penny.

Children:

1. William,²⁸ bapt. July 14, 1754.
2. Elizabeth,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 7, 1756/7; m. June 26, 1777, Edward Thorp.
- vi. Henry,²⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1731; m. Apr. 29, 1751, Rebecca Davis, and had, Rebecca,²⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1752; m. July 3, 1777, Michael Tool.
- vii. Barrett,²⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1735/6; m. Deliverance Annis, b. Nov. 7, 1735, dau. of Isaac.
- viii. Nathan,²⁷ bapt. Sept. 6, 1741.

56—ISRAEL,²⁶ s. of 43-Henry and Mary (Lambert) Joslin, was b. in 1693. He could be the Israel of Killingly, Conn., or, the Israel of Killingly, may be the son of Joseph (s. of 36-Joseph) who returned to England after his father's death. Descendants of Israel of Killingly state that he was born in Devonshire, England. We have no record of a Joslin-Jocelyn-Josselyn ever living in that shire. So, at this place, we shall place Israel of Killingly, as he was without doubt a grandson of Joseph (36), through one of the three sons, Henry, Joseph, or Richard.

Israel, of Killingly, m. in Salem, Mass., Dec. 18, 1718, Sarah Bayley, b. Feb. 13, 1697/8, youngest child of Joseph (b. Apr. 4, 1648) and Priscilla (Putnam) Bayley, of Salem. Joseph Bayley was s. of John (b. in England), and Sarah (White) Bayley. He was killed by Indians at Kennebunkport, Me. Oct. 1723.

Israel lived for a time in Salem before and after his marriage; was at Cape Porpoise for several years, until the place was destroyed by Indians in 1723. In 1725, he owned land near Quinnotisset Hill, in the northern part of Killingly; in 1728, he was elected highway surveyor at the first reported town meeting. He was the fifth member to sign, in forming the church called the North Society of Killingly, Jan. 28, 1730. In 1742, he bought land of Peter Aspinwall, having sold his first purchase to his son, Israel, Jr. He died, Aug. 1761; Sarah, his widow, d. at East Thompson, Conn., Apr. 9, 1771.

Children: (b. Killingly)

81—i. Israel,²⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1719; m. Mary Brown.

ii. Sarah,²⁷ b. Feb. 8, 1722; m. Mar. 11, 1741, Joseph Mungan, (or Munyan).

82—iii. Gideon,²⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1724; m. Sarah Merrill.

83—iv. Joseph,²⁷ b. May 14, 1726; m. Mary Adams.

84—v. Benjamin,²⁷ b. July 31, 1728; m. (1), Esther Green.

vi. Hannah,²⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1731; m. Obediah Merrill.

vii. Edward,²⁷ b. Jan. 30, 1734; d. Feb. 22, 1744.

viii. John,²⁷ b. May 6, 1736; killed, 1756, in the French and Indian War, near Lake George, N. Y.

57—ISRAEL,²⁶ of Southboro, Mass., 6th child of 44-Nathaniel and Hester (Morse) Joslin, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 7, 1692; d. at Southboro, Oct. 23, 1740; m. at Marlborough, Apr. 29, 1719, Sarah Cleveland, b. at Sudbury, Mass., May 26, 1701, oldest child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Counce) Cleveland. Enoch was s.

of Moses Cleveland, an early settler of Woburn, Mass., who came to America in 1635.

After Israel's death, Sarah m. (2), Feb. 4, 1745/6, David Bellows, at Southboro.

Israel's children: (Southboro rec.)

- i. Patience,²⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1720; d. Dec. 2, 1722.
 - ii. Sarah,²⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1721; m. Feb. 26, 1739/40, Edward Fay, b. May 16, 1717.
 - iii. Elizabeth,²⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1723; m. Apr. 28, 1743, Robert Fay.
 - iv. Nathaniel,²⁷ b. Nov. 1726; d. Dec. 21, 1729.
 - v. Submit,²⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1729; m. Apr. 5, 1753, Abraham Bond.
 - vi. Martha,²⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1732; m. Feb. 20, 1750/1, Elijah Bellows.
- 85—vii. Israel,²⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1735/6.
- viii. Thankful,²⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1739.
- ix. Patience,²⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1740/1, a post-humous child; m. June 22, 1758, Isaac Johnson, Jr.

58—JOSEPH,²⁸ of Westboro*, Mass., 10th child of 44-Nathaniel, was b. in Marlborough, Nov. 23, 1699; d. in Westboro, May 27, 1761; m. Dec. 6, 1725, Catherine Read, Rev. John Prentice, officiating. She m. (2), May 3, 1764, Israel Allen, of Shrewsbury, b. Dec. 20, 1705 Sudbury; d. 1783 who had first m. 1728, Elizabeth Wheelock, b. 1700.

Joseph's children:

- i. Mary,²⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1726; d. July 26, 1742.
- ii. Joseph,²⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1728; d. Aug. 4, 1742.
- iii. Isaac,²⁷ b. Jun. 21, 1730; d. July 27, 1742.
- iv. Abigail,²⁷ b. Sep. 5, 1735; m. Dec. 26, 1753, Nathaniel Whitney.
- v. Timothy,²⁷ b. Jun. 30, 1737; d. July 19, 1742.
- vi. Lydia,²⁷ b. July 29, 1740; d. Oct. 21, 1743.
- vii. Patience,²⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1743; d. Mar. 21, 1750.
- viii. Hannah,²⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1745/6; m. Mar. 19, 1768, Amos Davis of Grafton.
- ix. Joseph,²⁷ surgeon, b. Apr. 24, 1748; m. (1), Jan. 2, 1770, Hannah Saeger, of Sudbury, d. Feb. 10, 1771; dau. Mary²⁸ b. Jan. 30, 1771. Dr. Joseph served in Plymouth harbor, 1776; was in R. I. Dec. 1776, in Col. Stanton's Reg; had a farm house at E. Greenwich where the soldiers of the Continental battalions

were inoculated for small-pox. It was "four miles from the compact part thereof." He m. (2), Jan. 11, 1774, Hope Campbell, widow of Archibald. Dr. Joseph d. at E. Greenwich, Oct. 5, 1780, and was buried in the old Baptist burying ground there. His widow bought a 'share' of land in Ohio, Oct. 1787, and probably located there.

x. Catherine,²⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1750; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Joseph Hastings, Jr.

* Westboro, Southboro, and Northborough were once a part of the parent town, Marlborough.

59—ABRAHAM,²⁶ 11th child of 44-Nathaniel and Hester (Morse)

Joslin, was b. at Marlborough, April 30, 1704; d. at New Braintree, Mar. 29, 1776; served in the French wars from Marlborough, 1757, under the command of Col. Abraham Williams. In the same company were Samuel and Palatiah Joslin. Abraham m. (1), at Woburn, Mass., May 9, 1723, Jemima Snow, who d. July 3, 1745. He m. (2), Sarah Whitney, b. July 13, 1723, dau. of Benjamin (b. Oct. 7, 1687, s. of Thomas) and Sarah (Barrett, dau. of John) Whitney. Benjamin Whitney was a large land holder in Marlborough, father of 14 children. He removed to Boston in 1737, and d. there Aug. 1, 1767, aged 80 yrs.

Abraham's Children:

i. Jemima,²⁷ b. July 29, 1729 d. Apr. 16, 1801; m. June 19, 1750, Elnathan Newton; removed to Surry, then Keene, N. H.

Children:

1. Elizabeth,²⁸ b. 1756; d. in N. H.

2. Joanna,²⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1761; d. in Keene, Dec. 3, 1824; m. July 24, 1787, Eli Darte.

ii. Abraham,²⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1730/1; d. Mar. 17, 1748/9.

86—iii. Ebenezer,²⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1732; m. Lydia Church.

iv. Dorothy,²⁷ b. July 15, 1734.

v. Azubah,²⁷ b. Oct. 2, 1736; d. Jan. 2, 1749/50.

87—vi. Peter,²⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1737/8; m. Thankful Mathews.

88—vii. Samuel,²⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Sarah Tidd.

viii. James,²⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1741; was in Henniker, N. H. in 1776.

ix. Bridget,²⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1743/4; d. Mar. 27, 1749.

89—x. Benjamin,²⁷ b. July 3, 1746; m. Persis Cerley.

xi. William,²⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1747; d. 1766.

xii. Submit,²⁷ b. Mar. 10, 1748/9; m. Apr. 8, 1773, Wm. Cutter.

90—xiii. Abraham,²⁷ b. Mar. 24, 1750; m. Abigail Warner.

xiv. Sarah,²⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1752; m. Apr. 26, 1770, James Blair.

xv. Dinah,²⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1754; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Prince Nye.

91—xvi. John,²⁷ b. June 2, 1757; m. Abigail Ware.

xvii. Elizabeth,²⁷ b. June 2, 1760; m. Dec. 29, 1785, Abraham Bell, of Hardwick, Mass.

92—xviii. Henry,²⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1762; m. (1) Polly. . .

xix. Nathaniel,²⁷ bapt. May 4, 1766 at New Braintree, Mass., m.

Sarah. . ., and removed to Henniker, N. H.

One of the sons above m. Dorothy. . ., and had dau. Lydia,²⁸ bapt. Feb. 20, 1757, at Marlborough. After his death, Dorothy m. (2) at New Braintree, Beriah Haws, Nov. 10, 1762.

60—THOMAS,²⁶ of Marlborough, 13th child of 44-Nathaniel, was b. Mar. 10, 1707; m. (1), Mary Wheeler, who d. Dec. 23, 1737; m. (2), Dec. 31, 1740, Lucy Forbush, of Westboro, b. Nov. 6, 1719. She may be the Lucy Joslin who m. Feb. 7, 1758/9, Daniel Cook (b. Oct. 19, 1723). However, the Marlborough record states that Thomas Joslin died at Fort William Henry, Nov. 3, 1760. He and his nephew Israel, were in the company that marched to the relief of the Fort, 1758-59.

Children:

i. Esther,²⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1729; d. Dec. 16, 1762; m. Dec. 18, 1751, Josiah Moore (or Morse).

ii. Mary,²⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1731; m. Feb. 16, 1751/2, John Bruce, Jr.

iii. Susanna,²⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1733; d. 1832; m. Feb. 13, 1752/3, Timothy Bruce of Marlborough; raised a large family.

iv. Catherine,²⁷ b. July 20, 1735; m. Oct. 11, 1758, Nathaniel Joslin, Jr. grandson of 44-Nathaniel.

v. (Stillborn), Dec. 15, 1737.

vi. Lucy,²⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1741; d. May 23, 1743.

vii. Israel,²⁷ b. July 13, 1743; d. Jan. 23, 1767; m. Oct. 30, 1765,

Ann Newton. She may be the "Ann Josling of Marlborough," who m. Feb. 23, 1777, Joseph Waters, a Scotch Highlander formerly in the English service sent over to reinforce Gen. Howe at Boston. The transport was captured and Waters was taken prisoner, later enlisted into the American service, and served in almost every campaign during the war, dying at an advanced age. Probable child of Israel and Ann—

Ann,²⁸ b. 1766; m. Jan. 15, 1784, Tella Hubbard.

93—viii. Thomas,²⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1745; m. Mary Drummond.

- 94—ix. Jonas,²⁷ b. Apr. 25, 1750; m. Lydia. . .
x. Lydia, b. Feb. 20, 1757.

61—PETER,²⁶ son of 45-Peter and Joanna (Whitcomb), Joslin, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., 1700; d. there, Aug. 6, 1771; m. Apr. 30, 1724, Alice Woods, b. Dec. 26, 1700; d. Sept. 25, 1784, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Farwell) Woods, of Groton, Mass. Samuel Woods was b. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1660; d. 1712; Hannah, his widow m. (2), 45-Capt. Peter Joslin, father of this Peter. Father and son m. mother and daughter.

Children. (b. in Lancaster).

- 95—i. Peter,²⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1724; m. Elizabeth Greenleaf.
ii. Alice,²⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1726; d. 1808; m. Mar. 1746, Abijah Houghton, (1723-1802), s. of Benj. and Ruth (Wheelock) Houghton; 5 children; s. Abijah,²⁸ (1749-1831) was in the Revolution.
96—iii. Nathaniel²⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1729; m. (1) Martha Fairbanks.
iv. Hester,²⁷ Sept. 11, 1731; m. 1754, Col. William Richardson.
v. Joseph,²⁷ b. May 19, 1733; d. at Lancaster, Dec. 2, 1735.
97—vi. Samuel,²⁷ b. May 19, 1738; m. Abigail Wilder.

62—JOHN,²⁶ of Leominster, 10th child of 45-Peter, by his second wife, Joanna (Whitcomb), was baptized in Lancaster, Mass., December 10, 1710. His home was in that part of Lancaster, later called Leominster. He held several town offices; was a selectman, assessor in 1748; surveyor of highways, in 1757; tythingman in 1758, and again in 1763; representative to the General Court in 1777; and always active in the Church. He commanded a company of Minute Men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm.

He married, July 4, 1733, Lucy Wilder, born in 1715, dau. of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, of Lancaster. John died in Leominster, August, 1789. A D.A.R. Chapter bears his name.

"From several deeds executed in 1779, to various members of his family, the consideration of which is love and affection, and from the fact that he left no will, it may be presumed that he disposed of his estate largely before he died."

Children:

- i. Lucy,²⁷ b. May 6, 1734; died Dec. 1, 1736.
98—ii. John,²⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1735; m. (1) Susan E. Carter b. Apr. 20, 1739.

- iii. Rachael,²⁷ b. . . .; d. Jan. 1, 1828; m. M. T. Boutelle.
- iv. Dorothy,²⁷ b. May 8, 1741; died, 1787; m. June 26, 1760, Nathaniel Carter, Jr. who died, Mar. 13, 1812.
- 99—v. Joseph,²⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1742/3; m. Sarah Tarbell.
- 100—vi. Abijah,²⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1744/5; m. Keziah Farrar.
- 101—vii. James,²⁷ b. July 21, 1747; m. Mary Daby.
- viii. Peter,²⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1749; living in Ashburnham, Mass., in 1770; Sgt. in the Rev. in 1776; died of wounds, Nov. 11, 1776, on way home from the Army, (23rd reg. of Foot, Continental Line).
- ix. Lucy,²⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1750; died, 1796; m. Jan. 24, 1768, her cousin, David Wilder (1740–1815), commander of those in Leominster, who marched from their homes, Apr. 19, 1775; son of Dea. David Wilder, b. 1705; parents of David,²⁸ author of 'History of Leominster.'
- 102—x. Samuel,²⁷ b. Mar. 11, 1752; m. Elizabeth Wilder.
- xi. Joanna,²⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1753; d. at Leominster, Nov. 12, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1773, Capt. Levi Warner.
- xii. Releaf,²⁷ twin, b. Apr. 3, 1756; m. (int) Jun. 27, 1777, Elisha Carter, b. Leominster, Sept. 11, 1743; d. at Buckland, Dec. 30, 1810, son of Nathaniel and Thankful Carter. (Another record states that Releaf m. Dec. 18, 1777, William Wilder).
- xiii. Sarah,²⁷ twin, b. Apr. 3, 1756; died at Charlmont, Mass., Mar. 12, 1830; m. Sep. 22, 1777, Corp. James Butler, (in Peter's co. 23 reg. of Foot) b. Aug. 8, 1752; died at Richmond, N. H. Dec. 16, 1799.
- xiv. Thomas,²⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1758; died, Aug. 16, 1777, killed in the Battle of Bennington. In order to stop the progress of Gen Burgoyne, in his march from Canada, John, bro. of Thomas, led the company that engaged in the Bennington battle. At the first fire received from the enemy, Thomas was shot through the heart, and as he fell had time only to say, "I am a dead man; the Lord have mercy on my soul."

Note: Edward Phelps, the last survivor of Capt. John Joslin's company, died in Stoddard, N. H. in 1851.

GENERATION 27

63—THOMAS,²⁷ 5th child of 46-Charles and Dorothy (Paul) Josselyn, was born at Dighton, Mass., June 8, 1730; married, (1) September 22, 1748, Sarah Tew, at Dighton. She died a year later.

Thomas then went to sea, under his brother-in-law, John Strange, and became "remarkably well versed in navigation." He married (2), October 28, 1762, Sarah Eddy, at Freetown, Mass. She died in 1766. His third wife was Martha Eddy, married in 1767, at Freetown, but soon after, removed to Cumberland, Rhode Island. In 1768, they removed to Sterling, Connecticut, where they lived until 1793, when they moved to Butternuts, Otsego, county, New York, where he died, March, 1813. (In the 1790 Census, he was listed in Bucktown Plantation, Cumberland co. Maine). Prob. went there before going to Butternuts. "He was fond of reading, rich in anecdote, and a village oracle in all matters relating to natural phenomena." (Stranahan). Martha died in Feb. 1812.

Children:

- i. Charles,²⁸ (by first wife) died in infancy.
- ii. Sarah,²⁸ b. July 28, 1763; m. . . . Spalding; no issue.
- iii. Abigail,²⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1765; m. Parley Spalding, in Sterling, Conn.
- iv. Dorothy,²⁸ b. Dec. 9, 1768; m. Feb. 11, 1790, Col. Hugh Cole.
- v. Martha,²⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1770; died, Mar. 2, 1838; m. in Conn., Col. William Stranahan, and removed to Butternuts.
- vi. Joanna,²⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1771; "The flower of the family;" died, unmarried, a victim to an epidemic while watching over her sick companions.
- vii. Rhoda,²⁸ b. Oct. 13, 1773; m. Nehemiah Cole, of Foster, R. I., removed to Benton, Yates Co. N. Y., where both died in extreme old age.
- 103—viii. Thomas,²⁸ b. June 1, 1755; m. Sally Mahew.
- ix. Bethana,²⁸ b. Feb. 10, 1777; d. 1840; m. 1803, in Butternuts, Reuben Shattuck.
- 104—x. Charles,²⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1780. m. Elizabeth Hunt.
- xi. Lynda,²⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1782; m. (1), Samuel Stranahan; m. (2), 1818, John Downer, Esq. of New York.
- 105—xii. Loved,²⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1788; m. Lucinda Lewis.

64—ABRAHAM,²⁷ of *Pembroke, Mass., 3rd child of 47-Nathaniel and Frances (Yellings) Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, Noy. 18, 1717; d. in Pembroke, May 28, 1778; m. Feb. 16, 1741, Mary Soule of Pemb.

Children:

- i. Mary,²⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1742; m. Jan. 21, 1762, Wm. Cox, Jr.
- 106—ii. Abraham,²⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1744; m. Eunice Hill.

- iii. Elizabeth,²⁸ b. Dec. 21, 1746; m. Dec. 19, 1765, Seth Coxе.
- iv. Dorothy,²⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1748; m. Dec. 23, 1768, Reuben Clark, of Hanover, Mass.
- v. Isaac,²⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1751; d. young.
- vi. Abigail,²⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1753; d. young.
- vii. Abigail,²⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1755; m. Sept. 23, 1784, Eleazer Ring (or Brig) of Worthington.
- viii. Lydia,²⁸ b. May 8, 1758.
- ix. Celia,²⁸ b. July 25, 1760; m. Mar. 31, 1785, Nathan Sprague.
- 107—x. Eleazer,²⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1762; m. (1), Bethiah E. Bourn.
- xi. Tamar,²⁸ b. May 1, 1765; m. Feb. 13, 1783, James Bourn, Jr.
- 108—xii. Isaac,²⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1768; m. (1), Priscilla Bourn.
- * March 12, 1712—Pembroke was taken from a part of Duxbury.

65—NATHANIEL,²⁷ of Hanover, Mass., 5th child of 47-Nathaniel and Frances (Yellings) Joslyn, was born in Hanover, July 6, 1722; was in the Hanover Foot company in 1750; in the muster roll of Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Cushing's regular Massachusetts troops; married, June 13, 1751, Sarah Low, born Aug. 31, 1725, died in Pembroke, August 18, 1802, daughter of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low, who lived in Hingham, on North Street. Nathaniel died in Hanover, May 2, 1790.

Children:

- i. Ambrose Low,²⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1752; died young.
- ii. Sarah,²⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1753; m. (1), Sep. 7, 1777, Amos Perry of Scituate; m. (2), Belcher Clark.
- 109—iii. Nathaniel,²⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1755; moved to Freeport, Maine.
- 110—iv. Francis,²⁸ b. May 25, 1757; m. Mary Hill.
- v. Cloe,²⁸ b. July 7, 1759; married and moved to Maine.
- 111—vi. Joshua, b. Aug. 30, 1761; m. Sarah Chapman.
- vii. Christina,²⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1763; died, Jan. 31, 1764.
- viii. Christina,²⁸ b. July 28, 1765.

66—JABEZ,²⁷ of Hanover and Sheffield, Mass., Ironmonger, oldest child of 48-Jabez and Sarah (Turnor) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, April 29, 1723; married, July 20, 1742, Mary Lindsey. They lived in Hanover until 1750. One historian stated they spent a few years in Manchester, Mass., before locating in Sheffield, Berkshire county, Mass., sometime before April, 1757.

Jabez served in the Colonial wars, first under the command of Capt. John Ashley, "to Stockbridge and Pontoosuck on the alarm of September 1, 1754; rank, Private; service 2 days."

Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 76, page 173.

"Muster roll, dated Boston, May 6, 1755, of company under command of Col. Joseph Dwight; rank, Centinel; service October 1, to October 6, 1754; roll endorsed: 'Service at Stockbridge.'"

Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 93, page 1543

List, endorsed '1756' of men in Capt. John Ashley's company, Col. John Worthington's (South Hampshire County) regiment, who had been employed within two years last past, according to returns of the several captains.

(On November 9, 1778) he was in Maj. John Ashley's 1st Sheffield company, which marched from Sheffield to Fort Edward on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry, in August, 1757; "distance travelled, 204 miles; time at Fort Edward, 9 days. In 1758, Jabez was in Capt. Daniel Burt's company, Col. William Williams' regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada; Service from April 11, to October 31. Residence, Sheffield, Mass."

Known children: (First four born in Hanover; last two, in Sheffield).

112—i. Samuel,²⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1743; m. Elizabeth. . .

113—ii. Jabez,²⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1744; m. Lydia Seward.

iii. Keziah,²⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1746; died, June 18, 1750.

114—iv. Lindsey, b. Aug. 12, 1749; m. (1) Susan Welsh.

v. Sarah,²⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1757.

115—vi. Joseph, b. July, 25, 1767.

67—HENRY,²⁷ of Pembroke, Mass., 4th child of 49-Henry and Hannah (Oldham) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., June 11, 1727; died there, March 1, 1818; married Ann Palmer, who died in Pembroke, June 18, 1833, aged 98 years.

Children:

i. Hannah,²⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1755; was still living in 1853 in Hanover, d. at Hanover, Oct. 18, 1854, aged 98. m. Seth Perry.

ii. Silvester,²⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1757; m. July 26, 1780, Joseph Sherman; removed to Maine where she died, Mar. 4, 1801.

iii. Ann,²⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1759.

116—iv. Henry,²⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1761; m. Lois Stetson.

v. Huldah,²⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1764; m. Feb. 29, 1792, Josiah Dillingham; lived in Maine.

vi. Abigail,²⁸ b. July 21, 1769; died, Mar. 5, 1806; unmarried.

- vii. Charlotte,²⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1772; m. July 12, 1792, Capt. Joshua Hall of Duxbury. They lived in Lunenburg.
- viii. Barzillai,²⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1776; died, Dec. 24, 1792.
- ix. Harriet,²⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1778; died, Aug. 23, 1796.
- x. Joanna,²⁸ b. Sep. 28, 1780; m. Feb. 7, 1802, Levi Loring, of Duxbury.

68—JOSEPH,²⁷ of Pembroke, Mass., 7th child of 49-Henry and Hannah (Oldham) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, June 22, 1734; died in Pembroke, in 1824; an anchor-smith by occupation; married, April 1, 1756, at Rochester, Marcy Waterman, daughter of Thomas and Marcy Waterman, of Plympton, Mass.

Children:

- 117—i. Joseph,²⁸ b. Mar. 12, 1757/8; m. Deborah Hatch.
 - ii. Waterman,²⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1759; died, Dec. 14, 1759.
- 118—iii. John,²⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1761; m. Lucy Lowden.
 - iv. Priscilla,²⁸ b. June 12, 1763; m. June 30, 1785, Freedom Chamberlain, Jr.
- 119—v. Jonathan Waterman,²⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1767; m. (1) Sarah Stetson.
 - vi. Margaret,²⁸ b. June 9, 1770; m. Jan. 29, 1791, Matthew Sylvester, b. 1760, died at Pembroke. Widow Margaret owned property at Danvers and Salem. The house and lot at Salem was on the corner of Essex and Carlton streets. Their daughter, Margaret,²⁹ m. Oct. 8, 1812, Isaac Magoon, of Pembroke.
 - vii. Marcy,²⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1774; m. June 9, 1795, Timothy Rose, Jr. son of Timothy and Lydia (Soper) Rose of Hanover, b. Dec. 24, 1766. Their child, Ruth,²⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1800 married William Josselyn.
- 120—viii. Freeman,²⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. (1) Deborah Turner; m. (2), Dolly Pushee, and moved to Lyme.

69—CHARLES,²⁷ of Pembroke, 8th child of 49-Henry and Hannah (Oldham) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, May 7, 1739; died there, Nov. 21, 1812. He responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Massachusetts militia; married at Pembroke, July 10, 1760, Rebecca Keen, III.

Children:

- i. Mary D.²⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1761; m. Jan. 22, 1784, Lemuel Keen; they lived in Maine.
- ii. Lucy,²⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1763; m. Mar. 27, 1794, Josiah Bonney.

- iii. Lydia,²⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1765; m. July 17, 1783, Samuel Eells.
- 121—iv. Charles,²⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1767; m. Lucy Dwelly.
- 122—v. Jabez,²⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1768; m. Huldah Mann.
- vi. Rebecca,²⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1770; m. (1), Oct. 25, 1791, Bezer Ames, of Bridgewater, b: 1769, son of Silvanus and Hulda (Johnson) Ames; m. (2) . . . Studley.
- 123—vii. Elisha Keen,²⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1772; m. Lydia Dwelly.
- 124—viii. Jacob,²⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1775; m. Abigail W. Rider.
- 125—ix. Josiah,²⁸ b. Aug. 21, 1778; m. Ruth Howard.

70—ISAAC,²⁷ Ironmonger, of Hanover and Maine, 10th child of 49-Henry and Hannah (Oldham) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., November 4, 1743; worked in the Old Forge in Hanover for many years; was clerk in the muster roll of Capt. Amos Turner's company which marched to Rhode Island in 1776; married, September 12, 1772, Lois Ramsdell, of Hanover. Later in life they removed to Maine where he died.

Children:

- i. Isaac,²⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1773/4; m. Oct. 15, 1796, Christina Josselyn, bapt. 1775, dau. of Ensign 72-John and Sage (Sylvester) of Hanover. Isaac died Oct. 24, 1799; Christina m. (2) Benjamin Day Phillemore, Nov. 17, 1805.
- Isaac's children:
 - 1. Betsey K.²⁹ died, July 7, 1812.
 - 2. Isaac,²⁹ b. 1799; drowned at New Bedford, July 31, 1821.
- 126—ii. Almerin,²⁸ b. July 16, 1775; m. Chloe Whitney.
- iii. Lois²⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1776; died, Oct. 21, 1778.
- iv. Roland,²⁸ b. May 9, 1778; m. Mary Church, and lived in Leicester, Mass., where a son was born July 8, 1802. They later removed to Maine.
- v. Lois,²⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1780; m. Nov. 26, 1801, John Woodworth.
- vi. Henry,²⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1782; m. and lived in Maine.
- vii. Hannah,²⁸ b. June 11, 1783; died, Aug. 1783.
- 127—viii. Alden,²⁸ b. May 20, 1784; m. Polly Page (or Paige).
- ix. Ezra,²⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1787; married, and lived in Maine.
- x. Silvester,²⁸ b. June 6, 1789; m. Simeon Prescott; lived in Maine.
- xi. John Daws,²⁸ b. June 14, 1791; married, lived in Maine.
- xii. Martin,²⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1793; died in Maine, unmarried.

71—THOMAS,²⁷ of Pembroke, Mass., oldest child of 50-Thomas and Anna (Stockbridge) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., September 26, 1733; married at Scituate, June 10, 1761, Patience Barker, of a shipbuilding family, born, October 27, 1740, daughter of Capt. Samuel and Deborah (Gorham) Barker. Her twin brother, Samuel, Jr. was married the same day, in a double wedding ceremony. Thomas died, Jan. 20, 1818. His widow died Feb. 3, 1821, aged 81.

Children:

- 128—i. Thomas,²⁸ b. Sep. 28, 1762; m. Polly Loring.
ii. Patience Howland,²⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Jonathan Damon, of Buckfield, Maine.
iii. Bethiah Thatcher,²⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1767; m. in 1787, Barnabas Perry, of Minot, Maine. Children: (surname) Perry.
1. Bethiah Thatcher²⁹
2. Abigail Cushing²⁹
3. Barnabas²⁹
4. Samuel Barker²⁹
iv. Joseph Barker,²⁸ b. June 10, 1769; m. July 10, 1789, Polly Tilden, of Marshfield.
129—v. Samuel Williams,²⁸ b. Apr. 3, 1772; m. Elizabeth J. Coxé.
vi. Anna Stockbridge,²⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1776; m. March 17, 1796; Pratt Allen. Children: 1. Patience,²⁹ 2. Samuel,²⁹ 3. Pratt,²⁹ 4. Thomas.²⁹
vii. Deborah B.,²⁸ b. 1782; d. in Maine, Apr. 11, 1846; m. Aug. 1 1804, Dr. David Gorham Barker, of Durham, Me., b. Mar. 7, 1784; d. in Sedwick, Me., Apr. 15, 1830.

Children:

- i. Susan Garret²⁹
ii. Moses²⁹
iii. Mary G.²⁹
iv. Eliza Clark²⁹
v. Jeremiah Cushing²⁹
vi. Abbey Gorham²⁹

72—JOHN,²⁷ Ensign, of Hanover, Mass., 2nd child of 50-Thomas and Anna (Stockbridge) Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, May 4, 1735; d. July 30, 1770; m. May 1, 1762, Sage Sylvester, b. in Hanover, Dec. 26, 1742; d. Nov. 6, 1775, dau. of Nathaniel (b. at Scituate, 1718, shipbuilder of Hanover) and Sage (Barden) Sylvester.
Children: (b. in Hanover)

- i. John Reed,²⁶ bapt. 1764; m. Nov. 1, 1785, Nabby Studley and resided in Warren, Mass. In 1832, he was a pensioner of Danvers, Mass.
- ii. Sagy,²⁸ bapt. 1764; m. . . . Cookey, and lived in Warren, Mass.
- iii. Cynthia Silvester,²⁸ bapt. 1766; m. (1), Nov. 29, 1787, Oliver Bonney; m. (2), . . . Cookey.
- iv. Eunice,²⁸ bapt. 1769; m. Dec. 16, 1791, Dea. Joseph Kingman, of Bridgewater, Mass.
- v. Christina,²⁸ bapt. 1775; m. Oct. 5, 1796, Isaac Josselyn,²⁸ s. of 70-Isaac.

73—STOCKBRIDGE,²⁷ of Hanover, 4th child of 50-Thomas and Anna Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, Mar. 29, 1741; d. May 10, 1817; m. Nov. 24, 1766, Olive Standish, b. May 29, 1748; d. Sept. 10, 1803, dau. of David and Hannah (Magoun) Standish, and a descendant of Captain Miles Standish of the "Mayflower" and wife Barbara—(Capt. Miles,¹ Alexander,² Thomas,³ David,⁴ Olive⁵).

Children:

- i. Olive Standish,²⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. April 28, 1793, William Brown Slocum, farmer, b. Apr. 26, 1770, son of John and Hannah (Brown) Slocum, of Middleton, R.I.; settled in Rensselaer, County, N.Y.; had s. Joseph.²⁹
- 130—ii. Stockbridge,²⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1772; m. Sally Bell.
- iii. Abigail Stockbridge,²⁸ b. June 23, 1774; m. April 11, 1795, Edward Dyer, of Newport, R.I.
- iv. Lucy,²⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1777; died, unmarried.
- v. Ruth,²⁸ b. May 11, 1779; m. Nov. 27, 1798, Capt. Daniel Hall, of Duxbury. Children—
 1. Ruth,²⁹ b. 1801, died, 1842; m. Sidney Josselyn.
 2. Daniel,²⁹ Jr. married, Nov. 20, 1823, Jane Josselyn, of Pembroke, Mass.
- vi. Seth,²⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1782.
- vii. James,²⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1785.
- viii. Cristopher,²⁸ b. May 2, 1788; m. Feb. 24, 1811, Peddy Daws Stetson, of Scituate. She died at Medford, Mass., of child-bed fever, and was buried, Dec. 25, 1813, aged 25 years.
- 131—ix. Amherst²⁸ (or Amasa) b. Feb. 24, 1791; m. Lydia S. Davis.

74—SETH,²⁷ of Duxbury, Mass., 9th child of 50-Thomas and Anna (Stockbridge) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, February 22, 1746/

7; Lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's Company that marched to Rhode Island in 1776; married, December 17, 1787, Priscilla Standish, of Pembroke, Mass. They lived in New Salem for a while, then moved to Duxbury, where Seth died, January 30, 1832, aged 85. Priscilla died there March 11, 1842, aged 88 years.

There is an interesting item regarding the purchase of the land which became Duxbury:—

"In 1645, Capt. Miles Standish, John Alden, and three others, had charge of equally dividing the lands for the inhabitants (56 inhabitants). The land was purchased from Ousamequin for seven coats, nine hatchets, eight hoes, twenty knives, four moose skins, and ten and a half yards of cotton." The grantor was Massasoit himself, who in the latter part of his life adopted that name. Bridgewater and Marshfield were taken from Duxbury. Capt. Miles Standish died there, Oct. 3, 1656. Prob. children of Seth and Priscilla: (Duxbury births)

David,²⁸ b. June 18, 1791.

Ann,²⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1793.

David,²⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1794.

Priscilla,²⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1796.

Note: James O. Joslyn, b. at Duxbury, July 26, 1829.

75—THOMAS,²⁷ of Cumberland, R. I., son of 51-Thomas and Mrs.

Mary Vaughn Joslin, was born in Rhode Island; married, about 1734, Mary... and lived at Old Smithfield, and Cumberland. Cumberland was one of five towns received from Massachusetts by royal decree, January 27, 1746/7. Until incorporated in Rhode Island, it was known as Attleboro Gore, was annexed to Providence County, 1746.

Children: Cumberland record;

i. Abraham,²⁸ born Feb. 9, 1736; m. at Old Smithfield, March 30, 1758, Naomi Arnold; had daughter, Thankful,²⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1758; m. Aug. 27, 1774, at North Providence, Jebediah Wilson; and dau. Anna²⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1765.

ii. William,²⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1738; m. May 10, 1764, Drusilla Hoar.

iii. Ruth,²⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1740; m. at Old Smithfield, March 20, 1762, Jonathan Buffum; ceremony performed by Ezekiel Comstock, Justice.

iv. Abiger,²⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1743.

132—v. Thomas,²⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1746; m. at Old Smithfield, Feb. 1, 1767, Mrs. Sarah Taft, of Uxbridge.

vi. Mary,²⁸ b. May 5, 1748.

vii. Phebe,²⁸ b. Aug. 30, 1750.

viii. Abigail,²⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1751.

Other Cumberland R.I. marriages:

Phillis Joslin and Joseph Sprague, December 29, 1768.

Phebe Joslin and Silas Capron, October 19, 1797.

76—THOMAS,²⁷ of Exeter and West Greenwich, R.I., 3rd child of 52-Henry and Elizabeth (Matteson) Joslin, was born at East Greenwich, R.I., February 12, 1723/4; made freeman of West Greenwich, in 1745; married at Exeter, November 8, 1747, Sarah Potter of Exeter. Exeter was set off from North Kingston, and was incorporated, March 8, 1742/3. Thomas and Sarah lived in Exeter a number of years. He was appointed Clerk of the Second Baptist Church there in 1760, and served ten years. In 1766, the Church numbered 27 persons. Thomas and Sarah, and his brother John, and wife Joanna, were in the membership at that time. Thomas probably moved back to West Greenwich soon after, as this notation is seen:—"Thomas Joslin, Esq., of West Greenwich, was elected deputy in 1779; was appointed by the General Assembly to receive recruits, July, 1780; was appointed on the Committee to inquire into the expenditure of some public money." He was Justice in West Greenwich, Dec. 23, 1784, and was appointed to represent the county of Kent, in 1786. He was still living in West Greenwich, in 1792. Among his many children, only seven sons and one daughter are recorded:

133—i. Henry,²⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1748; m. Mary Tefft.

134—ii. Thomas,²⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1750; m. Eleanor...

135—iii. Potter,²⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1753; wife's name not known.

iv. Freeborn,²⁸ b. July 24, 1756; m. Sarah...: In the 1790 Census, he was living in Otsego, Montgomery Co. N.Y. with a family of five males and five females. In 1805 he and Sarah were in Northampton, Fulton Co. N.Y.; In 1812, they were in Mayfield, Fulton Co. N.Y.

136—v. John,²⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1758.

vi. Benjamin,²⁹ b. . . . : m. Sarah . . . ; moved to New York; died, June 19, 1838, in Washington Co. N.Y.

vii. Clark,²⁸ b. . . . : was living in Exeter in 1790; a member of the General Baptist Church at Richmond, R.I.; was dismissed at the time his brother Henry, the pastor, resigned to go to N.Y., Sept. 17, 1810.

viii. Sarah.

Note: Dea. Russell Joslin and brother, Henry V. Joslin, were members

of the Second Baptist Church in 1816, when they bought their pews, Russell paying \$58.00 for pew number 20. In 1837, they had charge of the construction of a new "House of Worship," which cost about \$1,500.00, on land given by bro. C.C. Greene, on the Ten Rod road.

77—JOHN,²⁷ of West Greenwich and Exeter, R. I., 9th child of 52-Henry and Elizabeth (Matteson) Joslin, was born at East Greenwich R.I., September 9, 1734; married at West Greenwich, December 18, 1754, Joanna Andrews; admitted freeman in West Greenwich in 1757; probably moved to Exeter, some time that year as their son, Andrew's birth was recorded there; members of the Second Baptist Church.

Children: (order of birth not known)

- i. Henry,²⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1755/6.
- ii. Andrew,²⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1757; was a New Brunswick loyalist of the war of the Revolution; settled in St. John's in 1783; unmarried at that time.
- iii. Rufus²⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1759.
- iv. Joanna,²⁸ b. . . . ; m. John Rathbun at Exeter, Mar. 3, 1793.
- v. John,²⁸ b. "A New Brunswick loyalist; settled in Carlton, 1783."
- vi. Christopher,²⁸ b.—; m. Feb. 20, 1803, Abigail Hall.

78—NATHANIEL,²⁷ of Guilford, Conn., oldest child of 53-Nathaniel and Abigail (Abbott) Jocelyn, was born at East Haven, Conn., September 19, 1721; died, 1794; married (1) at Branford, Conn., December 1, 1743, Ann Wade, of Lyme; m. (2), Mrs. Sarah Bristol, April 13, 1789.

Children:

- 137—i. Amaziah,²⁸ b. Sept. 1, 1744; removed to Wilmington, N.C.; m. Oct. 25, 1763, Elizabeth Stevens.
- 138—ii. Simeon,²⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1746; m. (1), Hannah. . . ; m. (2), Luceannah Smith, 1789.
- 139—iii. Pember,²⁸ b.—1750; m. Elizabeth Dudley.
- iv. Jared,²⁸ b. June 13, 1753; died, Oct. 1, 1797.

79—JOHN,^{*27} of New Haven, Conn., 6th child of 53-Nathaniel, was b. in East Haven, May 22, 1733; m. Oct. 11, 1753 (by Isaac Dickerman Esq., Justice), Desire Humiston, b. Oct. 13, 1733, dau. of

Ebenezer and Grace (Blakelee) Humiston. John was buried Aug. 7, 1786. In the public records his name is spelled Josling, Jocelin, and Joyslin.

- i. Susanna,²⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1754; m. Oct. 14, 1777, John Niles.
- ii. Moses,²⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1756.
- iii. Abigail,²⁸ b.—m. Jan. 10, 1783, John Coyle.
- iv. David,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 14, 1769; d. young.
- v. Lois,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 14, 1769; m. June 13, 1785, Arthur Keefe.
- vi. Joseph,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 14, 1769.
- vii. Mary,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 14, 1769, d. Sept. 25, 1769.
- viii. David,²⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1772, d. same day.
- ix. Abraham,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 24, 1774; had s. John²⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1792.
- x. Isaac,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 24, 1774; m. Sept. 1802, Nancy Chase, b. Apr. 26, 1780, dau. of Consider Chase, of Westerly, R. I.

* "John Joslin of New Haven, married, was in the Revolution, 1780."

80—CONSTANTINE,²⁷ of Gloucester, Mass., oldest child of 55-Constantine and Agnes (Tenney) Joslin (also spelled Josseline). was b. May 3, 1714; m. Nov. 4, 1736, Rebecca Parsons.

Children:

- i. Constantine,²⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1737; died young.
 - ii. Rebecca,²⁸ b. June 9, 1739; m. Ebenezer Parsons.
 - iii. Constantine,²⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1743.
 - iv. Mary,²⁸ b. May 27, 1747.
- 140—v. David,²⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1758.
- vi. Ebenezer.²⁸

81—ISRAEL,²⁷ oldest child of 56-Israel and Sarah (Bayley) Joslin. was b. Sept. 30, 1719; m. Nov. 20, 1739, Mary Brown of Killingly, Conn. They were living in Thompson, Conn., when the first U.S. Census was taken in 1790.

Children: Thompson record.

- i. Mary,²⁸ b. June 23, 1741; m. July 31, 1769, Israel Rich.
 - ii. Sarah,²⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1743; m. Dec. 22, 1763, John Plummer.
 - iii. Zerviah Brown,²⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1744; m. Dec. 25, 1766, Robert Plank, bapt. July 11, 1742; d. at Thompson, 1816.
- 141—iv. Edward,²⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Feb. 20, 1822; m. Elizab. Alton.
- v. Israel,²⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1749.

- vi. Esther,²⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1751; d. young.
- 142—vii. Benjamin, b. June 22, 1753; m. Susanna Robinson.
- viii. Esther,²⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1759; m. Aug. 24, 1780, David Rider, of Chesterfield.
- Deborah, was prob. a dau., m. Jan. 4, 1776, Silas Tafft.

82—GIDEON,²⁷ Quaker, 3rd child of 56-Israel, was b. in Killingly, Conn., Mar. 1, 1724; d. 1797; m. Jan. 2, 1748/9, Sarah Merrill, b. June 6, 1730; d. 1808, dau. of Nathaniel. Gideon enlisted, 1777, as Private in Capt. Herrick's Company, Col. Brown's Mass. Reg. After the war, he located in Tyringham, Mass., where he died. He and Sarah sold to his brother-in-law, Obediah Merrill, and "Hannah (Joslyn) his wife," land belonging to Sarah's father, who had died in 1751. After Gideon's death, Sarah removed to Westmoreland, Oneida, Co. N.Y.

- 143—i. Asa²⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1749; m. Keziah Morse.
- ii. Darius,²⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1751; soldier in Capt. Whiting's Co., Col. Brewer's Reg. Mass. Line; m. Sybil Herrick, and had (i), Fannie,²⁹ m. John R. Church, who had s. Darius Joslen³⁰ Church; (ii), Anna,²⁹ m. Thomas Carter, b. 1777.
- iii. Sibbell,²⁸ b. May 28, 1753.
- iv. Sarah,²⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1755.
- 144—v. Hezekiah,²⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1757; m. Chloe Hall.
- vi. Willard,²⁸ b. July 30, 1760.
- vii. Anna,²⁸ b. May. 23, 1763; d. in Tyringham, Sept. 30, 1777.
- viii. John,²⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1769.
- ix. Abel,²⁸ b. May 15, 1772.

Note: Tyringham marriage—"Dolly Joslin and Stephen Markham, Apr. 1791."

83—JOSEPH,²⁷ 4th child of 56-Israel, was b. Killingly, Conn., May 14, 1726; d. at E. Thompson, Conn., Nov. 26, 1809; farmer; m. Apr. 18, 1754, Mary Adams, b. 1732, d. May 22, 1811. Both are buried in the old E. Thompson Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Jesse,²⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1755; soldier in the Rev., d. at E. Thompson; m. Sept. 21, 1778, Naomi Smith, who d. at E. Thompson, Dec. 5, 1788, aged 33 years.
- ii. John,²⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1757; soldier in Rev; m. Nov. 19, 1778, Deborah Aldridge.

- 145—iii. Joseph,²⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Lydia Bucklin.
 iv. Mary,²⁸ b. June 5, 1761; m. 1783, Jeremiah Wheeler; ch.—
 1. Joseph,²⁹ b. in N. Y., 1793.
 2. Esther,²⁹ m. Joseph Chamberlain.
 146—v. Samuel,²⁹ b. July 2, 1763; m. Ruth Bates.
 vi. Eunice,²⁸ b. Apr. 24, 1766, (Thursday); m. 1792, Amos
 Jacobs, (1766–1837), s. of John, farmer, and Sarah (Plank)
 Jacobs.
 vii. Boy (stillborn), May 12, 1768.
 viii. Amasa,²⁸ b. May 31, 1769; d. Oct. 25, 1846, killed in fall
 from wagon.
 ix. Darius,²⁸ b. Monday, July 29, 1771.
 x. Girl (stillborn) Mar. 26, 1775.
 xi. Abel,²⁸ b. July 6, 1778; m. Hannah Tiffany, b. at Woodstock,
 Conn., July 11, 1777; d. Nov. 11, 1849, dau. of Daniel and
 Mary (Woodcock) Tiffany, of Attleboro, Mass; Abel had 7
 children; removed to Tyringham, Mass.

84—BENJAMIN,²⁷ 5th child of 56-Israel, was b. in Killingly, Conn.,
 July 31, 1728; m. at E. Thompson, Jan. 4, 1750, Esther Greene,
 b. July 12, 1731; d. July 24, 1750, dau. of Henry and Judith (Guile)
 Greene, of Haverhill, Mass. He m. (2), Jan. 4, 1753/4, Abigail Barrett,
 of Thompson, descended from James Barrett, of Charleston, Mass.
 "In the French and Indian war, among those who volunteered from
 Windham county, was Benj. Joslin of Thompson. These volunteers
 were mostly men advanced in life, the fathers of the towns." Benjamin
 later removed to Tyringham, Mass.

Children: (may be incomplete)

- i. Zebediah,²⁸ b. 1756; d. Huntington, (N. Y.-), 1828; was in
 the garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats, N. Y.; m. Hannah
 Hale, and had s. Josiah,²⁹ m. Betsey Bostwick. They had dau.
 Amanda³⁰ who m. John Eddy.
 - ii. Sally,²⁸ m. William Bates.
- 147—iii. Israel,²⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Chloe Brigham.
 Probable children of Benjamin and Abigail:
1. Esther,²⁸ d. in Tyringham, Apr. 7, 1781.
 2. Abigail,²⁸ m. in Tyringham, Josiah Hall.
 3. Judah,²⁸ m. Meribah. . . and had dau. Huldah,²⁹ who
 d. in Tyringham, Apr. 1, 1802.

85—ISRAEL,²⁷ (or Isaac), 7th child of 57-Israel and Sarah (Cleveland) Joslin, was born in Southboro, Mass., Feb. 22, 1735/6; served in the French and Indian War in 1758-9, and probably in 1761. He very likely located at Gloucester, Rhode Island.

Children: (probably incomplete).

148—Esek,²⁸ b. ca 1760; m. Urania Sprague, born, 1767.

Mary,²⁸ b. 1762; m. (1), Apr. 15, 1781, at Uxbridge, Reuben Jefferson; m. (2), Nov. 30, 1816, Samuel Kimball who had a son, William.

86—Ebenezer,²⁷ 3rd child of 59-Abraham and Jemima (Snow) Joslin, was born at Marlborough, Mass., November 12, 1732; married, May 31, 1764, Lydia Church. He was living in Marlborough in 1770.

Children:

i. Silas,²⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1764.

ii. Lucy,²⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1766.

149—iii. William,²⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1769.

iv. Sarah,²⁸ b. — —;

87—PETER,²⁷ 6th child of 59-Abraham and Jemima (Snow) Joslyn, was born in Marlborough, January 24, 1737/8; d. Aug. 1776; married at Southboro. April 18, 1763, Thankful Matthews, b. Mar. 5, 1741, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Morse) Matthews, of Marlborough, (m. Nov. 5, 1724). After Peter's death, Thankful married (2), . . . Patten. She died, May 1, 1790.

Children:

i. Peter,²⁸ b. ca 1764; d. at New Braintree, Jan. 12, 1782.

150—ii. Mathews,²⁸ b. 1767; m. (1), Abigail Simmons.

88—SAMUEL,²⁷ 7th child of 59-Abraham and Jemima (Snow) Joslin, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 2, 1739; m. at New Braintree, Mass., Nov. 3, 1763, Sarah Tidd, b. Mar. 8, 1739, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy Tidd, of Lexington, Mass. Samuel served in the French and Indian war; died at New Braintree, Apr. 13, 1808. His widow d. there, Mar. 13, 1814. Their name was spelled Joshlin.

Known children:

i. Samuel,²⁸ b. Oct. 24, 1764; m. Mar. 23, 1789, Mrs. Betsey Thomson. He was First Lieut. in Capt. William Greenleaf's

10th Company; served 3 mo., 10 da. He served in Capt. Benj. Houghton's Co. of Minute Men. In the New England Register is recorded this statement: "Capt. Joshlin hung himself." His death is recorded, July 18, 1822, aged 57 y., 9 mo. 24 da. His widow, Betsey, d. "of old age" on Apr. 7, 1848, aged 87 yrs.

- ii. — —, ²⁸ child, d. Aug. 18, 1777.
- iii. Sally, ²⁸ b. — —; d. Apr. 6, 1792.
- iv. (Prob.) Jerusha, ²⁸ b. 1769; d. at New Braintree, July 19, 1810.

89—BENJAMIN, ²⁷ 10th child of 59—Abraham Joslin (and Joslyn) was b. July 23, 1746; m. Oct. 23, 1765, Persis Cerley, who died, Nov. 4, 1780, at New Braintree. Benjamin's death is not recorded in either the Marlborough or New Braintree records, indicating he lived elsewhere.

Children:

- i. Benjamin, ²⁸ b. ca 1766; died at New Braintree, Oct. 27, 1793.
- ii. Lydia, ²⁸ ca 1768; d. at Craftsbury, Vt. Apr. 22, 1850; m. Benjamin Hoyt, born at Hubbardstown, Dec. 11, 1761; died at Craftsbury, Oct. 29, 1843, grandparents of Col. Albert H. Hoyt.³⁰
- iii. — —, ch. d. Oct. 15, 1778.
- iv. Joseph, ²⁸ b. — —; m. Nabbe Thompson, Jan. 18, 1803, had s. James b. ²⁹ Nov. 1, 1803; m. Frances Pierce.
- v. — —, ch. d. Aug. 22, 1792.
- vi. — —, ch. d. Sept. 17, 1794.

90—ABRAHAM, ²⁷ 13th child of 59—Abraham, by wife Sarah (Whitney) Joslyn, was born in Marlborough, Mass., March 24, 1750/1; bapt. May 4, 1751; married, December 9, 1773, Abigail Warner. Their only children in the New Braintree record:

- i. Nabbe (Abigail), ²⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
- ii. Anna, ²⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1776.

Population of New Braintree in 1776, was 798.

" " 1790, was 939.

" " 1800, was 875.

The Josselyns have always been noted for their migratory tendencies. So great was this fondness for change and adventure, that the population of many states and territories has found them among its earliest citizens. Abraham and Abigail, as well as his brothers and sisters, left New Braintree before 1800, located elsewhere and no doubt produced more children. Perhaps one of their children was "William

of Ware, who married Aug. 4, 1805, Martha Thrasher" or "William C. of Enfield, who married, Nov. 25, 1827, Emely Thresher."

91—JOHN,²⁷ 16th child of 59-Abraham, was born in Marlborough Mass., June 2, 1757; married, May 6, 1779, Abigail Ware.

Children: (New Braintree record.)

- i. Amasa,²⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1780.
- ii. Partheney,²⁸ b. May. 13, 1783. (a girl)
- iii. Levina,²⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1785; m. at New Braintree, Jan. 1, 1809 Daniel Warner. (Daniel Warner, Esq. lived in Lancaster N.H.)
- iv. John,²⁸ b. Aug. 18, 1787.
- v. Nabbey,²⁸ b. June 30, 1789.
- vi. Nancy,²⁸ b. Jan. 22, 1792.
- vii. Daniel,²⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1795. (Perhaps the Daniel Joslyn of Walpole, N.H.)

92—HENRY,²⁷ 18th child of 59-Abraham, was born in Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 23, 1762; married, (1), Polly...; who died Oct. 12, 1791; married, (2) June 19, 1794, Sally Tidd at New Braintree.

Children: (b. New Braintree)

- i. —, ²⁸ b. —; died, Aug. 31, 1785.
- ii. Levina,²⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1786; died, Nov. 15, 1790.
- iii. Sumner,²⁸ b. —; died, 1790.
- iv. Polly,²⁸ b. July 21, 1795.
- v. Luice²⁸ Augustus, b. Oct. 26, 1797.
- vi. Affia,²⁸ b. July 2, 1799.

New Braintree marriages not connected:—

Joslyn, Katy, and Zepheniah Perkins, Feb. 8, 1796.

Delphia, and John Smith, April 1, 1807. (May be Partheney)

Louisa, and John Chase, Dec. 26, 1790.

Hannah, & Silas Thompson, Feb. 2, 1794.

Betsy, and Benjamin Severence, (Dr.) Jan. 15, 1797.

Emely, Mrs. & Leonard Fuller, Oct. 14, 1836.

Martha, & Nathaniel Johnson, Sept. 1, 1815.

Lydia, & Jonathan Converse, Sept. 16, 1805.

Mary, & Maj. Amory H. Bowman, May 7, 1827.

Sally, & Isaac Prescho, Apr. 4, 1791. (int)

93—THOMAS,²⁷ 8th child of 60-Thomas, and second wife Lucy Forbush) Joslin, was born in Marlborough, Mass., August 6, 1745; died November 12, 1810; married at Christ Church, Boston, June 25, 1764, Mary Drummond, who died in Marlborough, in 1818. Thomas' migrations are a problem to solve. Cutter said that he settled in Hanover, Mass. Joel, a son was born in Hanover, N. H. Some of his children are listed in the Sudbury records. We have a few facts:—

He was in the Revolution serving three years, enlisting from Marlborough; was in Capt. Brigham's Co., which marched to Cambridge, April 19, 1775, serving 30 days. He was a farmer.

"Thomas Joslin, farmer, went to Boston in the sloop "Swallow," from Halifax, March 18, 1764/5.

Children: (first two in Sudbury record).

i. Lucy,²⁸ b. Aug. 5, 1765.

ii. Eleanor,²⁸ b. July 31, 1766.

iii. Sarah Drummond,²⁸ May 19, 1769; m. Dec. 15, 1789, William Allen.

iv. Alexander,²⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1771; m. Aug. 19, 1792, Sophia Hallet; lived at Petersham, Mass.

151—v. Joel,²⁸ b. 1771; d. 1826; m. Elizabeth Patterson.

94—JONAS,²⁷ youngest child of 60-Thomas and Lucy (Forbush) Joslin, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 25, 1750; d. in Smithfield, R. I. July 13, 1784; m. Lydia . . . , bapt Feb. 20, 1757. She m. (2), . . . Hill.

Children: (Marlborough record).

152—i. Israel, b. Dec. 13, 1779; m. Asha Crosby.

153—ii. Nathan,²⁸ b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. Lucinda. . .

iii. Otis,²⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1784, posthumously; m. Mar. 15, 1807, in First Church, Needham, Mass., Miss Hannah Cook. They may have lived in Medford. By 1864, the name Joslin had become extinct in Marlborough.

95—PETER,²⁷ of Winchendon, Mass., oldest child of 61-Peter and Alice (Woods) Joyslin, was b. in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1724; m. at Bolton, Jan. 5, 1747/8, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. Oct. 30, 1729, dau. of Dr. Daniel and Silence (Nichols) Marsh Greenleaf. Dr. Daniel Greenleaf was b. at Cambridge, Mass., in 1702; fought at Louisburg, and later guarded the prisoners taken at the capture of Burgoyne.

Peter and Elizabeth removed to Winchendon in 1774, where he had purchased some land. They sold this land in 1786, to son, Peter. This family and some of their descendants spelled their name with a 'y' in the first syllable.

Children: (first three b. at Lancaster)

- i. Silence,²⁸ b. July 9, 1749; m. Aug. 22, 1772, David Goodridge.
- ii. Daniel,²⁸ b. June 23, 1751.
- iii. Elizabeth,²⁸ b. July 8, 1753; m. Jan. 10, 1771, John Day.
- iv. Mary,²⁸ b. June 5, 1755; m. Mar. 18, 1773, Job Boynton.
- v. Alice,²⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1757; d. 1814; m. 1779, Amos Raymond.
- 154—vi. Peter,²⁸ b. Oct. 12, 1759; m. June 1, 1786, Sarah Kidder.
- vii. Persis,²⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1762; m. May 26, 1784, George Brackenbridge; lived in Surry, N. H.
- viii. Dorothy,²⁸ b. Feb. 12, 1764; d. 1811; m. Feb. 25, 1784, John Kidder, b. Nov. 8, 1761, d. Jan. 9, 1852, s. of Benj. of Billerica, Mass. John was in the Rev., serving under Col. Edward Barnes of Marlborough, Mass. He d. in Grafton, Vt. Dau. Susan,²⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1787, d. 1844, m. in 1817, Simeon Evans, at Grafton.
- ix. Anna (twin²⁸ of Dorothy), d. 1774.
- 155—x. Samuel,²⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1766; m. Lettice Carlisle.

96—NATHANIEL,²⁷ of Lancaster, Mass., son of 61-Peter, was b. Nov.

11, 1729; d. May 26, 1806. In the Rev. he was Private in Capt. John White's Co., Col Stearns' Mass. Reg; m. (1), at Lancaster, Nov. 30, 1752, Martha Fairbanks, b. at Lanc. Jan. 13, 1731/2; d. there, Feb. 13, 1768, dau. of Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Fairbanks. He m. (2), at Lanc. Sept. 5, 1770, Mary (Larkin) Bennett, b. Lanc. 1737; d. there, Feb. 18, 1825, dau. of Philip and Mary (Harris) Larkin, and widow of Joseph Bennett, Jr., member of First Church of Christ, Lanc. Mary d. in 1825.

Children:

- 156—i. Joseph,²⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1753/4; m. Dorothy Osgood.
- ii. Nathaniel,²⁸ bapt. July 15, 1755; removed to Waitsfield, Vt.
- iii. Rebecca,²⁸ b. 1757; d. 1810; m. Mar. 4, 1777; Jeremiah Ballard, (1752-1838).
- iv. Sarah,²⁸ b. June 15, 1760; m. Feb. 5, 1782, John Bennett, of Weathersfield, Vt.
- v. Mary,²⁸ b. 1763; d. Dec. 11, 1782; m. Dr. Asa Carter.
- vi. Martha,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 8, 1765; m. Aug. 30, 1786, Benjamin Wyman, esq.

- vii. Elizabeth,²⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1772; m. July 17, 1793, Samuel Wilder, III.
- 157—viii. Jonas,²⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1774; m. Betsey Beaman.
- ix. Peter,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 31, 1776; d. June 20, 1802; unm.

97—SAMUEL,²⁷ youngest child of 61-Peter, was b. May 19, 1738; d. at Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 15, 1826; m. there, Oct. 1, 1767, Abigail Wilder, b. July 7, 1743; d. Aug. 8, 1814, dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Carter) Wilder.

Children: (b. or bapt. at Lancaster).

- i. Nabby,²⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1774.
- ii. Lucy,²⁸ b. May 24, 1773; m. Sept. 27, 1802 Solomon Carter.
- iii. Samuel,²⁸ bapt. Apr. 30, 1780; d. at Lanc. June 10, 1837.
- iv. Calvin,²⁸ twin, bapt. Jan. 5, 1783; m. Harriet Robbins.
- v. Joseph,²⁸ twin, bapt. Jan. 5, 1783.

On Sept. 30, 1801, the following grand-children of Samuel and Abigail, were baptized:—

- 1. Lucy C.,²⁹ Loring,²⁹ William,²⁹ and Puffa.²⁹

98—JOHN,²⁷ Capt. 2nd child of 62-John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 17, 1735; d. in Leominster, Sept. 6, 1810, cause of death, "gravel." He turned out at the Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775; commanded a company of Minute Men at the battle of Bennington; was a prominent man in Leominster where he held several public offices, selectman a number of years, Representative to the General Court; was chosen a deacon of the First Church, Mar. 30, 1769, which office he held until his death. A Chapter of the D.A.R. was named for him. His home was on Joslin Hill in the north-easterly part of Leominster. He m. (1), Dec. 5, 1757, Susan Elizabeth Carter, b. Apr. 20, 1739; d. Dec. 5, 1775, 4th child of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter. Nathaniel (b. 1706), was s. of Samuel Carter, b. 1678.

John m. (2), Dec. 12, 1776, Martha Wilder; m. (3), March 1780, Mrs. Martha Phelps, who d. Dec. 17, 1829, aged 85 years.

Children:

- i. John,²⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1758; d. Dec. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 27, 1781, Sarah Bowers: removed to Jaffrey, N. H. 1787; in 1796, he opened a public house near the Monadnock Mineral Spring, and remained its proprietor till 1805. In 1824 he removed to Marlborough, N. H., where he and Sarah lived with his

nephew, David. He had been Capt. of the militia and was highly respected; was pensioned under rank of Sergeant, Mass. Continental Line, the pension of \$96.00, annually beginning May 22, 1820.

They had no children.

ii. Susan,²⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1760; d. young.

158—iii. Nathaniel,²⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1761; m. Susannah Buss.

159—iv. Elias,²⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1763; m. Prudence Lincoln.

160—v. David,²⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1765; m. Rebecca Richardson.

vi. Susan,²⁸ b. 1767; m. Nov. 25, 1790, Col. John Ames, of Buckland; had dau. Lucinda,²⁹ b. 1794; m. 1809, Samuel Butler, 1783–1845).

vii. Dorothy,²⁸ bapt. Aug. 6, 1769; d. 1827; m. Dec. 20, 1787, Stephen Wood, b. 1766.

161—viii. Luke,²⁸ bapt. May. 12, 1771; m. Sally Beaman.

ix. Lucy,²⁸ bapt. Feb. 21, 1773; m. Apr. 12, 1792, Capt. Jonah Carter, of Jaffrey, N. H. Had. s. Fordyce,²⁹ m. Jan. 30, 1825, Emmeline Frances Palmer, b. 1801.

x. Sarah,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 5, 1775; m. Jan. 7, 1796, Oliver Miles.

xi. Thomas,²⁸ deaf-mute, bapt. Nov. 16, 1777; d. Jan. 3, 1837; m. Jan. 26, 1802, Hannah Adams of Dublin, N. H. who d. of dysentery, Sept. 26, 1849, aged 67. Their s. Thomas Adams,²⁹ bapt. Nov. 22, 1808, m. Harriet... and had dau. Louisa,³⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1834.

xii. Martha,²⁸ b. Mar. 7, 1779; m. Dec. 8, 1801, John Ireland, of Cambridge.

162—xiii. Calvin,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 9, 1781; m. Patience Allen.

99—JOSEPH,²⁷ of Leominster, Lieut. in the Rev. 5th child of 62—John, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 31, 1743; d. at Leominster, Aug. 18, 1829; m. at Leominster, Oct. 20, 1763, Sarah Tarbell, b. Sept. 19, 1741; d. suddenly at Leominster, Aug. 28, 1810. Children: (b. at Leominster).

163—i. Joseph,²⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1766; m. (1) Lucretia Wilder.

ii. Levi,²⁸ b. June 20, 1767; d. May, 1790; "nervous fever."

iii. Jonas,²⁸ b. Mar. 1, 1769.

164—iv. Samuel,²⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1771; m. Lavinia Cummings.

v. Asa,²⁸ b. May 8, 1773; died young.

vi. Nathan,²⁸ bapt. Oct. 16, 1774.

vii. Sarah,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 17, 1776; m. Oct. 28, 1792, Joseph Lincoln.

- viii. James,²⁸ bapt. March 30, 1777.
- ix. Luke,²⁸ bapt. Dec. 20, 1778.
- x. Billy,²⁸ bapt. Oct. 29, 1780.
- xi. Nancy,²⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1782; m. Sept. 16, 1804, Isaac Bigelow.
- xii. Asa,²⁸ Bapt. Dec. 17, 1786; d. in Leominster, Sept. 4, 1825, of consumption.

100—ABIJAH,²⁷ of Ashburnham, Mass., 6th child of 62-John Joslin, was b. in Leominster, Jan. 24, 1744/5; bapt. in the First Church, Lancaster, three days later. As a young man he removed to Ashburnham, soon after its incorporation. He was made Captain of the militia at a town meeting held Sept. 13, 1774, and at the same time was chosen a member of the Committee of Correspondence, a committee which in a measure unified the Colonies, in that the vastly separated communities were enlightened of the news in the seaport towns of Boston, New York and Charlestown.

Letters carried by Paul Revere linked Boston with a Com. in Worcester, in Hartford, in Fairfield, or in Ashburnham, who knew of the Boston Tea Party, and of the Charlestown (S.C.) Tea Ship. The close-knit web of the Committee of Correspondence, which sent out word of any alarm, caused a new means of developing communion in the isolated towns and villages. Any word of alarm brought the farmers from the fields, through the signal — — church bells ringing and alarm guns fired. Abijah served on this Comm. till the Continental Congress ended. Then, in an act that set up a Committee of Safety, Abijah became a member of that Comm. It was empowered to call out the militia of the Province. The name given these men in the militia has gone down in history as "Minute Men." Many of the Joslins were Minute Men. In 1777, Abijah was a selectman. He was in Capt. Jonathan Wood's Co. Col. Converse's Reg. and stationed at Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. In one of his letters to his people, he told of his brother, Peter's, wound. (he died on the way home from the army.) Abijah also noted, "potatoes were half-dollar a bushel, milk, 6 coppers a quart, and he could get neither salt nor beer."

In the early part of 1805, the family removed to Verona, Oneida county, New York, where some of the older children had previously settled. Abijah received a pension for his war services until his death, September 1, 1811. He married in Townsend, Mass., Jan. 5, 1768/9, Keziah Farrar, b. May 18, 1746, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Brooks) Farrar, of Townsend. Keziah died in Verona, March 23, 1827.

Their children, all born in Ashburnham:—

- 165—i. Abijah,²⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1770; m. Anna Scott Smith.
ii. Keziah,²⁸ b. June 8, 1771; m. 1792, Joseph Blackmar, and lived in Vermont.
iii. Sarah,²⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1772; Died, Oct. 20, 1845; m. in Ashburnham, Nov. 3, 1795, Peter Andrew Wilder. b. Leominster, Aug. 19, 1765, d. Oct. 3, 1855; s. of Thomas and Abigail (Carter) Wilder; 12 ch. m. more than 50 years.
166—iv. Ephriam,²⁸ b. Aug. 28, 1774; m. Mehitable Cagwin.
167—v. George Washington, b. Apr. 18, 1776; m. Rhoda Corey.
vi. Lucy,²⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1778; d. at Ashburnham, Nov. 20, 1780.
vii. Isaac Farrar,²⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1780; died of "lung disease," Mar. 28, 1799.
viii. Polly,²⁸ b. 1781; died at Verona, Aug. 9, 1838; m. at Ashburnham, Dec. 8, 1803, Hosea Foster, b. at Ashburnham, Aug. 1, 1778; d. at Verona, Feb. 23, 1855.
ix. John,²⁸ Bap. Mar. 30, 1782; died young.
x. Eunice,²⁸ b. July 13, 1783; d. at Joliet, Ill., May 5, 1866; m. July 19, 1806, Thomas Keigwin, b. Montgomery, Mass., Mar. 15, 1784.
168—xi. Nahum,²⁸ bap. Apr. 13, 1790; m. Sarah Hammill Jones.
xii. Nancy,²⁸ bap. Mar. 18, 1792; died at Ashburnham, of "canker rash," March 6, 1795.
xiii. Sophia,²⁸ bapt. Oct. 18, 1795; died, 1870; m. Elijah Blackman.

101—JAMES,²⁷ 7th child of Capt. 62-John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, was born in Leominster, Mass., July 31, 1747; died there, June 11, 1824; was private in Capt. David Wilder's company of Minute Men, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, probably enlisting from Ashburnham, as he and his three brothers, Abijah, Peter, and Samuel went there before the Revolution. James was stationed on Prospect Hill, Cambridge, where he served 12 days. He married, (1), Jan. 8, 1766/7, Mary Daby, born in Leominster, in 1746; died, Apr. 23, 1793, "Apoplectic," dau. of Nahum and Hannah Daby or Derby.

After their marriage, James and Mary lived in Ashburnham for a time, united with the church Oct. 14, 1770, and were taxed there in 1771. After a year or two they returned to Leominster where all but the first two children were born. James m. (2), Feb. 2, 1797, Mrs. Priscilla (Reed) Richardson, b. in Lunenburg, Aug. 10, 1749, d. July 17, 1830, aged 82 years; dau. of Samuel and Mary (Ballard)

Reed, and wid. of (1) Thomas Carter, Jr., (2), Maj. James Richardson. James Joslin was her 3rd husband.

Children: (first two b. in Ashburnham)

169—i. James,²⁸ (twin) b. Oct. 11, 1770; m. Relief Carter.

ii. Molly,²⁸ (twin) b. Oct. 11, 1770; m. Feb. 2, 1792, William Burrage, Jr. Six children.

170—iii. Peter,²⁸ bapt. June 28, 1772; m. Betsey Nichols.

iv. Releaf,²⁸ bapt. Sept. 4, 1774; m. Feb. 5, 1792, Ebenezer Lincoln, b. 1771; lived in Jaffrey, N. H., 14 children. Ebenezer was s. of Mark and Mary Lincoln.

v. Josiah,²⁸ bapt. July 21, 1776; Leominster; m. Rebecca Waters.

vi. Deborah,²⁸ bapt. Aug. 8, 1779, Leominster; d. Dec. 8, 1818; m. Dec. 2, 1800, Leominster, Asa Pierce, s. of Joshua and Lydia (Goodrich) Pierce, and a soldier in Capt. John Joslin's Co., at the Lexington Alarm, and Ensign in Col. Bailey's Reg. Continental Army, 1777-79; had dau. Mary,²⁹ m. Thomas Harris.

vii. John,²⁸ bapt. Mar. 31, 1782; d. July 18, 1845, "tyfus fever." Unm.

viii. Joel,²⁸ bapt. July 25, 1784; d. Dec. 28, 1840; m. June 8, 1808; Betsey Bailey, of Lunenburg, b. Feb. 7, 1788, dau. of Benjamin and Lucinda (Carter) Bailey. Betsey d. of "Palsy" Sept. 1, 1844.

Child:

Elizabeth M. Reed,²⁹ b. May 16, 1814, Leominster; m. May 25, 1834, Albert Sizer, hatter, of Saybrooke, Conn. 2 children.

ix. Betsey,²⁸ bap. Dec. 31, 1786; d. Aug. 5, 1788.

102—SAMUEL,²⁷ 10th child of 62—John and Lucy (Wilder) Joslin, was born in Leominster, March 11, 1752; went as a young man to Ashburnham; was in the militia which marched from Ashburnham, on the Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Jonathan Gates' co. served 3 days; married at Ashburnham, July 18, 1776, Elizabeth Wilder, born Dec. 24, 1758, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Wilder of Leominster. He was living in Cheshire co. N. H. in 1790; and was in Jaffrey in 1793, where he died, Sept. 17, 1815. Elizabeth died there, Dec. 14, 1821.

Children:

i. Betsey,²⁸ b. — — —; went to Oberlin, Ohio.

ii. Thomas,²⁸ bap. Sept. 17, 1780; died young.

iii. Lucy,²⁸ b. — — —; m. July 2, 1818; went to Oberlin, O.

iv. Thomas,²⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1782; went to Oberlin.

GENERATION 28

103—THOMAS,²⁸ 8th child of 63-Thomas and Martha (Eddy)

Josselyn, was born in Sterling, Connecticut, June 1, 1775; married in 1805, in Butternuts, Otsego Co., New York, Sally Mahew, where they died.

Children:

- i. Joanna²⁹
- ii. Rhoda²⁹
- iii. Abigail²⁹
- iv. Sarah A.²⁹
- v. Lynda²⁹
- vi. Charlotte²⁹
- vii. William,²⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1821; d. Jan. 16, 1899; m. (1) Celinda, b. May 29, 1825; d. Nov. 28, 1851; m. (2), Harriet..., b. July 21, 1833; d. July 14, 1901.
- viii. John²⁹
- ix. Amanda²⁹
- x. Jane²⁹

104—CHARLES,²⁸ 10th child of 63-Thomas and Martha (Eddy)

Josselyn, was born in Sterling, Conn., August 26, 1780; studied medicine in Philadelphia under the great Dr. Rush. Dr. Charles Josselyn was a man of note in his day; held the office of Judge of Chenango Co., N. Y. His person was very imposing. "Few could tell a better story or grace a conversation with more racy anecdotes. Everyone was delighted with his musical voice and varied acquirements." He died, May, 1856. His widow survived him some years. "She was a perfect lady, and did elegant needlework." She was Elizabeth Hunt until she married Charles, February 22, 1809. She died on Staten Island, N. Y. March 29, 1866, "a devout Christian."

Children:

- i. Charles,²⁹ b. Dec., 1810.
- ii. Joanna Elizabeth²⁹
- iii. James²⁹
- iv. William B.²⁹
- v. Robert Emmett,²⁹ b. 1816.
- vi. Frederick Tiffany,²⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1818.
- vii. Mary Tiffany,²⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1820.
- viii. Lucius Henry,²⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1822.
- ix. J. H. Hobart,²⁹ b. 1824.

105—LOVED,²⁸ 12th child of 63-Thomas, and Martha (Eddy) Josselyn, was born in Sterling, Conn., Dec. 18, 1788; married, Nov. 24, 1808, Lucinda Lewis, in Butternuts, N.Y., where they both died.

Children:

- i. Minerva,²⁹ b. April 23, 1809.
- ii. Cornelia,²⁹ b. July 28, 1810.
- iii. Lewis, E.²⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1812.
- iv. Charles,²⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1814.
- v. Harriet,²⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1815.
- vi. Laura Ann,²⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1817.
- vii. Sarah Sabrina,²⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1819.
- viii. William,²⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1821.
- ix. Phebe Lucinda,²⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1823.
- x. Richard James,²⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1825.

106—ABRAHAM,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass. and Woodstock, Vt., 2nd child of 64-Abraham and Mary (Soule) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, January 14, 1744; married at Bridgewater, Mass. May 18, 1769, Eunice Hill, born August 11, 1749, daughter of David and Mary (Buck) Hill. Abraham responded to the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, details not determined. He lived at Woodstock, Vermont, later in life. Perhaps some children were born there.

Known Children:

- i. Eunice,²⁹ bapt. July 16, 1770.
 - *ii. Abraham,²⁹ bapt. Aug. 20, 1774.
 - iii. Abner,²⁹ bap. July 21, 1776.
- * Note: Abraham, s. of Abraham was b. Worthington, Mass. Sept. 5, 1803. Orphar, s. of Abraham was b. Worthington, Aug. 16, 1808.

107—ELEAZER,²⁸ of Hanson, Mass., 10th child of 64-Abraham and Mary (Soule) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 14, 1762; enlisted in 1781 in Capt. Joseph Soper's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's Plymouth County regiment; married, January 9, 1782, Bethiah (Elizabeth) Bourn, who died, December 3, 1806 in her 39th year, following the birth of her 12th child. Eleazer married (2), March 5, 1807, Alice Watsworth Howland, who died a widow at Hanson, December 29, 1841, aged 61 years. Eleazer died, February 2, 1838.

He sired 22 children in 40 years:—

- i. Mary,²⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1783, m. James Munroe of Halifax.
- ii. Lydia,²⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1785; m. Jan. 14, 1808, Jeremiah Stetson, of Hanover, Mass.
- 171—iii. Eleazer,²⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1787; m. Hannah Studley.
- iv. Ephriam, Allen,²⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1789; died at Green Bush, in the service of his country, Feb. 14, 1813.
- v. Lyman,²⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1791; m. (1), Betsey Delano, of Plymouth, Mass. who died, Mar. 21, 1847, "aged 54 yrs. 3 mo. 10 da."; m. (2) Widow Bowditch; m. (3), Sarah Holmes. They lived in Duxbury. No children are recorded.
- vi. Nathan,²⁹ of Duxbury, Mass., b. Jan. 15, 1794; m. four times; first three wives were named Lincoln; fourth wife was. . . Bronsden. He had children, but the names are not known. The Duxbury record lists several births—possibly his children:—
William S.³⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1827.
James O.³⁰ July 26, 1829.
Lucy A.³⁰ b. March 12, 1832.
- vii. Bethiah,²⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1796; m. July 22, 1815, William Estes of Hanson.
- viii. Priscilla,²⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1799; died, Mar. 22, 1826; m. Jan. 22, 1820, Ezekiel Turner.
- 172—ix. Abraham,²⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1801; anchor-smith; m. Polly Cushing.
- 173—x. Calvin,²⁹ b. May 7, 1803; m. Catherine Pierce.
- xi. Lucy,²⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1805; m. Job. Luther, of Hanover.
- xii. Dorothy,²⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1806; m. Oct. 11, 1830, Benjamin White.
- xiii. Deborah Howland,²⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1807; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Elbridge Leach, of North Bridgewater, Mass.
- xiv. Luther,²⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1809; tackmaker and mechanic; first wife's name not known; m. (2), at Hanson, Jan. 21, 1844.
Jane G. Reed, of E. Abington, b. Oct. 1817;
Children:
 - 1. Luther R.³⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1845.
 - 2. Albion,³⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1847; d. Sep. 3, 1848.
 - 3. Jane Reed,³⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1848.
- 174—xv. Elisha Howland,²⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1811; m. Haanah B. Sawin.
- 175—xvi. Julius,²⁹ b. July 2, 1813; married twice.
- xvii. Jairus,²⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1815; married and removed to Boston.
- 176—xviii. Issachar,²⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1817; m. Frances H. Cushman.
- xix. Ezra,²⁹ b. 1819; died, Nov. 10, 1819, age 11 months.
- xx. Ezra,²⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1820; died, Apr. 30, 1821.
- xxi. Sephronia,²⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1820; died, Dec. 19, 1848; m. June

6, 1845, Walter Reed, wheelwright, son of Abiah and Jane Reed, of Abington.

xxii. Ethan Allen,²⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1823; died, Mar 11, 1825.

What a family!!!

108—ISAAC,²⁸ furnace man of Hanson, Mass., 12th child of 64-

Abraham and Mary (Soule) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., August 15, 1768; married (1), Priscilla Bourn, Sept. 29, 1788. She died, March 10, 1796. He married (2), Mary (Doty) Boylston, of Plymouth. She died of dropsy, May 4, 1848, aged 74. Isaac died of cancer, June 17, 1846.

Children:

- i. Abigail,²⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Sept. 30, 1811, Reuben Shaw, of S. Abington.
 - ii. Christiana,²⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1790; m. Zebulon Clark, or Cook, of Hanover, Mass., had dau. Louisa,³⁰ m. June 9, 1850, widower Alexander Alden, b. Sept. 4, 1814; s. of Joseph Alden.
 - iii. Priscilla,²⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1791; m. Isaac Harkwell.
 - iv. Sophia,²⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1793; m. Dec. 18, 1814, Josiah Cushing.
 - v. Isaac Bourne,²⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1796, a few weeks before his mother died. He moved to Albany, N.Y.
 - vi. Eleanor,²⁹ twin, b. Apr. 25, 1799; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Thomas H. Sampson, of Pembroke, Mass.
 - vii. Elmer,²⁹ twin, b. Apr. 25, 1799.
- 177—viii. Daniel,²⁹ b. May 18, 1800; m. Deborah Damon.
- ix. Celia, b. Jan. 24, 1802; m. (1), Nov. 20, 1823, John White; m. (2), Noah Bonney.
 - x. Lois D.,²⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1803; m. Dec. 15, 1835, James H. Dwelly.
 - xi. Emily,²⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1805; m. Jun. 26, 1827, Elijah Damon, of Hanson, Mass.
 - xii. Elizabeth K.,²⁹ b. Dec. 1807; d. July 7, 1812.
 - xiii. Almira,²⁹ b. July 11, 1809; m. Sept. 26, 1830, Ebenezer B. K. Gurney.

109—NATHANIEL,²⁸ 3rd child of 65-Nathaniel and Sarah (Low) Josselyn, was born at Hanover, Mass. Aug. 24, 1755; was in the secret expedition made to Tiverton, R. I. in 1776. Another record states that he and his father were in the muster roll of Capt. Amos Turner's co. which marched to R. I. in 1776. He is also numbered

among those in the Militia in Gen. Gates regiment, "until Jan. 1, 1779."

In the Pembroke Record: "Nathaniel Josslyn of Freeport, married Sept. 18, 1803, Mercy House." Nathan Josselyn, Shipbuilder, of Quincy, Mass., owned a pew in the old Quincy Church. (perhaps there is more than one Nathaniel here).

110—FRANCIS,²⁸ of Hanson or Hanover, Mass., 4th child of 65-Nathaniel and Sarah (Low) Josselyn, was born, May 25, 1757; married, Feb. 17, 1782, Mary Hill, of Pembroke. The Hanson record gives Francis' death, January 25, 1827. "Mary, his wife, died, December 29, 1818."

Children:

- i. Thomas Hill,²⁹ b. May 12, 1783; died 1783.
- 178—ii. Francis,²⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1784; m. Deborah House.
- 179—iii. Peter,²⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1787; m. Jane Lamont Mathews.
- iv. Thomas Hill,²⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1789, died, Jan. 1, 1792.
- v. Jemima Lindsay,²⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. 1813, Henry Platt.
- vi. Mary,²⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1794; probably the Mary who died in Hanover, May 4, 1848.
- vii. Sarah Hill,²⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1798.
- viii. Alvah,²⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1800.
- ix. Chloe,²⁹ b. Oct. 7, 1802.

Other Hanson births:

Josselyn, Deborah, 1783.

Josselyn, Elijah, 1809.

111—JOSHUA,²⁸ of Hanover and Maine, 6th child of 65-Nathaniel and Sarah (Low) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 30, 1761; died, in Maine in 1818; married at Marshfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1787, Sarah Chapman. He was living in Northport, Hancock county, Maine, when the 1800 Census was taken—a family of 5 males and 4 females.

Children:

- i. Judson,²⁹ b. 1789; bapt. Oct. 4, 1789.
- 180—ii. Ambrose Low,²⁹ b. 1791; m. Martha Adams.
- iii. Ira L.²⁹ twin, b. 1791.
- 181—iv. Abraham,²⁹ b. 1793; m. Mary Piatt.
- v. Sarah,²⁹ b. 1804; died, 1896; m. 1824, Henry Wilson, (1802—

- 1877); had daughter, Emma,³⁰ b. 1836, married and lived in Ohio.
- vi. Joseph Cushing,²⁹ b. 1806; died, 1840; m. 1832, Elizabeth Glass, (1812-1885); had child, Ruth,³⁰ b. in Putnam, O., m. James Henry Giffin.

112—SAMUEL,²⁸ of Poultney, Vt., oldest child of 66-Jabez and Mary (Lindsey) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 30, 1742; moved with his parents to Sheffield, Mass., where he lived until after the Revolution. Samuel was a bloomer by trade, and he and his brother, Lindsey, went to Poultney, in 1785, and erected a forge a half-mile east of the village of East Poultney "called the Todd Place." His wife's name was Elizabeth.

Their Children: (born in Sheffield.)

- i. infant daughter,²⁹ b. May 9, 1766; died soon.
- ii. Kezia,²⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1768.
- iii. Elizabeth,²⁹ b. Feb. 7, 1770; died, Apr. 12, 1772.
- iv. Elizabeth,²⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1772; perhaps the "Elizabeth Josslin" who m. Mark Baxter, January 10, 1797, in Boston.
- v. Lucy,²⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1773.
- vi. Amasa,²⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1775.

113—JABEZ,²⁸ tailor of Poultney, Vt., 2nd child of 66-Jabez and Mary (Lindsey) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., Nov. 9, 1744; enlisted in 1781; served as Private in Capt. William Mills' co., Col. John Brooks' Regiment, Mass., troops, Continental army, for which service he was granted a pension in 1818; married Lydia Seward; after the Revolutionary War, they moved to Poultney, where his brothers, Samuel and Lindsey had already located. He died at Batavia, New York in 1828.

Known children:

- i. Lucretia,²⁹ b. 1782; died, 1821; m. William Stevens, Jr., had son, Wells Joslyn L.³⁰ b. 1819; d. 1899; m. Nancy Ann Crosby.
- 182—ii. Jabez Farnham,²⁹ b. 1793; d. 1866; m. 1815, Mary Stevens.

114—LINDSEY,²⁸ Bloomer, of Poultney, Vt., 4th child of 66-Jabez and Mary (Lindsey) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., Aug. 12, 1749; went with his parents to Sheffield, Berkshire co. Mass., in 1754. After the Revolution, he removed to Poultney, and erected an iron

forge. He served in the Rev., was frequently called out during the war, in defense of his country; assisted in the capture of Gen. Burgoyne, the English general who led the British army from Canada into New York State, and was forced to surrender at Saratoga, to Gen. Gates, Oct. 17, 1777. Lindsey had enlisted as private in 1777, in Capt. Enoch Noble's co., Col. John Ashley's Berkshire Co. Reg.

He married in Mass., in 1773, Susan Welsh, who died in 1794. In 1797, he married, secondly, Hulda (Fellows) Richards, widow of Daniel Richards.

"One Sabbath day, a messenger came to Poultney, to warn the women and children of the approach of the enemy (Gen. Burgoyne's troops). Many were assembled for religious services at a log school house. When the news reached the assembled group, they all left at once, some not even visiting their homes. Mrs. Daniel Richards, subsequently Mrs. Lindsey Joslyn, the mother of Dea. Joseph Joslyn, passed directly by her home, carrying one child in her arms and leading another, and thus she went on foot to Bennington without stopping for refreshments."

Lindsey died at Poultney, Aug. 12, 1826, aged 77 years. Children—first three born in Sheffield; the others in Poultney.

183—i. Jabez,²⁹ b. 1777; m. Sophia Waldo.

ii. Abi,²⁹ b. — —; m. Rufus Branch, of Castleton, Vt. They later moved to Ohio, where she died.

iii. Sarah,²⁹ b. — —; m. Abel Hawkins, son of Moses, of Castleton. She was left a widow in middle life with a large family; remained a short time in Castleton after her husband's death, then went to live with one of her children living in Maine.

184—iv. Lindsey,²⁹ b. 1786; died in 1863; m. Mary Wait.

185—v. Alvin,²⁹ b. 1790; married Eliza Towner.

vi. Susan,²⁹ b. 1794; her mother died at her birth. She went on a visit to the home of her brother, Lindsey, in Cayuga Co. New York, and met Frederick Croul "a well-to-do Dutchman, whom she married. They both died in middle life leaving two 'well respected' daughters."

186—vii. Joseph,²⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1799, m. Caroline C. Ruggles.

viii. Lucy.²⁹

115—JOSEPH,²⁸ of Batavia, N.Y., 6th and youngest child of 66-Jebez and Mary (Lindsey) Josselyn, was born in Sheffield, Mass., July 25, 1767; a blacksmith, and after the war, followed his older brothers to Poultney, to set up business; remained single for several years,

finally married and settled in Batavia, where his descendants became blacksmiths, machinists, gunsmiths, etc. Names of his children have not been ascertained.

116—HENRY,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 4th child of 67-Henry and Ann (Palmer) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Oct. 12, 1761; died there, April 3, 1829; married, April 13, 1793, Lois Stetson, of Scituate. Children:

- i. Almy,²⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1793; m. Dec. 1, 1812, Ebenczer Mann, and removed to Maine.
 - ii. Wealthy,²⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1795; "died in the poorhouse," June 11, 1844.
 - iii. Charlotte,²⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1797; m. May 13, 1823, Gad Soper, of Hanson, Mass.
 - iv. Mary Anne,²⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1799; m. Aug. 26, 1818, Richard Bowker.
 - v. Hannah,²⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1801; d. in New Bedford; m. Apr. 5, 1825, William P. Taylor of Boston.
 - vi. Deborah Stetson,²⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1803; m. Nov. 29, 1823, Joshua Stetson of Scituate, Mass.
 - vii. Joanna Loring,²⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1804.
 - viii. Abigail,²⁹ b. — —; died at the age of four years.
- 187—ix. Henry,²⁹ b. May 1, 1807; m. Charlotte Stetson.

117—JOSEPH,²⁸ of East Bridgewater, Mass., oldest child of 68-Joseph and Marcy (Waterman) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass. March 12, 1757/8; died in E. Bridgewater, Feb. 29, 1840; served from Pembroke, as private, in Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, at the Lexington Alarm; also served in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company. He married, Aug. 23, 1783, Deborah Hatch, daughter of John and Deborah Hatch.

Children:

- 188—Hercules Hatch,²⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1784; married twice.
- 189—Marcus Fayette,²⁹ b. June 7, 1786; m. Eunice Sawtelle.
- 190—Joseph,²⁹ b. April 2, 1788.
- 191—Cyrus,²⁹ b. July 6, 1790; m. Jane White.
- 192—Earl,²⁹ b. July 11, 1792; married twice.
- vi. Deborah Hatch,²⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1795; m. in 1813, Marcus Howe, of Boston.
- 193—vii. Branch,²⁹ Dec. 3, 1797; m. Mrs. Sarah Lamson.

- viii. Theron,²⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1799; died of consumption, Sept. 25, 1816, aged 17.
- ix. Freeman,²⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1799; m. Mrs. Hannah Morton, and removed to Maine.
- x. Elizabeth H.,²⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1802; m. July 31, 1823, Oren Ramsdel, of Boston.
- 194—xi. John Hatch,²⁹ b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. Mary E. Sawtelle.
- xii. Emily A.,²⁹ b. — — —; m. Aug. 7, 1827, Silas Gurney, of Abington; had dau. Juliette,³⁰ b. in Turner, Maine, m. Daniel B. Daland.

118—JOHN,²⁸ of Pembroke, 3rd child of 68-Joseph and Marcy (Waterman) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, March 30, 1761; died in Danvers, in 1845; in 1779, when 18, he turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm, in Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment. In 1780, he was Corp.; married, Nov. 25, 1784, Lucy Lowden.

Children—Pembroke record.

- i. John,²⁹ b. July 22, 1785.
- ii. Lucy,²⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1787; died, Sept. 16, 1809; m. Oct. 12, 1808, Hercules Hatch Josselyn.²⁹
- iii. Eunice,²⁹ May 9, 1789; m. Aquilla Martin, and had dau. Lucy,³⁰ who m. Willard Howe.
- iv. Marcy Waterman,²⁹ b. July 11, 1791.
- 195—v. Edwin,²⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1794.
- vi. Pamela,²⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1796.
- vii. Eliza,²⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1798.

119—JONATHAN WATERMAN,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 5th child of 68-Joseph and Marcy (Waterman) Josselyn (also spelled Joslin), was born in Pembroke, March 30, 1761; m. (1), Jan. 30, 1791, Sarah Stetson, b. 1770, died, 1798, daughter of Lincoln and Sarah (Coleman) Stetson. His second wife was Jane (Jennie) Chase, who died, June 7, 1845. Jonathan died in Pembroke, April 7, 1842.

Children:

- i. Waterman,²⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1791; d. Apr. 8, 1842; m. Melinda Stetson of Scituate; 2 daughters, one of them died young.
- ii. Margaret,²⁹ May 18, 1794; m. Mar. 20, 1814, Thomas Ellis, b. Oct. 20, 1791, manufacturer of boots and shoes in Bridgewater.

- iii. Sally,²⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1796; m. Dec. 21, 1813, Nathaniel Ellis, Jr. of Bridgewater.
- 196—iv. Freeman M.²⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1798; m. Dec. 11, 1820, Priscilla L. Oldham.
- 197—v. William Warren,²⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1801; m. Abigail Barstow.
- vi. Jane,²⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1823, Daniel Hall, Jr. of Duxbury, s. of Capt. Daniel and Ruth (Josselyn) Hall.
- vii. Eliza,²⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Jason Magoun.
- 198—viii. Hervey,²⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Elizabeth Tallman.
- 199—ix. James Madison,²⁹ twin, b. May 12, 1809; married twice.
- x. Dorothy Madison,²⁹ twin, b. May 12, 1809; m. (1), Oct. 7, 1827, Alexander Hilborn; m. (2), Jan. 16, 1837, Tilden Crocker.

120—FREEMAN,²⁸ 8th child of 68-Joseph and Marcy (Waterman) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., August 25, 1778; married, (1), Deborah Turner; m. (2), Dolly Pushee, and moved to Lyme.

121—CHARLES,²⁸ of Hanson, Mass., anchorsmith, 4th child of 69-Charles and Rebecca (Keen) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, January 9, 1767; died, Nov. 2, 1846, of "Jaunders"; married (1), November 14, 1790, Lucy Dwelly, who died, April 20, 1829, aged 38 years. He married (2), January 6, 1831, Mrs. Joanna Felton, widow of Thorndyke Felton, She d. Jan. 12, 1874, aged 84 yrs.

Children:

- i. Lydia,²⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1791; m. March 10, 1811, Benjamin Mann, Esq., of Hanover.
- 200—ii. Oren,²⁹ b. July 6, 1793; m. Mary C. Mann.
- iii. Lucy Dwelly,²⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1796; m. Feb. 24, 1825, Hira Bates, of Hanover, Mass.
- 201—iv. Ozen,²⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. Nov. 26, 1823; Lucy Barstow.
- v. Mary,²⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. June 3, 1819, Silas Smith.
- vi. Charles,²⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1802; died, July 8, 1830, at Pottsville, Pa.
- 202—vii. Aaron,²⁹ b. May 4, 1804; married twice.
- viii. Angelina,²⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1806; m. Jan. 11, 1854, widower Joshua Wilder, clockmaker, of Hingham, Mass.
- ix. Marcia,²⁹ b. July 8, 1808; m. Nov. 2, 1838, Alvin Howland.
- x. Edwin,²⁹ b. June 23, 1810; m. Nereh Chandler; lived in Chelmsford, Mass. probable sons were Wallace W.³⁰ b. 1839,

- died, Oct. 2, 1913; and E. F. Joslyn³⁰—42nd Mass. Inf.—both, Civil war veterans, and both buried in Chelmsford cem.
- xi. Julia Ann,²⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. July 7, 1850, widower, Dyer Robinson, Esq., farmer, of S. Bridgewater.
- 203—xii. Cyrus,²⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Elizabeth B. Bates.
- 204—xiii. Alonzo,²⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Caroline A. Morse.

122—JABEZ,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 5th child of 69-Charles and Rebecca (Keen) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, November 4, 1768; married, Dec. 27, 1795, Hulda Mann, b. 1780 and lived for a short time in Scituate, before going back to Pembroke, where Hulda died in 1851.

Children:

- i. Betsey,²⁹ b. July 22, 1796; m. Aug. 2, 1814, Calvin Barstow, b. 1791; had son, James.³⁰
- 205—ii. David,²⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1798; m. Dec. 15, 1822, Mary Thomas Bates.
- iii. Morrell,²⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1801; m. Mary A. McIntosh; they lived in Boston, where he died, Sept. 28, 1842.
Children: 1. Mary A.,³⁰ 2. Sarah E.³⁰
- 206—iv. Jabez,²⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1804; m. Eliza White.
- v. Rebecca,²⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1830, Joseph Bates; (2), Otis Perry, of Hanson.
- 207—Isaiah,²⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. Serena Bray.
- vii. Huldah,²⁹ b. — —; died young.
- viii. Huldah,²⁹ b. June 16, 1814.
- 208—ix. Daniel,²⁹ b. — —; m. Lydia Wadleigh, went to Maine.
- x. Otis P.,²⁹ bap. May, 1823; m. Abigail P. Delano.
- xi. Joshua F.,²⁹ b. — —; m. Mar. 24, 1849, Mary Boylston.

123—ELISHA KEEN,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 7th child of 69-Charles and Rebecca (Keen) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, September 28, 1772, and was living there in 1853. He married, March 12, 1797, Lydia Dwelly, born, August 1, 1773.

Children:

- i. Emily,²⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1798; m. May 5, 1821, Isaac O. Stetson.
- ii. Caroline,²⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1801; m. Sept. 21, 1824, Seth Jones.

- iii. George Dwelly,²⁹ b. May 8, 1803; m. Alice Walker; was living in Brookfield, Mass., in 1853.
- iv. Albert,²⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1805; died, Oct. 30, 1829, in Franklin, Md.
- v. Lydia Soule,²⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1808.
- 209—vi. Elisha,²⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1810; m. Apr. 12, 1833, Abigail Standish.
- vii. Almira,²⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1814; m. (1), Feb. 24, 1833, Thomas Baker, of Duxbury; m. (2), John Mann; m. (3), Widower, Jabez Harden, house carpenter and farmer, son of Samuel and Silence Harden; lived in Bridgewater, Mass., where he "held all the town offices which by law he could be required to fill, and was capt. of the militia."
- viii. James Riley,²⁹ shoemaker of Pembroke, b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 1, 1847, Maria H. Mann, b. in Pembroke, 1828, dau. of John C. and Sylvia L. Mann; had dau, Ella Frances,³⁰ b. in E. Bridgewater, May 27, 1849.

124—JACOB,²⁸ of Hanson, Mass., Anchor-Smith, 8th child of 69—Charles and Rebecca (Keen) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., Aug. 27, 1775; died at Hanson, Nov. 18, 1857; married Abigail Warren Rider, born Jan. 2, 1779, died, March 3, 1833, 2nd child of Revolutionary officer, Major Rider, of Plymouth, and Patience (Howland), his wife.

Children:

- 210—i. William,²⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1796; m. Ruth Rose.
- ii. Harriet,²⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. Jan. 28, 1828; m. Jan. 3, 1819, Eli Stetson, millwright at Hanover, b. Oct. 13, 1794, s. of Thomas and Olive (Mann) Stetson, Thomas being great-grandson of Robert Stetson, Cornet of the first body of Horse in Plymouth Colony. After Harriet's death, Eli married (2), Mrs. Lucy Thomas.
- 211—iii. Benjamin,²⁹ b. May 10, 1800; m. Rusha P. Eells.
- 212—iv. Elbridge,²⁹ b. May 15, 1802; m. Sally Keith.
- v. Elijah,²⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Edna Pike, and lived in S. Boston, where he was salesman; had son, Frederic,³⁰ b. 1841, lived in Corry, Pa.
- vi. Abigail,²⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1806; died, Oct. 17, 1807.
- 213—vii. Leavitt Ripley,²⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1807; m. Hannah E. Hildreth.
- 214—viii. Algernon,²⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1809; m. Mary White.
- ix. Edward,²⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1812; died, Jan. 1859.

- x. Maria Eveline,²⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1815; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Caleb White, shoemaker, of N. Hanson, son of Capt. Caleb, and Betsey (Perry) White. Had dau. Evelyn C.³⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1837.
- xi. Elizabeth C.²⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 15, 1840, Hezekiah Reed, b. July 1, 1812, s. of Calvin and Hannah (Landon) Reed; lived in Abington; had son, Hubert E.³⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1845.

125—JOSIAH,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 9th child of 69-Charles and Rebecca (Keen) Josselyn, was born, August 21, 1778; died suddenly, at Pembroke, April 3, 1814; married Ruth Howard, who died, August 16, 1848, aged 70 years.

Children:

- 215—i. Josiah,²⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. Ann Topliff.
- ii. Ruth H.,²⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1801; died, Nov. 11, 1802.
- iii. Jairus,²⁹ b. Nov. 27, 1803; married and went to Bridgewater, Vermont.
- 216—iv. Lewis,²⁹ b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. Amelia Ellis.
- v. Ruth Howard,²⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1807.
- vi. Robert,²⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1810.

126—ALMERIN,²⁸ of Hanover, Mass., 2nd child of 70-Isaac and Lois (Ramsdell) Josslyn, was born in Hanover, July 16, 1775; died "of old age," March 30, 1855; married, July 28, 1800, Chloe Whitney, of Pembroke, b. Mar. 20, 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1857.

Children: (exact order of births not known).

- 217—i. Almiran,²⁹ b. 1801.
- ii. Chloe,²⁹ b. 1802.
- iii. infant son,²⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1803; died same day.
- iv. Isaac,²⁹ b. about 1805; removed to Batavia, New York.
"Isaac Joslyn came to Batavia in 1828. He was a locksmith and blacksmith for 53 years."
—from *Beers Gazeteer of Genesee Co.*, 1890.
- v. Eliza,²⁹ b. 1814; died, Apr. 13, 1817.

127—ALDEN,²⁸ 8th child of 70-Isaac and Lois (Ramsdell) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., May 20, 1784; moved to Fayette, Maine, where he died. He married Polly Paige there.

Children:

- i. Almerin,²⁹ b. — —; died at the age of 19 years.

- ii. Alden Clark,²⁹ b. 1811; m. Theodora Jenkins; had dau. Mehitable Jenkins.³⁰
- 218—iii. William Harrison,²⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. Mary Ann Marston.
- iv. Lewis Turner.²⁹
- 219—v. John Dearborn,²⁹ b. — — —; m. Theresa Crane.
- vi. Martin Luther,²⁹ b. — — in Fayette, Me; had son, Martin Luther.³⁰

128—THOMAS,²⁸ of Hanover, Mass. and Maine, oldest child of 71—Thomas and Patience (Barker) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 28, 1762; died in Maine; married at Rochester, Sept. 11, 1785, Polly Loring, of Scituate, Mass., They had four sons and one daughter.

- i. Thomas²⁹
- ii. Enoch²⁹
- iii. Mudge²⁹
- iv. Polly²⁹
- v. Samuel²⁹

129—SAMUEL WILLIAMS,²⁸ of Pembroke, Mass., 5th child of 71—Thomas and Patience (Barker) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, April 3, 1772; married, May 20, 1798, Elizabeth Josselyn Cox, daughter of his 2nd cousin Elizabeth (Josselyn) and Seth Cox. Children:

- i. Samuel,²⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1799.
- ii. Elizabeth Cox,²⁹ b. July 20, 1801.
- iii. Deborah B.,²⁹ b. May 17, 1804; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Charles Bourn.
- iv. Orphir,²⁹ b. — — m.; Dec. 20, 1836, Fanny Thatcher, b. June 11, 1806, 8th child of Josiah, farmer, and Lydia (Matthews) Thatcher of Yarmouth, Mass. Orphir was a peddler at Yarmouth. Fanny died there, Apr. 20, 1850. Orphir married again and had some children; no names ascertained.

Note: Hanson marriage:

Betsy Josselyn and Elijah Ramsdell, Apr. 2, 1825.

130—STOCKERIDGE,²⁸ of Boston, 2nd child of 73—Stockbridge and Olive (Standish) Joslin, was born at Hanover, Mass., Feb. 23, 1772; died in Abington, July 15, 1847. He was a merchant in Boston, where

he married, Sept. 28, 1795, Sally Bell, Rev. Samuel Parker, officiating. Recorded in the Boston Selectman's minutes of 1805:—
"Agreed to recommend Mr. Stockbridge Joslyn for a license to retail Spirits at his shop in Grove St. one door south from Cambridge Street."

Children:

- 220—Henry E. G.,²⁹ b. Nov. 29, 1796; m. Minerva Gardiner.
ii. Ralph A. S.,²⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1798; died, July 9, 1822.
iii. Charlotte M. A.,²⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1801; d. Sept. 20, 1811.
iv. Charles O. W.,²⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. Nov. 17, 1825, at Burrillville, R. I., by Justice Syria Sture, Phebe Inman, dau. of John Inman.
221—v. Daniel Sidney S.,²⁹ b. May 27, 1805; m. Ruth Hall.
vi. Frances S. S.,²⁹ b. Sept. 9, 1807.
vii. Naomi Olive R.,²⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. Silas Lane of East Abington.
viii. Austin M. C.,²⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1812; m. May 16, 1850, Elizabeth J. Ware, of Boston; he was proprietor of a Restorator in Boston in 1853.
ix. Sarah C. A.,²⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1815; m. . . . Denton.
x. Mary A. B.,²⁹ b. — — 1816; died, 1816.

131—AMHERST,²⁸ (or Amasa), of Medford, 9th child of 73-Stockbridge and Olive (Standish) Joslin, was born at Hanover, Mass., Feb. 24, 1791; removed to Medford, where he married, Dec. 31, 1815, Lydia S. Davis, born, Nov. 1795.
Children: (Medford record).

- i. — —, b. 1817; died, Jan. 4, 1827.
ii. Eleazer, D.,²⁹ b. June, 1819; died, Oct. 13, 1820. "dropsy in head."
iii. Olive S.,²⁹ b. — — 1822; died, Aug. 31, 1827, of "consumption."
iv. Angeline G.,²⁹ b. Nov. 1826.
v. Thatcher A.,²⁹ b. July 9, 1833.

132—THOMAS,²⁸ of Smithfield and Cumberland, R. I., Esq., 5th child of 75-Thomas and Mary Joslin, was born at Cumberland, Jan. 27, 1746; died at Cumberland, Apr. 5, 1828; married at Uxbridge, Mass., Feb. 1, 1766, Mrs. Sarah Taft. They lived in Smithfield about a year, then moved to Cumberland.

Children:

222—i. Israel,²⁹ b. May 12, 1767; m. Anne Briggs.

223—ii. Stephen,²⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1769; m. Sally. . . .

iii. Hannah,²⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. at Cumberland, March 10, 1798, David Bartlett.

224—iv. Rufus,²⁹ b. Jan. 7, 1774; m. Lusina. . . .

v. Lucina,²⁹ Feb. 12, 1778; m. Aug. 28, 1794, Johnson Burlingame.

133—HENRY,²⁸ minister, oldest child of 76-Thomas and Sarah (Potter) Joslin, was born in West Greenwich, Rhode Island, Apr. 24, 1748; died in Montgomery Co. New York, Mar. 4, 1813; served as Private in Capt Jesse Burdick's Company, Col. Joseph Noyes' Regiment, Rhode Island Militia; ordained in the Baptist Church at Richmond, R. I., and became their pastor, June 7, 1788. He had been living at Hopkinton, where some of his children were born. Many of the members of the Richmond Church moved to the State of New York and formed a branch at Broadalbin, Fulton County; and requested Elder Joslin "come and take the watch care of them." On March 8, 1806, he asked liberty to go to New York. He was present at the ordination of his successor, Joseph James, Sept. 7, 1810, indicating that he remained as Richmond's pastor until that year. He married, May 21, 1769, Mary Tefft, a Welsh girl of South Kingston, R. I., who died June 16, 1833, aged 81 years. The inscription on the tomb of Henry Joslin in the Perth Church-yard, reads:

"In memory of Henry Joslin, Elder
of the Six Principle Baptist Church of Jesus Christ
Ancient Order of Amsterdam, who departed
this life March 4, 1813, in his 65th year.

Is this the fate that all must die?

Will death no ages spare?

Then let us all to Heaven fly

And seek our refuge there."

Henry and Mary had 13 children, of whom only 5 are recorded:

i. Elizabeth,²⁹ b. Mar. 6, 1775; probably married. . . Fenner.

ii. Martha,²⁹ b. July 7, 1777.

225—iii. James Tefft,²⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1782; m. Hannah Irish.

226—iv. Dutee,²⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1786; m. Martha Kinyon.

227—v. Henry,²⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1788; m. Ruth Jennings.

Note: Archibald Joslin m. Sarah. . . (perhaps belong to this family).

134—THOMAS, 2nd child of 76-Thomas and Sarah (Potter) Joslin, was b. in West Greenwich, R. I., Sept. 26, 1750; m. Eleanor...; purchased land in New York State, just prior to his death in 1790, and was preparing to move there. This land was deeded to his children in 1796.

Children:

- i. Thomas, b. Apr. 24, 1774.
- ii. Daniel, b. Apr. 9, 1776
- iii. Betsey, b. Mar. 13, 1780.
- iv. Noah, b. Mar. 8, 1782.
- v. Eleanor, b. Mar. 29, 1784.
- vi. Ruth, b. Mar. 3, 1786.

135—POTTER, son of 76-Thomas and Sarah (Potter) Joslin, was b. in R. I., Aug. 3, 1753; d. in New York, Jan. 29, 1830; removed to Hoosick, N.Y. in 1805; wife's name not known.

Children: (order of births not known).

- i. Potter, b. —; d. June 9, 1830.

228—ii. George M.

- iii. Benjamin F. May have been the Dr. Benjamin F. Joslin a charter member of Schenectady Co. Med. Soc. which was organized in 1810. He was on a Comm. to organize the by-laws in 1834. Probably died before 1850.

229—iv. Whitman, b. —; m. Sarah Mosley.

230—v. Daniel, b. —; m. . . . Fowler.

231—vi. Thomas, b. Sept. 25, 1781; m. Deborah Arnold.

- vii. Hannah, b. —; m. Asa Shed.

- viii. Isaac, b. —; mentioned in his father's will as having been absent for many years.

136—JOHN,²⁸ Son of 76-Thomas and Sarah (Potter) Joslin, was born at Exeter, Rhode Island, December 12, 1757; He was a pensioner of the Revolutionary War. Under the pension roll of 1835—"John Joslin, Private, Washington county, allowed \$20.00. Received \$60.00 R. I. Militia, pl. Mar. 19, 1833: com. Mar. 4, 1831, age 72."

137—AMAZIAH,²⁸ of Guilford, Conn., oldest child of 78-Nathaniel and Ann (Wade) Jocelyn, was born in Guilford, Sept. 1, 1744; married October 25, 1763, Elizabeth Stevens of Guilford. They were

members of the Fourth Church there. Later, they removed to Wilmington N. C.

Children: (first three, bapt. in Fourth Church:

- i. Samuel Russell,²⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1764; m. June 16, 1783 at New Haven, Almira Howell.
- ii. Elizabeth,²⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1766.
- iii. Henrietta,²⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1768; died, Oct. 26, 1768.
- iv. Nancy,²⁹ b. Feb. 13, 1770.
- v. Clarissa,²⁹ b. June 3, 1772.
- vi. Frederick Jared,²⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1779, died in 1802, in Wilmington, N. C.
- vii. Henry,²⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1782.

138—SIMEON,²⁸ of New Haven, Conn., 2nd child of 78-Nathaniel and Ann (Wade) Jocelyn, was born in Guilford, Conn., October 22, 1746; married (1), Hannah. . . . and had a child; m. (2), June 17, 1789, Luceannah Smith, born in Southington, Conn., October 5, 1764; died of old age, October 12, 1843, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Higley) Smith. Simeon died at New Haven, June 5, 1823.

Children: (bapt. at White Haven Conn.)

- i. Hannah,²⁹ July 6, 1786; died, July 15, 1786.
- 232—ii. Nathaniel,²⁹ Jan. 31, 1796; m. Sarah Atwater Plant.
- 233—iii. Simeon Smith,²⁹ Nov. 21, 1799; m. Harriett Starr.
- iv. (Probably) Jared Curtis,²⁹ b. New Haven; m. Mary Beniers; removed to Cincinnati, O. in 1826; and to New Albany, Ind. in 1830; Son, George Beniers,³⁰ b. New Haven, Jan. 3, 1824 (one of 12 children) was a Methodist Minister, and 2nd Pres. of Albion College, 1864-77. Died there, Jan. 27, 1877, married C. M. Lyons.

139—PEMBER,²⁸ of New Haven, Conn., Methodist, 3rd child of 78-Nathaniel and Ann (Wade) Jocelyn, was born at Guilford, in 1750; died at New Haven, Sept. 27, 1832, of "dysentery." He married at New Haven, Feb. 6, 1771, Elizabeth Dudley, daughter of Josiah and Silence (Doud) Dudley of Guilford. She died at New Haven, Sept. 24, 1824, at the age of 75. Pember was in the Revolution, enlisting from Guilford in 1775, Continental Regiment.

Children:

- i. Rev. Augustus,²⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Feb. 21, 1791, Hannah Byington.

- ii. William,²⁹ (Capt.), b. Feb. 24, 1774; d. Nov. 28, 1852; m. (1), Feb. 16, 1797, Lucretia Byington; m. (2), Oct. 15, 1828, at New York, Nancy, widow of Joseph Culver; she died of "uterus disease," June 8, 1845, aged 63 y.
- iii. Anna,²⁹ bapt. June 28, 1784.
- iv. Elizabeth,²⁹ b. 1787; d. Apr. 9, 1833.
- v. Hannah,²⁹ bapt. Apr. 5, 1789.
- vi. Joseph Dudley,²⁹ bapt. Feb. 5, 1792; died, June 8, 1793.

140—DAVID,²⁸ son of 80-Constantine and Rebecca (Parsons) Joslin, was b. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 17, 1758; was probably a sea-faring man, and may be the David Joscelyn who settled in Virginia some time after the Revolution. That David m. . . . Snell, and had the following children:

- 234—i. Daniel J. P.,²⁹ b. 1803; m. Charity Hitt.
- ii. George²⁹
- iii. David²⁹
- iv. Hiram²⁹

141—EDWARD,²⁸ of Thompson, Conn., 4th child of 81-Israel and Mary (Brown) Joslin, was b. Dec. 4, 1746; d. Feb. 20, 1822; was a soldier in the Revolution, and attained the rank of orderly sergeant. He was very sick when returning from service and being unable to walk was taken most of the way on the back of his brother-in-law, Robert Plank. He m. Jan. 26, 1776, Elizabeth Alton, b. Feb. 7, 1752; d. Dec. 27, 1850. She m. (2) in 1826, John Bates.

Children: (exact order not known)

- 235—i. John,²⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1777; m. Sophia Carroll.
- ii. Eunice,²⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1779; d. Apr. 14, 1830.
- iii. Azubah,²⁹ b. — — m. Ira Bates; 5 children.
- 236—iv. Jesse,²⁹ b. Mar. 18, 1780; m. Sybil Bates.
- v. Sally,²⁹ b. Jan. 9, 1790;
- vi. Betsey,²⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1794; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Hale Jacobs, b. Thompson, June 26, 1792, s. of John (b. 9-12-1756; d. 6-8-1837) and Dinah (Tourtelotte, b. 1761; d. 10-10-1819) Jacobs. Nine children.

142—BENJAMIN,²⁸ farmer, 7th child of 81-Israel, was b. in Thompson, June 22, 1753; died there in 1846; served as corporal in Capt.

Lyon's Co., 11th Reg., Connecticut Line. Because he was a Quaker, he refused a pension for his services in the war. He m. Nov. 16, 1774. Susanna Robinson, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 2, 1757; d. 1842. Children: (order of births not known).

- i. Israel²⁹
- ii. Benjamin²⁹
- iii. Mary,²⁹ b. Jan. 1778; d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. Dec. 14, 1797, Jesse Alton, (s. of John) b. Nov. 30, 1769; d. Jan. 13, 1836; had dau. Mary,³⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1812; d. Feb. 28, 1892; m. Nelson Aldrich.
- iv. Reuben,²⁹ went to Ohio
- v. Lyman²⁹
- vi. Nathaniel²⁹
- vii. Edwards²⁹
- viii. Nancy,²⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1786; d. June 3, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1803. Edward Inman Barrett; dau. Esther,³⁰ b. 1804.
- 237—ix. George,²⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1789; m. Eleanor Snowman.
- x. Susan,²⁹ b. — — m. Jan. 10, 1807, Nahum Wallis.
- 238—xi. Silas,²⁹ b. — — m. Lydia. . .
- xii. Welcome,²⁹ m. Lucy Shumway.
- xiii. Diana²⁹
- xiv. Didema²⁹
- xv. Comfort,²⁹ b. ca 1800; m. Feb. 4, 1817, by Rev. Mr. Crosby at Thompson, George W. Comstock, of Smithfield, R. I.
- xvi. Eleanor,²⁹ b. ca 1801; d. at "Fall River," Aug. 14, 1859, age 58 yrs.

143—ASA,²⁸ son of 82-Gideon and Sarah (Merrill) Joslin, was b. in Killingly, Conn., in 1749; d. at Eaton, N.Y. in 1832; served as Private in Capt. Noah Lankton's Co., Col. John Ashley's Reg. Berkshire, Mass. troops. He m. Keziah Morse.

Children:

- i. Charles,²⁹ b. 1780; d. 1849; m. 1800, Theresa Tenney, b. 1784; had dau, Theresa³⁰ (1815-91), m. Charles Welton. They had dau. Margaret,³¹ b. Eaton, m. Dr. David H. Wood.
- ii. Sarah,²⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1782.
- iii. Keziah,²⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1786.
- iv. Persis,²⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1788
- v. Anna,²⁹ b. July 24, 1791
- vi. Willard,²⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1793.

144—HEZEKIAH,²⁸ s. of 82-Gideon and Sarah (Merrill) Joslin, was b. in Killingly, Conn., in 1757; d. in Cicero, N.Y., 1836; Lived for a time in Tyringham, Mass. Enlisted, 1777, as Private in Capt. Herrick's Co., Col. Brown's Reg. Was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga Co. N. Y. "for service in the Berkshire Co. Mass., militia." He m. Chloe Hall (1760-1822).

Known children: (order of births not known)

- i. Eliab,²⁹ m. Esther Foster. Had s. Eliab,³⁰ m. Paulina Bishop, and he had dau. Minerva,³¹ b. in Wis., m. Robert Fargo.
- ii. Sophronia,²⁹ b. 1792; m. 1817, Jonathan Perry Phillips;

Children:

1. Franklin³⁰, b. — —; had dau. Cora,³¹ b. in Wis., m. Geo. B. Ferry.
2. Mary,³⁰ b. 1826; m. D. A. Seeber.
- iii. Hezekiah,²⁹ physician, b. 1797; d. 1863; m. 1825, Helen Leslie, b. 1792; d. 1861; child—Matilda,³⁰ m. Henry Hill Gage, and had dau. Helen,³¹ b. 1845.
- iv. Emeline,²⁹ b. 1803; d. 1878; m. 1827, George Cornish, b. 1802; d. 1890.

145—JOSEPH,²⁸ of E. Thompson, Conn., 3rd child of 83-Joseph and Mary (Adams) Joslin was b. Apr. 9, 1759; d. Aug. 1, 1843; entered the Continental Army as a teamster in Dec. 1777, serving fifteen months; afterwards was in the regular army in Rhode Island. The musket he carried in the war is in the possession of his descendant, Edmund Joseph, of Berlin, Mass. When he first entered the service of his country, he began a diary which he kept up for nearly 66 years, making the last entry five days before his death. He. m. Oct. 14, 1783, Lydia Bucklin of R. I. She died Sept. 1831. They lived for several years in Smithfield and Johnston, R. I., until April, 1796, when he went back to the old home in Thompson. In 1826, he served as Representative in the Legislature in New Haven; was one of the leaders in organizing a Republican Party, which in 1803, numbered but 16 voters.

Children:

- 239—i. Junia,²⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1784; m. Martha Coats.
- ii. Amy,²⁹ b. May 27, 1785; d. 1801; m. Luke Prentice, Jr.
- 240—iii. Arthur F.,²⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Asenath Munyan.

146—SAMUEL,²⁸ 5th child of 83-Joseph and Mary (Adams) Joslin, was b. in E. Thompson, Conn., July 2, 1763; d. in Charlton, Mass., Oct. 30, 1836; m. Nov. 7, 1793, Ruth Bates. There seems to have been an agreement that Samuel would take care of his parents and have the old homestead. He became dissatisfied and went to Charlton, where he remained until his death.

Only known child:

241—Samuel,²⁹ b. Charlton; m. Lydia Brown.

147—ISRAEL,²⁸ son of 84-Benjamin and Abigail (Barrett) Joslin, was b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Chloe Brigham, b. Sept. 22, 1763. They lived in Essex, Vt.

Only known child:

Israel,²⁹ b. Mar. 8, 1802; d. Apr. 14, 1873; m. Sept. 23, 1825, Hannah Cotton. Their child:—

Dana Israel,³⁰ b. in Georgia, Dec. 6, 1830; d. St. Louis, Mo. June 10, 1906; dentist; Amherst College graduate; graduate D.D.S. and D.O., served in Civil war; practiced in St. Louis at 517 Olive St; resided at 3830 Morgan St. In 1895, he visited E. Thompson for the purpose of making a record of his ancestors which he later donated to a Society.

148—ESEK,²⁸ probable son of 85-Israel, and probably born at Gloucester, R. I. ca 1760; m. Urania Sprague, b. 1762, Providence, R. I. and claimed to be the dau. of Gov. William Sprague, Tolland, Conn. She d. Sept. 12, 1848, and was buried in the Skangamaug Cemetery, Tolland. Esek was living in Douglas, Mass., when the First Census was taken, 1790; later removed to Pomfret, thence to Tolland. He d. in Killingly, Mar. (or Nov.) 4, 1823.

Children:

242—i. Sylvanus,²⁹ m. (1) Alice Sprague.

ii. Hannah,²⁹ b. 1790; d. June 2, 1856; m. Stephen David Arnold.

243—iii. Marvel,²⁹ b. 1792; m. Martha Cooper.

244—iv. Arnold,²⁹ b. 1793; m. Persis Allen.

245—v. Esek,²⁹ b. Oct. 13, 1812; m. Lydia Starr Wilson.

149—WILLIAM,²⁸ 3rd ch. of 86-Ebenezer and Lydia (Church) Joslin, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 16, 1769; removed to Leominster, Mass., where some of his children were born.

Known children:

- i. William,²⁹ b. — —; m. and had s. William,³⁰ who was living in Princeton, Mass. in 1893, with a wife and four children. He is probably the William Joslin who m. Oct. 11, 1805, Martha Thrasher, of New Braintree, Mass.

246—ii. Timothy,²⁹ b. 1796; m. Mary Ann Lees.

150—MATHEWS,²⁸ s. of 87-Peter and Thankful (Matthews) Joslyn, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., 1767; d. at Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 20, 1840, aged 73 yrs. m. (1), 1788, Abigail Simmons, who d. Sept. 13, 1813; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1814, Mrs. Phebe Bennett, d. Feb. 1, 1829.

Known children:

- i. Peter,²⁹ m. Oct. 31, 1829, Hannah T. Newcomb; res. Hardwick;

Children:

- i. William A.,³⁰ b. July 28, 1831.
- ii. Daniel Webster,³⁰ b. May 26, 1834.
- iii. Henry Clay,³⁰ b. Jan. 5, 1837.
- ii. Mathews,²⁹ m. Dec. 12, 1830, Margaret Holdridge; m. (2), 1833, Laura...; their dau. Lucy C.,³⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1834.
- iii. (Prob.) Artimas, b. — —; Mar. 24, 1811, Mary Howard of Ware, Mass. They were living in Otsego Co. N.Y. in 1830.
- iv. (Prob.) Jonathan, b. — —; m. Sept. 14, 1817; Fanny Jordan of Ware.

151—JOEL²⁸ s. of 93—Thomas and Mary (Drummond) Joslin, was b. in 1771; d. in 1826; served in the War of 1812, as Colonel of a Vermont Reg., was carpenter and joiner by trade. He went to New York state in 1816, taking his family and possessions in a wagon drawn by oxen. They settled first in Pembroke, N.Y.; later in Darien where he died. He was a member of the Masonic Order, and considered a man of prominence. His wife was Elizabeth Patterson.

Only known child:

247—James,²⁹ b. 1805; m. (1), Edna Hale Stone.

152—ISRAEL,²⁸ of Smithfield, R. I., oldest child of 94-Jonas and Lydia Joslin, was b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 13, 1778; settled in

Smithfield where he d. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Asha Crosby, b. Nov. 20, 1788, dau. of Benjamin, (b. July 23, 1746, a soldier in the Rev.) and Sarah (Smith) Crosby, of Smithfield, a settlement of Quakers. Israel was buried in the Dudley-Webster (Mass.) Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Elisha Crosby,²⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1850, Webster, Mass., a foremost advocate of Temperance; member of the Cong. Church; m. Mary Jillson.

Children:

1. Lewis F.³⁰ b. June 25, 1831; d. May 7, 1857; no. ch.
2. Amanda,³⁰ b. May 23, 1842; m. John Dennis; 3 ch. all d. in infancy.

248—ii. Nathan,²⁹ b. May 5, 1810; m. Lucretia Cook.

249—iii. Asher,²⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1816; m. Mary Clark.

153—NATHAN,²⁸ of Blackstone, Mass., 2nd child of 94-Jonas and Lydia Joslin, was born February 6, 1782, in Marlboro, Mass., died in Blackstone; married Lucinda. . .

Only known child:

250—i. Otis,²⁹ b. 1822; m. Sarah Fuller Billings

154—PETER,²⁸ of Surry, N. H., 6th child of 95-Peter and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Joslin, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., October 12, 1759; died in Surry, a pensioner, December 12, 1837. When fifteen years of age he moved with his parents to Winchendon, Mass. He enlisted, at 17, in the Massachusetts Militia, and first served at Dorchester Heights during the siege of Boston. On the pension roll, Cheshire county, he is listed as Private; received annually \$41.33 allowance, beginning 1831. He married, June 1, 1786, Sarah Kidder, born in Leominster, Mass., August 30, 1764, daughter of Benjamin and Ruth (Hayward) Kidder. Two weeks later, June 14, 1786, he bought land in Winchendon of his parents "Peter and Elizabeth Joyslin," and lived there until 1799, the year they purchased a farm at Walpole, New Hampshire. In 1810, he purchased the Thomas Harvey farm at Surry and moved there, and lived there the rest of his life. He was a capable and energetic man of fine personal appearance, who by his gentle disposition and generosity, held the respect and friendship of all who knew him. Sarah, his widow was receiving a pension in 1840. She died at Surry, February 17, 1848. On her grave-stone in Surry cemetery is the following inscription:—

"O mourn not thus sweet love, thy mother is not dead,
There is a Home above, where her pure spirit's fled."

Children: (first seven born in Winchendon)

- i. Sally,²⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1787; died, Feb. 27, 1795.
- ii. Betsey,²⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1789; died, Charles City, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1858; m. 1815, Josiah Knight.
- 251—iii. Peter,²⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1790; m. Keren-Happuch Sawyer.
- iv. John,²⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1792; died, Feb. 9, 1795.
- v. Polly,²⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1794; died at Rockford, Ill., July 7, 1874;
m. May 6, 1821 widower Cyrus Field, of Surry, N. H. b. Nov.
20, 1789, died at Nichols, N. Y. son of Moses D. and Patience
(Smith) Field.
- vi. Sarah,²⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1796; died at Rockingham, Vt. Jan. 5,
1858; married Capt. William Thayer, and had:—
 1. Mary,³⁰ b. in Vt.; m. Horace Brown.
 2. John,³⁰ (1832–1909); m. Hannah Green
 3. Harriet,³⁰ m. 1855, Peter Hubbard Joslin (No. 319)
- vii. Persis,²⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1798; d. at Surry, June 17, 1826; m. May
4, 1820, Jonathan Harvey, b. Apr. 14, 1799, son of Jonathan
and Roxana (Baxter) Harvey; died at Surry in 1862. Child,
Sophronia,³⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1821; died, Sept. 20, 1855, unmarried.
- 252—viii. John,²⁹ b. June 12, 1800; m. Ellen Marie Hall.
- ix. Luke,²⁹ b. May 10, 1802; died at Rockford, Ill., June 15, 1869,
unmarried.
- 253—x. George,²⁹ b. July 5, 1804; m. (1) Elizabeth Stevens Hill.
- xi. Caroline,²⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1806; died in Boston, Nov. 22, 1865;
m. Jan. 29, 1829, Joseph Warner Page, b. Jan. 31, 1803, son
of Maj. Lemuel and Polly (Paige) Page, who was dau. of
James and Mary (Stone) Paige. Children of Caroline and
Joseph Paige:—
 1. George Washington,³⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. Elizabeth Booth.
 2. Luke Joslin,³⁰ b. June 23, 1834; m. Harriet L. Merriam.
 3. Albert Kidder,³⁰ b. July 3, 1839; m. Maria A. Fairbanks.

155—SAMUEL,²⁸ of Vermont, 7th child of 95-Peter and Elizabeth
(Greenleaf) Joyslin, was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., August 2,
1766; married Lettice Carlisle, and lived in Vermont.

Children:

- i. Calvin,²⁹ b. —; died, Aug. 4, 1864.
- 254—ii. Royal,²⁹ b. —; m. Oct. 14, 1829, Julia J. Barnard.
- iii. David Carlisle,²⁹ physician, b. May 15, 1799; m. 1852, Jane

Eliza Carpenter. Dr. Joyslin practiced fifty years. They had three children, whose names have not been obtained.

156—JOSEPH,²⁸ of Waitsfield, Vermont, oldest child of 96-Nathaniel and Martha (Fairbanks) Joslyn, was born in Lancaster, Mass., March 18, 1753/4. He was a Minute Man; responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lancaster, April 19, 1775. He married at Lancaster, July 20, 1775, Dorothy Osgood, born 1754, died 1844. In 1781, they removed to Weathersfield, Vermont, and in 1806 they moved to Waitsfield, where Joseph died in 1819.

Children: (Waitsfield history)

255—i. Joseph,²⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1776; m. three times.

256—ii. James,²⁹ b. Mar. 22, 1777; m. Naomi Diggins.

257—iii. Luke,²⁹ b. Dec. 10, 1778; m. Lydia Graves.

258—iv. William,²⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Rebecca Perry.

259—v. Ezra,²⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1783; m. Sarah Ainsworth.

260—vi. Nathaniel,²⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. Charlotte Grout.

vii. Dorothy,²⁹ b. May 10, 1787; m. Apr. 3, 1814, Orson Skinner.

viii. Betsey,²⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. 1807, Matthias Stone Jones, farmer, b. Waitsfield, 1778; d. 1851; he was also selectman, town auditor, town treasurer, & town clerk.

261—ix. Hooker,²⁹ b. Apr. 21, 1791; m. Lucia Davidson.

x. Minerva,²⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. 1814 Daniel Skinner.

262—xi. Cyrus,²⁹ b. May 23, 1795; m. Celesta Campbell.

xii. Emily,²⁹ b. Jan. 5, 1798; m. 1818, Horatio Rider.

157—JONAS,²⁸ 8th child of 96-Nathaniel Joslin, was b. at Lancaster, Mass., Apr. 10, 1774; d. there, Aug. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1796, Betsey (Elizabeth) Beaman, b. at Lancaster, Apr. 27, 1775; d. Nov. 8, 1852, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Thankful (Farnsworth) Beaman.

Children:

i. James,²⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1797; d. at Lancaster, June 3, 1804.

ii. Eliza,²⁹ b. July 5, 1799; m. at Lancaster, Nov. 28, 1822, Chas. Sawyer.

iii. Jonas,²⁹ b. 1802; d. Aug. 15, 1802.

iv. Peter,²⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1803; d. June 15, 1872; m. Apr. 21, 1827, Almira Carter, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. at Leominster, July 15, 1883, dau. of Asaph and Ruth (Drake) Carter. Children, b. Lancaster:—

1. Catherine Eliza,³⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1828.

2. (Inf.)³⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. Oct. 12, 1831.
3. Mary Ann,³⁰ b. Oct. 2, 1832.
4. William Carter,³⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1835.
5. Lyman A.³⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1839.
6. Edward R.³⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1843.
7. Frank C.³⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1851.
8. Henry,³⁰ b. ca 1852; d. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1854, age 2 years.
- v. Nathaniel,²⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1810; m. Mar. 31, 1832, Levina Farnsworth, of Groton, Mass.
- vi. William,²⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1811.
- vii. Lucy,²⁹ bapt. Oct. 7, 1816.
- viii. Mary,²⁹ bapt. Oct. 7, 1816.
- ix. Sophia,²⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1818; m. Apr. 13, 1836, Oliver Greene.

158—NATHANIEL,²⁸ (Deacon), of Stoddard, N. H., 3rd child of 98—John Joslin, was b. in Leominster, Mass., Oct. 25, 1761; d. at Stoddard, July 9, 1851, in his 90th year. He was a Private in the Mass. Militia; was placed on the Pension Roll, Feb. 18, 1833; received an annual allowance of \$20.00; last Revolutionary soldier in Cheshire Co. (N.H.). He. m. Jan. 1, 1789, Susannah Buss, b. July 8, 1765; d. Stoddard, 1838.

Children: (b. in Stoddard)

- i. Prudence,²⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. Stoddard, Dec. 12, 1812.
- ii. John,²⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1791.
- iii. Susan,²⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1795; m. Gilbert Richards.
- iv. Lucy,²⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1796; d. in Stoddard, June 5, 1817.
- v. Dorothy,²⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1799; m. (1), Dalphon Gibbs; m. (2), 1843, Stillman Hodgman.
- vi. Nathaniel,²⁹ b. Apr. 29, 1801.
- vii. Nancy,²⁹ m. Joseph Thatcher.
- viii. Betsey,²⁹ b. Jan. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1806.
- ix. Stephen Carter,²⁹ b. June 1, 1807; d. at Marlboro, N. H. in 1866; m. Hannah Towne.

159—ELIAS,²⁸ 4th child of 98—Capt. John Joslin, was b. on Joslin Hill, Leominster, Apr. 29, 1763; volunteered as Private in the Rev. when sixteen years old, Capt. Elias Pratt's Company; termed "a gallant private." In early manhood he fell from a chestnut tree while gathering the nuts, and so injured his spine that he was partly

paralyzed. It was with difficulty that he could walk with the help of a cane. He m. Aug. 28, 1787, Prudence Lincoln, b. Apr. 20, 1768, dau. of William and Prudence (Buss) Lincoln. When Elias became old and infirm, his farm on Joslin Hill that he had purchased from the heirs of Edward Phelps, was sold to the town. He d. of "paralytic shock," Dec. 11, 1824. Prudence d. of old age, Jan. 16, 1848.

Children:

- i. Betsey,²⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1788; d. of measles, 1790.
- ii. William,²⁹ b. May 3, 1791; d. of "canker rash," May. 27, 1795.
- 263—iii. Elias,²⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1795; m. Elizabeth Stearns.
- iv. Loring,²⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1797; d. of quinsy, Nov. 26, 1799.
- v. Dorothy,²⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1799; m. Apr. 8, 1824, Thomas Merriam.
- vi. John Lincoln,²⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1804; m. (2), May 27, 1842, Louisa Pollard of Fitchburg, Mass., 2 children, d. young. John d. Oct. 24, 1863.
- vii. Dorinda,²⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1807; m. Oct. 11, 1831, Wm. Stearns, Boston.

160—DAVID,²⁸ 5th child of 98—John and Susan (Carter) Joslin, was b. in Leominster, Mass. Apr. 25, 1765; d. at Stoddard, N. H. in 1825. In 1781, he enlisted for 3 years in Capt. Wilder's Co., Col. Rand's Reg. At that time he was five ft. six in. tall, had light complexion and sandy hair. He was pensioned as a corporal (Mass. Cont. Line), his pension beginning Jan. 20, 1818. He m. Oct. 23, 1785, Rebecca Richardson, b. 1768; d. 1849. She was listed as a pensioner, Jan. 1, 1840, living in Stoddard with her s. Luke.

Children: (probably incomplete; order not known)

- i. Elias,²⁹ m. Maria Emes, dau. of Alexander and Beriah (Marshall) Emes. In 1777, Alexander Emes enlisted in the artillery under Col. Paul Revere, and served 3 years. He d. at Dublin, N. H. in 1845, aged 84 yrs. Elias and Maria had dau. Emeline,³⁰ who m. Hon. Horatio Colony, and lived in Keene, N. H. Their dau. Kate,³¹ m. Col. James A. Frye.
- ii. Susan,²⁹ m. Isaiah Gould, s. of Simon (b. 1733) and Rhoda (Lane) Gould. Their s. Lyman,³⁰ m. Harriet Reed, whose dau. Harriet Augusta,³¹ b. in N. H., m. William Burt Joslin, s. of 265—Gilman.
- iii. Luke,²⁹ b. Jan. 1798; d. in Keene, June 3, 1875; m. Lydia Foster, and lived in Stoddard. Their dau. Elsie,³⁰ m. Dr. Ira F. Prouty.

- 264—iv. Edward,²⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1810; m. Sarah Hale Thayer.
 265—v. Gilman,²⁹ m. twice
 266—vi. Josiah,²⁹ m. . . . Phelps.

161—LUKE,²⁸ of Leominster, 8th child of 98-John and Susan Joslin, was baptized, May. 12, 1771; m. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beaman, who d. at Leominster, Nov. 18, 1856, aged 78 years. Luke d. of "heart disease," Sept. 14, 1824.

Children: (b. in Leominster)

- i. Mira,²⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1802; m. Oct. 16, 1825, William Henry Scott Greenleaf, of Warner, N. H. Their dau. Sarah Lucretia,³⁰ b. Worcester, Mass., June 11, 1833; d. 1892; m. Dec. 2, 1858, (as 2nd w.) Henry Kirk Hammond, b. Sept. 15, 1823.
- 267—ii. Luke,²⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1804; m. Sally W. Houghton
- iii. Sally,²⁹ b. June 4, 1806; died at West Roxbury, Sept. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1838, as 3rd wife of, Anson Dexter, born Oct. 28, 1798, at Medford, Mass., died at West Roxbury, June 12, 1873.
- iv. Tirzah,²⁹ b. July 9, 1808.
- v. Relief,²⁹ bapt. Oct. 13, 1811.
- vi. Lucretia,²⁹ b. June 27, 1811; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Solon Carter, b. Sept. 4, 1801, died, June 3, 1879, 4th child of James and Betsy (Hale) Carter.
- vii. Martha,²⁹ bapt. Nov. 13, 1814.

162—CALVIN,²⁸ of Leominster, Mass., 13th and youngest child of 98-John, and his third wife, Martha (Phelps) Joslin, was born in Leominster, September 9, 1781; married, February 17, 1805, Patience Allen.

Children; (Leominster records)

- i. Carolynne,²⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1806; died, Sept. 4, 1823.
- ii. Martha Allen,²⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1808; m. (int.) Nov. 11, 1832, Elijah Sawyer, of Lancaster, Mass.
- iii. Ellis Kingsbury,²⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1810; m. Harriet Coleman.
- iv. John,²⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1814; m. Aug. 27, 1840, Ellen M. Kenney.
- v. William Allen,²⁹ b. Apr. 11, 1816; m. (int.) May 18, 1844, Adaline Howe, b. Sept. 1814, dau. of William and Eunice (Robbins) Howe. His name in the Leominster record is spelled Josselyn.
- 268—vi. Loring,²⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1817; m. Lucy Ann White.
- vii. Abigail,²⁹ R. b. Aug. 3, 1820; died, June 30, 1831.

- viii. Elizabeth²⁹ (Betsey) b. Apr. 24, 1822; m. William Lawrence.
- ix. Henry S.²⁹ b. May, 22, 1826; m. Apr. 6, 1848, Julia Ann S. Hyde, at Newton, Mass.

163—JOSEPH,²⁸ of Jaffrey, N. H., oldest child of 99-Joseph and Sarah (Tarbell) Joslin, was born in Leominster, Mass., March 21, 1766; died, September 11, 1852; married first, Feb. 16, 1788, Lucretia Wilder, born in Leominster, Feb. 1, 1769. While on a visit at Charlton, Mass., she was accidentally thrown from a chase, causing her death, August 24, 1826. They had settled in Jaffrey before 1793, where Joseph was a deacon in the Baptist church. He was a very industrious man and held in high estimation by his fellow citizens. His second wife was "a Mrs. Spear," of New Ipswich, N. H.

Children:

- i. — boy,²⁹ b. Nov. 1788; died, Apr. 20, 1791, of "intermittent fever."
- ii. Sukey,²⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1791; m. Capt. Sylvaneus Howe at New Braintree, in 1807.
- iii. Lucretia,²⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1795; never married.
- 269—iv. Joseph,²⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Sarah D. Parker.
- 270—v. Wilder,²⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. Fanny Nichols.
- vi. Vashiti,²⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1802; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1840, Amasa Wyman of Woburn, Mass; m. (2), Oct. 29, 1860, Samuel Parker, of Mass.
- vii. Emily,²⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1805.
- viii. Austris,²⁹ b. May, 5, 1808; m. Dr. Willard Adams of Mari-boro, New Hampshire.

164—SAMUEL,²⁸ of Rindge, New Hampshire, 4th child of 99-Joseph and Sarah (Tarbell) Joslin, was born in Leominster, Mass., April 7, 1771; "met life's proverbial certainties," May 20, 1820, aged 49. He married, October 28, 1795, Lavinia Cummings, of New Ipswich, New Hampshire. They resided for several years in Rindge, on land later owned by H. G. Rice: were first taxed in 1817.

Children:

- i. Harriett,²⁹ b. Oct. 24, 1800; died, July 12, 1859, in Wisconsin; m. Nathan Parker Cummings, of Rindge, b. May 21, 1792, died, Aug. 3, 1861. Had son, Nathan Parker, Jr.³⁰ b. June 29, 1828, who was the great-grandfather of Mrs. Perry E. Joslin, of Wilton, N. H. Nathan, Jr. lived and died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

- ii. Timothy,²⁹ died at Townsend (Mass.) about 1850.
- iii. Samuel,²⁹ married Nancy Stone of Townsend, Mass., removed there and kept an Inn from 1830 or thereabout.
- iv. Levi,²⁹ married Cynthia Emory. He died in Amherst, Mass., She went to Milford, where she died, leaving some children.
Note: Levi J. Joslin was mustered out of service June 21, 1864; 2nd Regiment, New Hampshire Vol. (Civil War Records). Probably the son of Levi and Cynthia.
- v. William,²⁹ never married.
- vi. Charles,²⁹ resided several years in Sharon.
- vii. Nancy,²⁹

165—ABIJAH,²⁸ oldest child of 100 Abijah and Keziah (Farrar)

Joslin, was born at Ashburnham, Mass., January 3, 1770; married at New Braintree, Mass., (int.) September 10, 1792, Anna Scott Smith, born, 1773, daughter of Nathaniel and Anna (Dillingham) Smith.

Children:

Minerva,²⁹ b. 1809; d. 1896; m. 1829, Horace K. Leonard, (1806–1877).

166—EPHRIAM, 4th child of 100–Abijah and Keziah (Farrar) Joslin, was born, Aug. 28, 1774, Ashburnham, Mass.; removed to Verona, Oneida Co. N.Y., in 1790, where he resided for many years; died, June 10, 1869, Elmira N.Y. He married, Feb. 14, 1801, Mehitabel Cagwin, born March 9, 1777; died at Verona, May 25, 1868.

Known children:

- i. Isaac,²⁹ b. Mar. 15, 1806, Verona; died, Dec. 28, 1878, Bergen, Genesee, Co. N.Y.; m. Jan. 28, 1835, Marietta Minerva Peters, b. Bergen, Apr. 27, 1813; d. Brockport, Monroe Co. N.Y. Nov. 8, 1898, dau. of William and Susan (Tuller) Peters.

Child:

William Henry,³⁰ b. Brookport, Nov. 28, 1835; died, Verona, Sep. 19, 1909; m. (1), Sophia Louisa Brockway, dau. of Edwin Brockway; m. (2), Dec. 1, 1875, Mary Ann Duff, b. Aug. 17, 1856, dau. of John and Margaret Duff

Child:

William Henry,³¹ b. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 5, 1878, m. Alice Humstone, b. Feb. 12, 1877.

Children:

1. Edward Henry,³² b. July 7, 1906.
2. Florence Hazel,³² b. Sept. 7, 1908.
3. Marion Lucille,³² b. Mar. 12, 1910.
4. Gifford Betts,³² Feb. 3, 1912; d. Aug. 2, 1912.

167—GEORGE WASHINGTON,²⁸ 5th child of 100-Abijah and Keziah (Farrar) Joslyn, was born April 18, 1776, Ashburnham, Mass; married, May 26, 1802, Rhoda Corey, b. March 13, 1782, daughter of Hezekiah and Sara (Fletcher) Corey—descended from Robert Fletcher. George Washington died at Verona, August 16, 1828, aged 52 years. Rhoda, his widow, died at Verona, August 12, 1847.

Children:

- i. Emeline,²⁹ b. 1817; d. 1881; m. 1834, Hiram A. Woodworth, (1811-1879).
- ii. Orin,²⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1823; d. Dec. 24, 1890; m. Apr. 3, 1848, Julia Ann Wescott, b. Apr. 22, 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1910;

Children:

1. Melora,³⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1851, Verona; m. Jan. 24, 1869, William Joslyn Clarke,³⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1848; child—Elizabeth Westcott Clarke,³¹ m. Herbert S. Sands; lived in Denver, Colo.
2. Rhoda Corey,³⁰ b. 1847; d. 1900; m. 1870, Marsden Williams b. 1844.

168—NAHUM B.²⁸ 11th child of 100-Abijah and Keziah (Farrar) Joslin, was baptized at Ashburnham, Mass., Apr. 13, 1790; died in Joslin, Rock Island Co., Ill., Oct. 8, 1879; mar. March 27, 1817, Sarah Hammill Jones, b. in Cherry Valley, N.Y., Feb. 28, 1800; died, 1847.

- i. Benjamin,²⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1819; died, Sept. 14, 1874.
- ii. Statira,²⁹ b. July 21, 1821; died, June 1, 1903; m. 1842, William Clarke; had son, William Joslyn Clark³⁰ (above).
- iii. Ruth Elizabeth,²⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1823; d. Nov. 20, 1912; m. Mar. 2, 1846, Charles Spencer Blackman, b. Aug. 17, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1862.
- iv. Sarah Ann,²⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1825; died, March 1, 1900; m. Eslic L. Perkins.
- v. Mary Jane,²⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Edward A. Fink. (2nd. wife).

- vi. Keziah S.²⁹ b. May 23, 1828; died, Nov. 19, 1874; m. 1747, Frederick Osborne, b. 1826, d. 1911.
- vii. Hannah,²⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1830; died, 1878; m. 1854, John W. Snell; had dau. Lilla,³⁰ b. in Zuma, Ill., m. J. H. Christopher.
- viii. Zenana Hammill,²⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1833; died, Jan. 25, 1885; m. Rensselaer Stone. 3 children.

169—JAMES,²⁸ oldest child of 101-James and Mary (Daby) Joslin, was baptized, October 11, 1770, in Ashburnham, Mass; married, Nov. 11, 1793, Relief Carter, daughter of Josiah and Tabitha (Hough) Carter. The Carter line going back from Relief is Josiah (b. 1-26-1726) Samuel; Rev. Samuel; and Rev. Thomas Carter, who was the first minister ordained in Woburn, Mass., November 22, 1642.

James and Relief removed to Waterford, Vermont, where they had eleven children; names not obtained.

170—PETER,²⁸ of Leominster, Mass, 3rd child of 101-James and Mary (Daby) Joslin, was baptized at Leominster, June 28, 1772; married there, April 29, 1798, Betsey Nichols.

Children:

- i. Louisa,²⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1798.
- ii. Boylston,²⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1802.
- iii. Betsey,²⁹ b. Dec. 1, 1803.
- iv. Nichols,²⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1805.
- v. Mary Ann,²⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1809.
- vi. Peter,²⁹ b. Jan. 6, 1812; died of fever, Feb. 18, 1817.

GENERATION 29

171—ELEAZER,²⁹ of Hanover, Mass., 3rd child of 107-Eleazer and Bethiah (Bourn) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Oct. 24, 1787; d. May 9, 1868; m. Jan. 1, 1809, Hannah Studley, who d. Oct. 14, 1857.

Children:

- i. Mary Jane,³⁰ b. May 6, 1809; m. Mar. 4, 1827, Ludo Pool of E. Abington, Mass.
- 271—ii. Stephen,³⁰ b. Dec. 28, 1811; m. (1), Eliza Studley.
- iii. Robert,³⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1814; unm. in 1853; d. at Hanover, Aug. 9, 1899.

- iv. Hannah Studley,³⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1817; d. of "consumption" Apr. 20, 1834; m. Dec. 15, 1833, John Henry Brenner.
- v. Eleazer,³⁰ b. Feb. 14, 1823.

172—ABRAHAM,²⁹ of Hanover Mass., 9th child of 107-Eleazer and Bethiah Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, Jan. 20, 1801; m. Oct. 5, 1820, Polly Cushing of Scituate, Mass; lived on Cross Street, Hanover. Abraham was an anchor-smith.

Children:

- 272—i. William C.³⁰ b. June 27, 1821; m. Thurza B. Shaw.
- ii. Abraham Allen,³⁰ b. May 16, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1832.
- iii. Mary Cushing,³⁰ b. June 25, 1825; m. Dec. 21, 1843, George S. Newhall, shoemaker.
- iv. Michal Bates,³⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1827; died, at Hanover of consumption, Aug. 24, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Nathaniel O. Pratt, shoemaker. He had preceded her in death.
- v. Bela C.³⁰ (son) b. Jan. 23, 1830; removed to Springfield, Mass.
- vi. Sarah J.³⁰ b. Sept. 15, 1833; died at Hanover, of consumption, Nov. 20, 1853. Single.
- vii. Henry C.³⁰ b. Apr. 3, 1836.
- viii. Israel N.³⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1839.
- ix. George Harvey,³⁰ b. May 23, 1841.
- x. Louisa C.³⁰ b. May 13, 1844.

173—CALVIN,²⁹ skilled carpenter, of Duxbury, Mass., 10th child of 107-Eleazer and Bethiah (Bourn) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, May 7, 1803; married, June 14, 1824, Catherine Pierce of Duxbury. Children:

- i. Catherine Pierce,³⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1826; m. Oct. 11, 1846, John Wadsworth, Jr., Mariner.
- ii. Cordelia,³⁰ b. Jan. 29, 1829; m. E. Porter Richmond.
- iii. Francis Luther,³⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1831.
- iv. Adrianna,³⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1834.
- v. Calvin,³⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Ellen T. . . . b. Sept. 20, 1849.
- vi. Walter L.³⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1841; m. Betsey H. Stetson, b. 1841.
- vii. Abby P.³⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1845, in East Duxbury.

174—ELISHA HOWLAND,²⁹ 15th child of 107-Eleazer, and his second wife Alice W. (Howland) Josselyn, was born January 24, 1811; married first, Hannah Barrell Sawin, b. 1814, daughter of Dr. Daniel and Hannah (Barrell) Sawin, of East Bridgewater, Mass. Elisha was an expressman between North Bridgewater and Boston. Hannah died in 1856, at the age of 42 years. Elisha married secondly, Sept. 1, 1857, a descendant of the famous John Alden and Priscilla (Mullins); Ellen Gurney, born July 5, 1831, at N. Bridgewater, daughter of Albert and Lavina (Alden) Kingman, and widow of T. Emerson Gurney.

Lavina Alden was a descendant of Hon. John Alden through her father, William, carpenter of N. Bridgewater; Samuel, 1772-1856; Samuel, 1736-1816; Joseph, 1705-1785; Joseph, 1667-1747; Joseph, 1624-1697; and John, 1599, who married Priscilla Mullins.

Elisha's children:

- i. Cornelia Atwood,³⁰ b. Jan. 1841.
- ii. Elmer Watson,³⁰ b. Apr. 1843.
- iii. Alice Wadsworth,³⁰ b. May, 1845; died, Dec. 17, 1886; m. Adelbert Linfield.
- iv. Albert Kingman,³⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1865.

175—JULIUS,²⁹ 16th child of 107-Eleazer Joselyn was born at Hanover, July 2, 1813; married (1), Betsey T... born in 1818, died of consumption, Nov. 27, 1843, at the age of 25. Julius married (2), April 26, 1848, Georgiana Oldham, born in 1830. Julius was a shoemaker.

Child:

Julius Gilman,³⁰ b. July 16, 1849, in Pembroke, Mass.

176—ISSACHAR,²⁹ shoe manufacturer, Hanson, Mass., 18th child of 107-Eleazer, was born March 15, 1817; married in Duxbury, November 28, 1844, Frances H. Cushman, born Feb. 8, 1826, daughter of John W. and Deborah Cushman, farmers.

Note: This family moved to Plympton after the birth of Edwin Francis.

Children:

- i. Ethan Allen,³⁰ b. July 22, 1845.
- ii. John Edgar,³⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1847.
- iii. Edwin Francis,³⁰ b. Nov. 24, 1849. (Duxbury record).

177—DANIEL,²⁹ 8th child of 108-Isaac and Mary (Boylston) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., May 18, 1800; married, June 26, 1827, Deborah Damon, of Hanson, Mass.

Children:

- i. Isaac,³⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1828.
- ii. Daniel,³⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1831; died, Feb. 16, 1834.
- iii. Marcus,³⁰ b. Nov. 18, 1832; died, Feb. 15, 1834.
- iv. Deborah Maria,³⁰ b. Jun. 14, 1835.
- v. Joseph Williams,³⁰ b. June 28, 1837.
- vi. Betsey Jane,³⁰ b. June 22, 1839.
- vii. Marcus Morton,³⁰ b. July 23, 1841.

178—FRANCIS,²⁹ of Hanson, Mass., 2nd child of 110-Francis and Mary (Hill) Josselyn, was born, November 2, 1784; died in Hanson, May 29, 1841; married, January 5, 1810, Deborah House of Pembroke.

Children:

- i. Hannah House,³⁰ b. Nov. 12, 1810; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Seth L. Harris, mason, age 31, son of Nathaniel and Mercy Harris.
 - ii. Mary,³⁰ b. Nov. 29, 1811.
 - iii. Ambrose,³⁰ b. Dec. 17, 1812; m. Mar. 21, 1846, Abigail W. Josselyn, dau. of 210-Capt. William Josselyn.
- 273—iv. Ira,³⁰ b. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Bailey.
- v. Thatcher, b. May 18, 1816; died, Sept. 23, 1818.
- 274—vi. Jarvis,³⁰ b. Mar. 20, 1821; m. Mary O. Kingman.

179—PETER,²⁹ 3rd child of 110-Nathaniel and Mary (Hill) Josselyn, was born, February 16, 1787; died in 1846; married, Jane Lamont Mathews, b. 1790, died, 1834.

Only known child:

- Francis,³⁰ b. 1832; died, 1903; m. (2), 1865, Roxana C. Given, b. 1846, died, 1903; had child, Mary Katherine,³¹ born in Lincoln County, Maine; married Handley Starrett Christopher.

180—AMBROSE Low,²⁹ 2nd child of 111-Joshua and Sarah (Chapman) Josselyn was b. Nov. 23, 1791; d. in Zanesville, O., May 4, 1869; m. 1817, Martha Adams, b. July 6, 1799; d. July 23, 1872.

Known children:

- i. Cynthia,³⁰ (1825-1903); m. 1848, Hiram Kirk, (1817-95).
- ii. Andrew R.,³⁰ (1832-1929), served in the U.S. Navy; m. 1861,

Mary Ann Selsam (1838-1910), and removed to Zanesville, O.
Children: (b. Zanesville)

1. Ira Lowe,³¹ b. 1867; d. 1936; m. Viola Ellen... (1870-1949)

Children: (b. Zanesville)

1. Edna,³² b. 1893; m. ... McGiffen

Children:

1. Katherine³³
2. Mary Ann,³³ b. Nov. 11, 1918.
3. William,³³ b. —; d. young.
2. Ralph,³² b. 1894; has s. Francis,³³ who lives in Boston.
3. Helen,³² b. 1897; d. 1897.
4. Herbert,³² b. Feb. 4, 1900; m. Margaret Ruth ...
b. June 27, 1903.

Children:

1. Harold Milton,³³ b. June 21, 1928; m. Carol Ann...
2. Richard M.³³ b. Sept. 9, 1930; m. Clara Bell,
b. 1934.

Children:

1. Richard E.³⁴ b. 1952.
2. Linda M.³⁴ b. 1954.
3. Kathy M.³⁴ b. 1957.
3. Ira Earsman,³³ b. June 22, 1933;
m. Shirley J. ...

Children:

1. Janice,³⁴ b. 1959;
2. Mark Ira,³⁴ b. 1960.
4. Herbert M.³³ b. 1940.
5. Cora Ann,³³ b. 1943.
5. Ethel, b. 1901;³² m. ... Delgeman; have dau.
Phylis,³³ b. 1930.
6. Ira L. b. 1902;³² d. 1902.
7. Alice, b. 1904;³² m. Earl Snyder.
Child: Janet,³³ b. June 29, 1943.
8. Francis,³² b. 1910; m. Viola...

iii. Melcena,³⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1894; m. ... Brown,
and had s. Charles,³¹ b. Aug. 18, 1855; d. July 5, 1856.

iv. Emma,³⁰ b. —1839; m. 1859, M. V. B. Bennett (1830-1913)

Child:

Amelia,³¹ b. in Marion Co. Iowa; m. Cyrus R. Foster.

181—ABRAHAM,²⁹ 4th child of 111-Joshua and Sarah (Chapman) Josselyn, was born in 1793; died in 1852; married Mary Piatt (1802-1891) They lived in Maine, for a while, then moved to Zanesville, Ohio.

Children:

- i. Amos Piatt,³⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1820; died in Zanesville, Aug. 24, 1885; m. Elizabeth Hoadley (1831-1901).

Children: 1. Sarah Kenyon, m. Noah Kearns; 2. Abram, b. July 9, 1862; d. Jan. 23, 1910.

182—JABEZ FARNHAM,²⁹ son of 113-Jabez and Lydia (Seward) Joslyn, was born in 1793; died in 1866; married, in 1815, Mary Stevens, (1795-1875).

Children: (probably incomplete).

- i. Julia Ann,³⁰ b. 1818; died, 1897; m. 1841, Charles Fortner Corbin (1812-1892). Their daughter, Clara,³¹ b. in Batavia, N.Y., m. Jonathan C. Thomas.

275—ii. Willis Benham,³⁰ m. Amy Randall Foster.

183—JABEZ,²⁹ oldest son of 114-Lindsey and Susan (Welsh) Josselyn, was born in 1778, in Sheffield, Mass.; married Sophia Waldo, of Middleton, Vermont, where he resided for several years. For a time he was proprietor of the Valley hotel; was town clerk, and held other town offices until about 1815, when he removed to Clarendon, Orleans county, New York, where he remained until his death, March, 1873, aged 95 years.

Known children:

- i. Albern,³⁰ b. 1804; d. 1870; m. Rachele... b. 1811.
- ii. Hiram,³⁰ b. Nov. 1808; died, July 20, 1898, in Clarendon, N.Y.; m. Lucretia... , and had s. Hiram B.³¹ ca 1840.
- iii. Caroline,³⁰ b. —; m... Keith.
- iv. Waldo.³⁰

184—LINDSEY,²⁹ 4th child of 114-Lindsey and Susan (Welsh) Josselyn, was born in 1786; d. in 1863; m. 1809 Mary Wait, daughter of Benjamin, born in Grandville, New York, 1787; died in 1854 in Woodstock, Ill. They purchased land in Bradford Co., Pa. in 1812. They went to Cayuga County, New York, in 1814, then very thinly settled; engaged extensively in business, accumulated a

handsome property, but by becoming security for other parties, lost a large amount. Broken up in business, he went to Crystal Lake, McHenry County, Illinois, where he settled and became a leading man in church and state for several years. He died in Elgin, Illinois. Lindsey left several sons "who made their mark, not only as businessmen, but in the learned professions, one clergyman, three lawyers and one physician." (Another record states that Lindsey went to Mt. Morris, Geneseo Co., New York, and from thence to McHenry Co., Ill.

Children:

276—i. David Wait,³⁰ b. ca 1810; m. Sarah Clough.

ii. Zara,³⁰

277—iii. Frederick Croul,³⁰ b. 1817; m. (1) Electia Warren.

iv. Charles,³⁰

v. Mary,³⁰ never married.

vi. A. J.,³⁰ clergyman in Elgin, Ill.; had dau. Gertrude who m. John Farnum.

278—vii. Merritt Lindsey,³⁰ b. 1825; m. Mary A. Robinson.

viii. E. S.,³⁰ (Prob. Edward, a lawyer in Elgin).

ix. Waity Z.,³⁰ b. —; m. a Dr. Baldwin and removed to Kansas.

x. Daniel.³⁰

Footnote: Alvin M. Joslyn living in Bradford Co. Pa. Franklin Twp. in 1865 may have been a son as one of the descendants states that there were nine sons in this family.

185—ALVIN,²⁹ 5th child of 114-Lindsey and Susan (Welsh) Joslyn, was born in Poultney, Vermont, 1790. His brother Joseph wrote, "He left the paternal home in his minority, went to Pennsylvania with one Abyram Pierce, remained there a few years, took to himself a wife and removed to western New York." He bought a parcel of land in Smithfield Twp., Bradford Co. Pa. Nov. 1812. His granddaughters state that he died soon after his only child was born. He married Eliza Towner, a Pennsylvania Dutch girl of some wealth. After his death, Eliza married secondly, Harry Fox, son of Thomas, a Rev. War veteran and native of Conn. They lived in Ithaca, New York, until her death about 1892. There were five children in the second marriage. Alvin's only child:

279—i. Adolphus,³⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1833; m. (2) Nannie Marguerite Patterson.

186—JOSEPH,²⁹ of Poultney, Vermont, 7th child of 114-Lindsey Joselyn, was born in Poultney, December 12, 1799; married Caroline C. Ruggles, October 13, 1824. In his "History of Poultney," he says of himself, that he pioneered in ways of improving breeds of cattle. He introduced into Poultney the shorthorn Durham breed about 1837. A two-year-old bull cost him \$400.00, when the ordinary price of animals that age, at that time was from eight to ten dollars. Few had any faith in this enterprise, and, he said, "many were the sarcastic remarks, but in a few years the *native* cattle had shared the fate of the wooden plows—they were gone." Joseph, who spelled his name 'Joslin,' was a teacher of the schools of Poultney, and states that he heard Mr. Horace Greeley make his first public speech, which was in a debating society that held its meeting in the school-house in East Poultney.

Joseph was appointed deacon of the Baptist Church, July 6, 1835, and was still in office when his book was published in 1875. He was also Superintendent; he played the base viol in the town band that was first organized about 1834; he was the first operator of the "magnetic telegraph, 1848." His son, John Jay, succeeded him the following year as operator. He and Caroline observed their 50th wedding anniversary, October 13, 1874. "On returning from his office a few minutes after 8 o'clock in the evening, he was surprised to find his house filled with neighbors and friends, who had come to pay their respects, "in words and deeds suitable to the occasion."

Their children:

- i. Jenks,³⁰ b. Dec. 24, 1827; died, Jan. 24, 1833.
- 280—ii. John Jay,³⁰ b. May 11, 1829; m. Mary E. Andrus.
- iii. Frank,³⁰ b. Mar. 18, 1832; died, June 10, 1833.
- iv. Jervis,³⁰ b. Sept. 29, 1835; jeweler; married, Sept. 5, 1867, Marion, daughter of James Hastings, of Brandon. Jervis was engaged in the jewelry business in Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory. In 1875, he and Marion had two children—(1) Nell;³¹ (2) Ralph.³¹
- v. William Jenks,³⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1838; died, Jan. 18, 1841.
- vi. Carrie,³¹ b. Sept. 18, 1848; m. Oct. 13, 1868, H. M. Bacon. They were living in Northfield, Minnesota, in 1875.

Note: New Haven Conn. marriage—

"Caroline Joslin of Poultney Vt. and Edward Loud, Jr. Jan. 8, 1851."

187—HENRY,²⁹ farmer, 9th child of 116-Henry and Lois (Stetson)

Josselyn, was born at Pembroke, Mass., May 1, 1807; married Charlotte Stetson, June 11, 1833.

Children:

- i. Joanna L.³⁰
- ii. Helen M.³⁰
- iii. Henry H.³⁰
- iv. Charlotte Ella,³⁰ b. June 17, 1848.

188—HERCULES HATCH,²⁹ oldest child of 117-Joseph and Deborah

(Hatch) Josselyn, was born in Bridgewater, Mass., September 3, 1784; settled in Danvers, Mass., and married (1), October 12, 1808, Lucy Josselyn,²⁹ his first cousin, born in Pembroke, April 27, 1787, daughter of 118-John²⁸ and Marcy (Waterman) Josselyn. Lucy died Sept. 16, 1809. He married (2), August 5, 1810, Mary Upton; Rev. J. Chaplin, officiating; married (3). May 27, 1827, Sarah Upton, b. July 6, 1781, Rev. Arthur Drinkwater, officiating. No record in Danvers of the death of his last two wives or of himself.

Children: (by second wife—Danvers record)

- i. Lucy,³⁰ b. May 27, 1811.
- ii. Hercules,³⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1817.
- iii. Elizabeth U.³⁰ b. Sept. 6, 1820.
- iv. Mary Ann,³⁰ b. June 18, 1823.

189—MARQUIS FAYETTE,²⁹ 2nd child of 117-Joseph and Deborah

(Hatch) Josselyn, was born in East Bridgewater, Mass., June 7, 1786; went early to Boston, where he married in 1806, Eunice Sawtelle, who died at Abington, Mass., January 4, 1849.

Children:

281—i. Marquis Fayette,³⁰ b. 1806; m. Eliza Reed.

ii. Deborah H.³⁰ b. — — m. Pheneas Howard, of Canton.

iii. Eunice,³⁰ b. — —; m. Elijah Howard, of Canton.

iv. Marcy W.³⁰ b. — —; m. James M. Cook, engineer at Taunton, died, 1851.

v. Harriet N.³⁰ b. — —; m. Francis Farnsworth; went to New York.

vi. Eliza F.³⁰ d. 1851; m. C. C. Williams of Taunton, where they settled.

vii. Abigail,³⁰ died young.

viii. Joseph Hollis,³⁰ physician, b. in Boston, May 13, 1820; studied

medicine at the University of Pennsylvania; married Sept. 13, 1846, Jane Kingman, 20, daughter of David of Abington. They were living in Boston in 1853, where he practiced medicine. No children then.

- ix. Priscilla C.,³⁰ b. — —; m. Francis A. Massey of Boston.
- x. Lydia J.³⁰ b. — —; m. Oct. 6, 1839, Charles Howe, of S. Abington.
children: 1. Charles; 2. Emma; 3. Edward; 4. Joel.
- xi. Emily A.³⁰ b. — —; m. Jacob C. Young, of Bangor Me; removed to California.
- xii. Lucy F.³⁰ b. — —; unmarried.
- xiii. Lucretia S.³⁰ b. — —; m. Aug. 18, 1847, George H. Osborne, of S. Abington.
- xiv. Joel S.³⁰ b. — —: Went to California.
- xv. Benjamin F.³⁰

190—JOSEPH,²⁹ 3rd child of 117-Joseph and Deborah (Hatch) Josselyn, was born in E. Bridgewater, Mass., April 2, 1788. Mitchell said in his Bridgewater history, that Joseph married, and went to sea where he probably died. Very likely, he located at Providence, R.I. In the Providence records—marriage: "Joseph Joslin and Adelaide Cablic, at Newport, (in magazine of) Nov. 12, 1819.
—death: John Henry,³⁰ oldest son of Joseph at Newport, aged 4 years, June 30, 1826.

191—CYRUS,²⁹ 4th child of 117-Joseph and Deborah (Hatch) Josselyn, was born at E. Bridgewater, July 6, 1790; married, March 12, 1812, Jane White, daughter of Micah White. Cyrus died at Roxbury, Mass., June 15, 1858.

Children:

- i. Harriot Jane,³⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1812; died, Jan. 22, 1814, of quinsy.
- ii. Daniel Thomas,³⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1815; died at Plainfield, Sept. 23, 1841.
- iii. Harriot Jane,³⁰ b. April 1, 1817.

192—EARL,²⁹ 5th child of 117-Joseph and Deborah (Hatch) Joselyn, was born in East Bridgewater, July 11, 1792; died in Bangor, Maine, April 7, 1836; married, (1), August 23, 1814, Anne Brewster, of Pembroke, daughter of William and Ada Brewster. She was born at

Duxbury April 17, 1793; died at Hanson, May 10, 1821. They had three children—all died. Earl married (2), Sarah Hudson, of Bridgewater.

Their children:

282—Earl P.³⁰ b. May 16, 1822; m. Eliza Ann Osborne.

283—ii. Asa H.³⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. (1) Harriet Hamilton.

iii. Anna B.³⁰ b. Oct. 6, 1825; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Charles Porter, Jr.

iv. Sarah J.³⁰ b. Sept. 30, 1827; m. Aug. 27, 1848, Galen Osborne.

284—v. Caleb H.³⁰ b. July 25, 1829; m. Harriet E. Fales.

vi. Olive M.³⁰ b. Oct. 1835; died in 1851, soon after marrying Thomas Lee.

193—BRANCH,²⁹ of Danvers, Mass., 7th child of 117-Joseph and Deborah (Hatch) Jocelyn, was born, December 3, 1797; married in Danvers, Nov. 25, 1824, widow Sarah Lamson, born in Danvers, June 21, 1813. Rev. Arthur Drinkwater officiated.

Children (born in Danvers).

i. Martha Waterman,³⁰ b. Feb. 22, 1825; died, October, 1825.

ii. Sarah Lamson,³⁰ b. Jan. 8, 1827; m. (1) probably, . . . Marden: m. (2), May 23, 1863, Christopher Hammond, age 52, born, N. Berwick, Maine.

194—JOHN HATCH,²⁹ 11th child of 117-Joseph and Deborah (Hatch) Josselyn, was born in E. Bridgewater, Mass., Sept. 22, 1805; died, 1865; married, 1825, Mary E. Sawtelle (1807-1861).

Only known child:

i. Mary E.³⁰ (1830-1911); m. John H. Downing, (1836-1907).

195—EDWIN,²⁹ 5th child of 118-John and Lucy (Lowden) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., September 5, 1784. We know for certainty nothing else about him. He probably removed to Salem, Mass., married, and had son:

Henry E.³⁰ born in Salem, May 6, 1826.

196—FREEMAN,²⁹ of South Boston, 4th child of 119-Jonathan and Jane (Chase) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., August 3, 1798; married, December 11, 1820, Priscilla L. Oldham, b. July, 1803.

Children:

285—i. George M.³⁰ b. Sept. 27, 1821; m. Eliza Dyer

286—ii. Freeman M.³⁰

197—WILLIAM WARREN,²⁹ of Pembroke, Mass., 5th child of 119-Jonathan and Jane (Chase) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, February 15, 1801; married, October 10, 1822, Abigail Barstow, daughter of Charles, born September 1803.

Children:

i. William B.³⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1823; m. Hannah Barker, of R.I.

ii. Joseph W.³⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1829.

198—HERVEY,²⁹ merchant of E. Bridgewater, 8th child of 119-Jonathan and Jane (Chase) Josselyn, was born November 5, 1806; he was also an "Inn holder" and auctioneer; married Elizabeth Tallman.

Children:

i. Sarah C.³⁰

ii. Elizabeth B.³⁰

iii. Mary E.³⁰

iv. Harriet G.³⁰ b. E. Bridgewater, Oct. 1, 1844.

v. Frank Morton,³⁰ b. E. Bridgewater, Jan. 22, 1848.

Note: Elizabeth Joslyn b. 1834, m. Thomas Rothrock, of York, Pa. b. 1829.

Note: Harvey Joslin, Private, 76 Reg. Co. D. Capt Cyrus Diller; served 3 years.

199—JAMES MADISON,²⁹ 9th child of 119-Jonathan and Jane (Chase) Josselyn, was born May 12, 1809; married (1) Lucy Josselyn, who died, May 30, 1842. (She may be Lucy, the daughter of 188-Hercules Hatch.) James married (2), April 16, 1843, Mrs. Abigail Delano, b. Sept. 1805.

Children: (Two died young).

i. Warren U.³⁰

ii. Priscilla.³⁰

iii. Emma F.³⁰

iv. Amelia J.³⁰

200—OREN,²⁹ of Hanover, Mass., 2nd child of 121-Charles and Lucy (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born July 6, 1793; married Feb. 14, 1816, Mary C. Mann, who died of consumption, August 20, 1854, aged 60 years. They lived in Hanover, on King Street. Oren, for many years, was connected with the foundry in that part of town. He also held a number of public offices:—Selectman, in 1832, '33, '39, and from 1850 to 1853; Representative, 1842-44; Town Clerk, 1839 and 1841 and from 1843 to 1845; died, June 23, 1880.

Children:

- i. Oren Cushing,³⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1817; died, Apr. 6, 1819.
- ii. Mary Cushing,³⁰ b. Feb. 6, 1820.
- 287—iii. Eli Colidge,³⁰ b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. (1) Hannah F. Robbins.
- 288—iv. Charles,³⁰ b. Oct. 17, 1826; m. (1), Rachel F. Winslow
- v. Jane Russell,³⁰ b. June 6, 1829; died Jan. 2, 1830.
- 289—vi. George Russell,³⁰ b. June 7, 1834; m. Ellen M. Sheldon.
- vii. Edwin B. d. Apr. 16, 183 (), 3 mo. 8 da.

201—OZEN,²⁹ 4th child of 121-Charles and Lucy E. (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born February 4, 1798; married November 26, 1823, Lucy E. Barstow of Scituate. She died November 27, 1842. They lived for a time at Four Corners where he kept a tavern (Inn). He later removed to Boston where he was Inspector at the Custom House; d. in Kansas, Oct. 3, 1855.

Children:

- i. Lucy Barstow,³⁰ b. Oct. 4, 1824; m. Nov. 13, 1844, Caleb Packard, of North Bridgewater, Mass.
- ii. Amy E.³⁰ b. May 2, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1846, Robert Barstow, mariner, 22.
- iii. Amelia Watterman,³⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1827; m. Apr. 29, 1849, Henry A. Hall, of Boston.
- iv. Almira Malbina,³⁰ b. June 29, 1829.
- v. James Ozen,³⁰ b. Feb. 20, 1831.
- vi. Maria Camelia,³⁰ b. June 14, 1834.
- vii. Mary,³⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1836.
- viii. Malissa,³⁰ b. June 22, 1839.
- ix. Helen,³⁰ b. Nov. 4, 1841.
- x. Robert,³⁰ twin, b. Oct. 9, 1842.
- xi. Sarah (or Sam'l),³⁰ Oct. 9, 1842; died, Sept. 29, 1844, of "bowel complaint."

202—AARON,²⁹ 7th child of 121-Charles and Lucy (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., May 4, 1804; Methodist minister; married (1), August 15, 1825, Ann Binney, born in Hull, Mass., Oct. 3, 1804, 9th child of farmer, Spencer (b. 1757) and Mary (Jones) Binney. Ann's older sister, Rachel, married Rev. Thomas Asbury, and her brother, Amos Binney, was Methodist minister in New Haven, Conn.

Rev. Aaron and Ann lived in Duxbury for a while. He also held a pastorate in Gloucester, Mass., where some of his children were born. They may have lived a while in Hingham where they were married. He was pastor of the Church in Saugus,* and later, Duxbury. Rev. Aaron supplemented his living with watch repairing, a trade he learned in his youth. In 1847, he had a shop in Kingston "near the depot." In 1853, he was Representative from Duxbury to the Massachusetts Legislature. In 1873, he was living in East Cambridge, where Ann died March 5th of that year, and was buried at Hull near her parents' family.

Rev. Aaron married secondly, June 17, 1874, Mrs. Sarah Newt. In 1877, one day in his absence, she packed up her furniture and things and left him. He seems to have given up the ministry then. He and his daughter, Ann, occupied part of Robert Gould's house in East Cambridge, 1883 to 1885, where he continued repairing watches. Children:

- i. Joseph Benson,³⁰ b. Aug. 9, 1826 (at Saugus); went to California.
- ii. Edward Spencer,³⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1827, at Saugus.
- iii. Albert Smith,³⁰ b. July 18, 1829, at Gloucester.
- iv. Charles Gorham,³⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1834, at Gloucester.
- v. Martin B.³⁰ b. 1836; died, July 20, 1838, at Duxbury.
- vi. Henry M.³⁰ b. July 25, 1838, at Duxbury; died young.
- vii. Ann B.³⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Duxbury; taught school at Cambridge; in 1876, she erected a handsome white marble slab set in granite over her mother's grave.

* Note: The ancient name of Lynn (Mass.) was Saugus.

203—CYRUS,²⁹ of Hanover, Mass., Iron founder, 12th child of 121-Charles and Lucy (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, October 2, 1814; married, October 24, 1833, Elizabeth B. Bates, and in 1853, was living on King Street. Children: (two died young).

- i. Cyrus Barker,³⁰ b. July 17, 1834.

- ii. Lewis,³⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1842.
- iii. Angeline E.³⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1848.

204—ALONZO,²⁹ of Roxbury and Boston, Iron founder, 13th child of 121-Charles and Lucy (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born in Hanson or Hanover, Mass., January 23, 1818; married, December 24, 1846, Caroline A. Morse, of Roxbury. They were living in Boston in 1853.

Children: (perhaps incomplete)

- i. Lucy M.³⁰ b. 1850; died, 1851.
- ii. Charles D.³⁰ b. 1848.

205—DAVID,²⁹ of Pembroke, Mass. 2nd child of 122-Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn, was born, November 25, 1798; married, December 15, 1822, Mary Thomas Bates. (A Mary died, May 4, 1848). Children:

- i. David A.³⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1823; m. Sophronia Keen, b. July 1834. They lived in Pembroke.

290—ii. Benjamin W.³⁰ b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. Lucy A. Brewster.

- iii. Horatio,³⁰ b. Jan.-1828.
- iv. Caleb B.³⁰ b. Mar. 4, 1831.
- v. Albert,³⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1833.
- vi. Jabez A.³⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1838.

206—JABEZ,²⁹ of Pembroke, Mass., 4th child of 122-Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn, was born March 25, 1804; married, February 6, 1827, Eliza White.

Only known child:

Arabella W.³⁰ b. 1828; m. Dec. 25, 1846, Laban T. Rose, 20, of Hanover, shoemaker. They lived in S. Hingham, on Main Street. Had dau. Irene May,³¹ b. May 1, 1847, m. Charles Q. Cushing, farmer, b. in Boston, Apr. 29, 1845. They were living in the paternal home on Main street in 1893.

207—ISAIAH,²⁹ Brass founder, 6th child of 122-Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn, was born at Scituate or Pembroke, Mass., February 17, 1809; married Serena Bray and located in South Boston.

- i. Isaiah B.³⁰ b. 1830.
- ii. George,³⁰ b. 1832.

- iii. Edwin,³⁰ b. 1834.
- iv. Mary A.³⁰ b. — —; died young.
- v. Amelia A.³⁰ b. 1839.
- vi. Charles,³⁰ b. 1844.

208—DANIEL,²⁹ 9th child of 122-Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass.; married Lydia Wadleigh, and removed to Maine.

Only known children:

- i. Edwin.³⁰ Son Daniel M.³¹ lives in Elma, N.Y.
- ii. Herbert.³⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1851.

Note: Edwin Josselyn m. Helen M. Allen: children, Fanny B. and Rose S.

209—ELISHA,²⁹ Stone-mason, 6th child of 123-Elisha Keen and Lydia (Dwelly) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, September 21, 1810; married, April 12, 1835, Abigail Standish.

Children:

- i. Edwin,³⁰ b. June 12, 1839.
- ii. Adelaide,³⁰ b. June 12, 1839 (twin).
- iii. Emma B.³⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1845.
- iv. Delia Smith,³⁰ b. June 30, 1848; died of dysentery, Sept. 17, 1849.

210—WILLIAM,²⁹ oldest child of 124-Jacob and Abigail (Rider) Josselyn, was born in Pembroke, Mass., January 19, 1796; Captain of Hanover R. Company; lived on King Street where he died, October 15, 1852; married, May 8, 1820, Ruth Rose, born, March 17, 1800, daughter of Timothy and Marcy (Josselyn) Rose. She died February, 1883.

- i. Abigail W.³⁰ b. June 30, 1821; died Sept. 22, 1848; m. Mar. 21, 1846, Ambrose³⁰ Josselyn, tackmaker, (1812-1848) son of 178-Francis²⁹ and Deborah (House) Josselyn. Both died of consumption.
- ii. William Eustis,³⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Oct. 1846, Lucy S. Littlefield. He was a fruit raiser on an island off the coast of Florida.
- iii. Eugene Marion,³⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1826; house carpenter in Hanson; m. Jane V. S. Scott.

- iv. Marcy Waterman,³⁰ b. Dec. 31, 1831.
- v. Priscilla Freeman,³⁰ b. July 10, 1834; m. April 29, 1860, Edwin W. Studley, b. Aug. 24, 1830, son of John and Elvira (Herrick) Studley; resided in Woburn, Mass.
- vi. Helen Marie,³⁰ b. May 29, 1841; m. April 29, 1860, Francis A. Billings, anchor-smith in Springfield, Mass., b. Apr. 10, 1833, son of Adam and Polly (Nickerson) Billings.

211—BENJAMIN,²⁹ anchor-smith of Hanson, Mass., 3rd child of 124-Jacob and Abigail (Rider) Josselyn, was born May 10, 1800; died, May 3, 1870; married, August 31, 1828, Rusha P. Eells, born July 19, 1806, daughter of Samuel (b. Mar. 13, 1783) and Rusha (Tower) Eells of Hanover.

Known children:

- i. Elizabeth Ann Eells,³⁰ b. June 13, 1829; died, Feb. 9, 1830.
- ii. Maria Josephine,³⁰ b. May 18, 1831; m. Nov. 20, 1861, Capt Gustavus Percival, b. Aug. 30, 1827, son of Sylvanus and Sarah (Ewer) Percival. Gustavus was a manufacturer of Brackets, Boston.
- iii. Abby Rider,³⁰ b. April 5, 1834; died, Dec. 16, 1850.

212—ELBRIDGE,²⁹ of Lawrence, Mass., 4th child of 124-Jacob and Abigail (Rider) Josselyn, was born May 15, 1802; died in Lawrence, January 4, 1874; married, Sept. 27, 1826, Sally Keith, daughter of Eleazer and Sally (Gay) Keith, born October 17, 1808, died in Lawrence, in 1870. They lived in Chelmsford a few years before removing to Lawrence where Elbridge was owner of the Merrimack Iron foundry.

Children:

- i. Harriet Maria,³⁰ b. in Chelmsford, Feb. 3, 1828.
- ii. Elbridge,³⁰ b. Chelmsford, Dec. 28, 1829; died, in Lawrence, March 3, 1893.
- iii. H. Augusta,³⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1835.
- iv. William H.³⁰ b. June 20, 1841.

213—LEAVITT RIPLEY,²⁹ farmer, 7th child of 124-Jacob and Abigail (Rider) Josselyn, was born in Hanover, Mass., October 1, 1807; married, October 25, 1832, Hannah E. Hildrith, daughter of Capt. James and Susan (Richardson) Hildreth. They lived in Andover and

Chelmsford, and perhaps Dudley, all in Massachusetts. He died, January 4, 1874.

Children: (probably incomplete.)

- i. Georgiana A.³⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Tyler Lovell, and lived in Chelmsford.
- ii. Cassandra A.³⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1836.
- iii. Oscar F.³⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1839; m. Laura A. Mason, Aug. 16, 1865. (Dudley birth and buried in Dudley).

Note: Spooner Genealogy gives son—Fitzallen O. b. Oct. 19, 1829. machinist, m. Sept. 11, 1872. Alice E. Wilson, b. Feb. 22, 1854. (Fitzallen O. may be Oscar F. but the birthdates do not compare.) He was a machinist at Aurora, Illinois. Alice Wilson was dau. of George U. and Sarah (Russ) Wilson.)

214—ALGERNON,²⁹ 8th child of 124-Jacob and Abigail (Rider) Josselyn, was born December 22, 1809; died, November 29, 1862. He was a farmer, at Hanover; also lived at Walpole and Lowell, in Mass. Married, October 9, 1833, Mary White, born August 24, 1810, daughter of Cyrus and Ruth S. (Keen) White.

Children:

- i. Mary Elizabeth,³⁰ b. Walpole, July 19, 1834; died, Dec. 28, 1860.
- ii. Maria E.³⁰ b. May 15, 1836; m. Oct. 30, 1865, Calvin T. Phillips, born, Mar. 3, 1836, son of Ezra and Catherine H. (Tilden) Phillips; manufacturer in S. Hanover; a one-time member of the "State General Court."
- iii. Ellen F.³⁰ b. July 12, 1837; m. Apr. 19, 1857, Naham C. Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1835, son of Naham C. and Rubey (Chandler) Thomas; Clerk, of Plymouth; died Jan. 19, 1859.
- iv. Rusha A.³⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1882; m. Apr. 13, 1859; Hira W. Bates, b. Apr. 16, 1830, s. of Hira and Lucy (Josselyn) Bates. He was a shoemaker and Justice of the Peace, in S. Hanson.
- v. Edgar A.³⁰ b. Aug. 13, 1846; master mechanic of the Hanover (Mass) Railroad; artist of some repute.

215—JOSIAH,²⁹ oldest child of 125-Josiah and Ruth (Howard) Josselyn, was born August 25, 1799, at Pembroke, Mass; married, October 16, 1825, Ann Topliff, and went to Bridgewater, Vermont. He was an

early settler in Woodstock, Vermont, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits.

Known children:

- i. Andrew J.³⁰
- ii. Carlton T.³⁰ was living at the age of 85, hale and hearty; had held most of the town (Bridgewater, Vt.) offices; "was a Representative twice."

216—LEWIS,²⁹ 4th child of 125-Josiah and Ruth (Howard) Josselyn, was born, Pembroke, Mass. October 25, 1805; died in Tyson, Vermont, March 2, 1889; married at Boston, June 11, 1830, Amelia Ellis. He was a prominent figure in Lynn, Mass., for a number of years, where he was editor proprietor, and publisher of the *Lynn Bay State*, a weekly newspaper he began in Oct. 1849. He is described as being very alert and ubiquitous. In 1855, he had *Josselyn's Lynn Daily*, a well-printed and ably edited sheet.

A son is mentioned, name not given.

217—ALMIRAN (or Almonn), son of 126-Almerin and Chloe (Whitney) Joslyn, was born about 1801; married, had children; removed to Batavia, New York, where he was living on East Main Street in 1890, at the age of 90 years.

Only known child:

- i. Houghton S.³⁰ of Chelsea, married, and had daughter, Carolyn K.³¹ m. Warren A. Alley, of Lynn.

218—WILLIAM HARRISON,²⁹ of Maine, 3rd child of 127-Alden and Polly (Paige) Josselyn, was born at Fayette, Maine, August 12, 1813; went into business as a merchant; was a whig and a Methodist; married Mary Ann Marston. They went to Portland in 1866. He died there, October 16, 1882.

Children:

291—i. Theodore Alden,³⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1842.

ii. Geneva Ella,³⁰ b. —; died at the age of 10 years.

iii. Lewis Harrison,³⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1848; was a Boston merchant.

iv. Mary Emma,³⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1854.

v. Lena Marston,³⁰ b. May 27, 1857; m. Edward Sewall Everett, a druggist of Portland.

219—JOHN DEARBORN,²⁹ 5th child of 127-Alden and Polly (Paige) Josselyn, was born in Maine; married Theresa Crane.

Children:

- i. Tudor C.³⁰
- ii. Elwyn R.³⁰
- iii. Augustus,³⁰
- iv. Hattie,³⁰ m. . . . Bradbury, of Mass.
- v. May Louise,³⁰
- vi. Carrie T.³⁰

220—HENRY E.G.,²⁹ of Abington, Mass., oldest child of 130-Stockbridge and Sally (Bell) Josselyn, was born November 29, 1796; shoemaker; married, May 8, 1820, Minerva Ann Gardiner.

Children:

- 292—i. Henry Warren,³⁰ b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. Lydia Ann Pool.
ii. Ralph,³⁰ b. July 31, 1824; probably died young.
iii. Minerva Ann,³⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1825; died, Jan. 15, 1841.
iv. Charles Sidney, b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Avis Ashley.
v. Harriet Newell,³⁰ b. May 26, 1832; m. 1849, Jason Load.

221—DANIEL SIDNEY S.,²⁹ 5th child of 130-Stockbridge and Sally (Bell) Josselyn, was born in Boston, May 27, 1805; married Ruth Hall, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Ruth (Josselyn) Hall, of Duxbury, his first cousin. They lived in New Orleans, La., where Sidney died, October 3, 1837. His body was sent back to Duxbury for burial. Ruth died in Duxbury, June 19, 1842, aged 41 years.

Children: (b. in New Orleans)

...inf. b. July 13, 1833; stillborn.

Eugene Sidney,³⁰ b. June 17, 1837; died, Sept. 17, 1838.

222—ISRAEL, Esq., oldest child of 132-Thomas and Sarah (Taft) Joslin, was born at Smithfield, R.I. May 12, 1767; died, Cumberland R.I. May 29, 1828; married, Oct. 4, 1787, Anne Briggs. Jothan Carpenter, Justice, officiating. Israel served as Justice in Cumberland. Children: (Cumberland record)

- 293—i. Willard,³⁰ b. Feb. 8, 1789; m. Feb. 9, 1806, Sarah Whipple.
ii. Leonard,³⁰ b. June 24, 1793; d. Feb. 28, 1797.
iii. Amy,³⁰ b. Jan. 2, 1797; m. Oct. 23, 1825, Stephan Clarke.

223—STEPHEN,²⁹ 2nd child of 132-Thomas and Sarah (Taft) Joslin, was b. in Cumberland, R.I., Sept. 13, 1769; m. Sally...

Children: (b. in Cumberland)

i. Polly,³⁰ b. July 28, 1797; m. Wm. Sprague, Feb. 9, 1815.

ii. George,³⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1799.

iii. Phelena,³⁰ b. June 27, 1801; m. May 25, 1817, Ezra Blake.

294—iv. Whipple,³⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1803; m. Respah Blake.

295—v. William,³⁰ b. Oct. 25, 1805; m. (1) Sarah Cook.

vi. Willard,³⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1807.

vii. Leonard,³⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1809.

viii. Dexter,³⁰ b. Apr. 4, 1811.

224—RUFUS,²⁹ 4th child of 132-Thomas and Sarah (Taft) Joslin, was b. Jan. 7, 1774; d. at Cumberland, June 22, 1827. m. Lucina...

Children: (1st child b. at Smithfield, R. I.)

i. Leonard,³⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1797; m. Dec. 6, 1821 m. Mrs. Nancy Varcee; children—

1. Henry L.³¹ b. 1832; m. June 2, 1861, Nancy Anne, dau. of Edward and Margaret McDonald, of Attleboro.

ii. Alfred,³⁰ b. June 27, 1799; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Nancy Fisher Blake.

iii. Stephen,³⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1803; m. June 14, 1827, Mary Polsey daughter of Adam; had son Adam,³¹ who d. Jan. 1, 1875. m.

(1) June 22, 1848, Maranda Crossman, of Smithfield; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Samuel & Abigail Billings.

iv. Lewis,³⁰ b. June 16, 1805; died, Aug. 11, 1823.

v. Thomas,³⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1807.

vi. Liberty,³⁰ b. June 29, 1809.

vii. Phebe,³⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1812.

viii. Hannah,³⁰ twin, b. Aug. 28, 1812.

ix. Lydia,³⁰ b. July 6, 1814; died at Cumberland, Sept. 28, 1820, poisoned from eating toadstools.

225—JAMES TEFFT,²⁹ 11th child of 133-Henry and Mary (Tefft) Joslin, was born in Rhode Island, October 31, 1782; died in Rockwood, Fulton County, N.Y., March 20, 1865; Baptist minister; married at Hopkinton, Dec. 29, 1802, Hannah Irish, born, 1780, died, Sept. 24, 1848, daughter of Benjamin Irish. They lived in at least three places, Hopkinton, R.I., Washington Co., N.Y., and in Rockwood.

Children:

- 296—i. George Sheffield,³⁰ b. July 4, 1803; m. Priscilla Hopkins.
 ii. Sarah Ann,³⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1806 in Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y.; died, Aug. 27, 1868; m. July 5, 1824, Josiah Dunning, b. July 6, 1798; died, Aug. 26, 1876; they went to live on what was known as Jackson Summit, about three miles from Mayfield, N.Y., where they had a large farm on which was a saw-mill. Their 12 children were born there.
 297—iii. John,³⁰ b. Apr. 17, 1811; married three times.
 iv. Patience Irish,³⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1815; died, Apr. 4, 1898; m. at Rockwood, Mar. 25, 1841, Job. Heddon, b. Mar. 1, 1815; died, Dec. 13, 1892; 2 children—
 1. James H.,³¹ b. 1842; d. 1915; m. Fannine Canary, and resided in N.Y. City where he was a police officer.
 2. Frances Blanch,³¹ b. Oct. 15, 1852.

226—DUTEE,²⁹ 12th child of 133—Henry and Mary (Tefft) Joslin (and Josselyn), was b. in R. I., Mar. 8, 1786; d. in New York, Apr. 3, 1855; physician; m. Martha Kenyon who d. Aug. 5, 1854.
 Children:

- i. Edmund G. R.,³⁰ minister, b. Oct. 21, 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1882; m. 1834, Martha Jeffers. No issue.
 298—ii. John E.,³⁰ b. 1812; m. (1), Sarah Ehrcomback.
 iii. Clarissa Arolinda,³⁰ b. 1825; d. Sept. 7, 1826.
 Other N. Y. Statistics:

Lester Joslin m. prob. at Hamilton, N.Y., Mary Colwell (1810–1890), 8th child of Duty and Mary Caldwell.

Orlando W. Joslyn, of N.Y.C., m. Jan. 3, 1855, Amelia Louise Copp, b. Sept. 3, 1834. Six children.

Nathan Webster Josselyn m. Ella F. Fisk, b. N.Y.C.

Susan Joslin m. 1852, (as 3rd w. of) Alonzo Godfrey, b. in Bloomingburg, N.Y., Nov. 29, 1811, d. 1855, in Jackson Co. Mich.

227—HENRY,²⁹ Teacher, 13th child of 133—Rev. Henry and Mary (Tefft) Joslin, was b. at Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 28, 1788; d. in Erie Co., N. Y., Dec. 23, 1827; m. in 1810, Ruth Jennings, who d. in 1866, aged 72 years. They had lived in Fulton Co., N. Y., before moving into Erie Co., where he served for a time as Justice of the Peace.

Children:

- i. Mary,³⁰ m. Thomas Hendry, of Canedea, N. Y.
 - ii. Cornelia,³⁰ m. James Paxon, of Richmond, Ill.
 - iii. Nancy,³⁰ m. Whiting Howland; she d. in Wis., 1843.
 - iv. Jane,³⁰ m. James H. White, of Port Allegheny, Pa.
- 299—v. Henry,³⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. Emeline Clark.

228—GEORGE M.,²⁹ son of 135-Potter. d. Apr. 20, 1850.

Children:

- i. Polly³⁰
- ii. Isaac³⁰
- iii. Sally Ann³⁰
- iv. Betsey³⁰
- v. Eliza,³⁰ m. Ira Ager,

229—WHITMAN,²⁹ 4th child of 135-Potter, was b. in West Greenwich,

R. I., m. Sarah Mosley and lived in Hoosick, N.Y. She d. Oct. 19, 1892. They were members of the White Creek Baptist Church.

From the D.A.R. Lineage book—"Mrs. Josephine Wadsworth Murray Joslin b. in Gloversville, N.Y., wife of Whitman Joslin." Her father (J.F. Murray) and mother were m. in 1871.

Known children:

- 300—i. John Jay,³⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1834; m. Suviah Bosworth.
- ii. Suviah³⁰
- iii. Jonathan Oscar,³⁰ m. Margaret E. ...; children—
 - 1. H. D. Grove,³¹
 - 2. John Whitman,³¹ physician, of New York.
- iv. Charles S.³⁰ unm.

230—DANIEL,²⁹ s. of 135-Potter, d. in 1875; m. ...Fowler.

Known child:

- Gilbert S.³⁰ m. Julia E. Galloway; children—
 - 1. Elizabeth,³¹ m. ...Harrington.
 - 2. ...,³¹ m. William Carpenter.

231—THOMAS,²⁹ 6th child of 135-Potter, was b. Sept. 25, 1781; d. Apr. 26, 1852; m. Deborah Arnold.

Children:

- i. Hannah,³⁰ m. ...Crank.

- ii. Rebecca,³⁰ m. . . . Walker.
 - iii. Ira,³⁰ m. . . . Canter.
 - iv. Mary,³⁰ m. . . . Felshaw.
- 301—v. Arnold G.³⁰ b. May 8, 1818; d. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Ruth J. Parsons.

232—NATHANIEL,²⁹ 2nd Ch. of 138-Simeon and Luceannah (Smith)

Jocelyn, was b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 31, 1796; "fell asleep" Jan. 13, 1881, "folding his arms like a child for the last long rest." He. m. in New Haven, July 5, 1818, Sarah Atwater Plant, b. Dec. 9, 1800; d. in New Haven, June 16, 1880. He learned watch-making, then took up drawing and engraving, and subsequently oil painting; was the founder of the most celebrated bank-note companies, and was a leader in the highest style of art for more than two generations; founder of the National Bank Note Engraving Co; won the gold prize in 1844 for best portrait by a Connecticut artist; painted more portraits in the Yale collection than any other artist except Trumbull. He was a man of high character and greatly beloved by all who knew him.

Children:

- i. Sarah Ann,³⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. June 23, 1841, Joseph Wild of Hudson, N.Y.
- ii. Margaret Plant,³⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1820; m. Aug. 1, 1844, Samuel Hayes.
- iii. Elizabeth Hannah,³⁰ poetess, b. Dec. 30, 1824; m. Sept. 8, 1852 Rev. James Bradford Cleveland, Congregational clergyman, b. Sharon, Conn., Aug. 20, 1821; d. in New Haven, Nov. 21, 1889, a direct descendant of Moses Cleveland, of Woburn, Mass.

Children: (Cleveland)

- 1. Jocelyn Plant,³¹ b. Aug. 22, 1853.
- 2. Foster Wild,³¹ b. Apr. 24, 1856.
- 3. Susan Trowbridge,³¹ b. Mar. 11, 1858.
- 4. Livingston Warner,³¹ b. Jan. 31, 1860.
- iv. Frances Marie,³⁰ b. Nov. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 8, 1852, Rev. David Peck, of Orange, Mass.
- v. Cornelia Dorothea,³⁰ b. — —; m. June 9, 1853, Wm. Hammond Foster, of Boston.
- vi. Isaac,³⁰ b. 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1839, of "fibris biliosus."
- vii. Susan Elinor Willard³⁰

233—SIMEON SMITH,²⁹ Clergyman, 3rd ch. of 138-Simeon Jocelyn, was b. in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 21, 1799; d. at Tarrytown, N.Y., Aug. 17, 1879; m. Nov. 18, 1822, Harriet Starr, of Middleton, Conn. His work was among the colored people of New Haven. At the first convention of the colored people held in the United States (1831), Rev. Simeon and William Lloyd Garrison solicited the cooperation of the public in a plan for the establishment of a colored college in New Haven. However when a vote was taken at a city meeting an overwhelming majority voted against the college stating that it would be dangerous to found colleges for colored people.

Rev. Simeon was a delegate to the national Anti-slavery Convention in Philadelphia; he was one of the executive committee of the society to raise funds for the current year (1835).

In 1865, the Veteran Temperance Corps was organized. The membership was confined to those who had been total abstainers for a third of a century or longer. Rev. Simeon was among the number.

Only known child:

Mary Emma,³⁰ b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. in Buffalo, N.Y., Jan. 4, 1915; m. Rev. Benjamin F. Jackson, b. 1834, Arcade, N.Y. Their son, William S.³¹ was b. Oct. 24, 1875, Pittsfield, Ill.

234—DANIEL J. P.²⁹ oldest child of 140-David Joslin was b. in Virginia, 1803; died, 1884; m. Charity Hitt, and removed to New York City.

Children:

302—i. William J.³⁰ b. 1837; m. Mary Owens.

ii. Nellie³⁰

iii. Mary³⁰

iv. Cornelia³⁰

v. Betsey³⁰

235—JOHN,²⁹ of Thompson, Conn., oldest child of 141-Edward and Elizabeth (Alton) Joslin was b. in Thompson, Nov. 16, 1777; died Sept. 10, 1864; m. May 6, 1800, Sophia Carroll, b. May 6, 1782, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Valentine (Ballard) Carroll. Of their eight children, only two are known:

i. Salome,³⁰ b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Sept. 15, 1882; m. (1) Mar. 20, 1828, Benjamin Alton, b. Mar. 11, 1800; d. at Thompson, Nov. 11, 1835. m. (2), Winthrop Hilton Ballard, b. at Dudley, Mass., Mar. 8, 1801; d. at Thompson, Aug. 2, 1894, s. of Lynde

and Polly (Bates) Ballard; A dau. of first husband, Anne Jane³¹
ALTON, b. Mar. 31, 1833.
303—ii. John,³⁰ b. Mar. 27, 1813, m. (1) Dinah Joslin; (2) Caroline
Tenney.

236—JESSE,²⁹ 4th child of 141-Edward, was b. in Thompson, Conn.,
Mar. 18, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1848; m. Sept. 10, 1801, Sybil Bates,
b. Sept. 11, 1782; d. Aug. 9, 1864.

Children:

- i. Amy,³⁰ b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. May 18, 1879; m. Joseph Tourtelotte, and had dau. Lovan,³¹ b. Thompson, Feb. 18, 1828; d. at Woodstock, Conn., May 27, 1906; m. Elias Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. at Woodstock, Aug. 14, 1908.
- ii. Clerimond,³⁰ b. July 29, 1805; d. Mar. 15, 1825; unm.
- 304—iii. Elliott,³⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1807. m. Almira Davis.
- 305—iv. William,³⁰ b. Jan. 16, 1809; m. Harriet Shumway.
- v. Welcome,³⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. May 18, 1895.
- vi. Caroline³⁰ M. b. Oct. 9, 1817; d. Feb. 6, 1892; m. Moses Hayes.
- vii. Mary Ann,³⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1820; d. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Solomon Shumway.
- viii. Edward F.³⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1824.
- ix. Sibyl Jane,³⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1826; d. Mar. 12, 1897.

237—GEORGE,²⁹ 9th child of 142-Benjamin and Susanna (Robinson) Joslin, was b. in Thompson, Conn., Aug. 22, 1789; went to Boston as a young man, where he worked and saved enough money to take up a tract of land in Stetson Township, Hancock Co. Maine. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, a "Minute Man," farmer, and later town clerk of Stetson. In 1828, he removed to Smithfield, R.I. for a time. When he inherited a part of his father's estate, he returned to the old homestead at Thompson where he died, Jan. 1870. He was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church; m., 1814, Eleanor Snowman, of Penobscot, Me., b. 1798; d. Aug. 1872.

Children: (first seven b. in Maine).

- i. Mary,³⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1815; m. June 7, 1841, Joseph Bailey, of R.I.
 - 306—ii. Robert,³⁰ b. May 5, 1817; m. Eliza Thornton.
 - iii. George,³⁰ b. Jan. 19, 1820; m. Henrietta Salisbury, of R.I.
- Children:
1. Marcus³¹

2. Angela³¹
- 307—iv. William,³⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1821; m. Theresa Brown.
- v. Leonard F.³⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1824; m. Feb. 10, 1848, Frances Caroline Hammond, dau. of Jeremiah. Children—
1. George M.³¹
 2. Eudora E.³¹
- vi. Lucinda,³⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1826; m. Nov. 6, 1845, Samuel P. Boss, of Scituate, R.I. They had eight children.
- vii. Cornelia,³⁰ b. May 2, 1828; d. Jan. 28, 1893; m. Stephen B. Briggs; 2 children.
- viii. Susan Eleanor,³⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1830; m. June 15, 1871, Simon William Miller.
- ix. Frances³⁰ J., b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. James Mathewson; lived on the Joslin homestead; 2 sons—
1. George³¹
 2. Chester.³¹
- x. Edward,³⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1837; d. May 23, 1868.

238—SILAS,²⁹ s. of 142-Benjamin and Susanna (Robinson) Joslin, m. Lydia...; he probably died early, and she m. (2), in 1829, Calvin Vinton, and had dau. Emeline VINTON, b. Mar. 29, 1830. Silas' only known child—

Benjamin,³⁰ physician, b. Mar. 3, 1821; d. at Uxbridge, Mass., Dec. 23, 1884; located in Burrillville, R.I. m. (1), Cynthia Steere; m. (2), Sept. 11, 1854, Emily S. Arnold, of Woonsocket, dau. of Olney and Marcella Arnold. She d. Nov. 22, 1859. He m. (3), Sophia L. Bartlett, dau. of Elisha. She d. July 19, 1865, aged 31 years. His 4th wife was Caroline H., dau. of Jason and Rachel (Bellows) Olney.

Children by 2nd wife:

- i. Herbert Smith,³¹ b. June 6, 1856; m. Mar. 24, 1884, ... Olney; he was a merchant at Mohegan, R.I. In 1904, he purchased a business at Woonsocket, and a grist mill and farm near Burrillville; democrat.

Children:

1. Florence A.³² b. Feb. 13, 1887.
 2. Earl P.³² b. Apr. 29, 1889.
- ii. Marcella A.³¹ b. (?) ; m. Geo. W. Smith, of Uxbridge, Mass.

239—JUNIA,²⁹ of E. Thompson, Conn., eldest child of 145-Joseph and Lydia (Bucklin) Joslin, was b. in 1784; d. Feb. 22, 1857; m. Mar. 10, 1806, Martha Coats, who d. 1871, aged 89 years.

Children:

i. Edwin,³⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1807; d. Nov. 27, 1885; m. Nov. 3, 1825, Elsie Larned, of Oxford South Gore. No issue.

ii. Amy,³⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1809; d. Mar. 24, 1885.

308—iii. Albro Anthony,³⁰ b. May 13, 1810; m. Hulda Larned.

iv. Lyffalla,³⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 23, 1816.

v. Damon Andre,³⁰ b. Oct. 3, 1814; d. July 29, 1893.

Children:

1. Elmer.³¹

2. Floresca,³¹ m. Charles Porter.

Children:

1. Gertrude,³² m. (1), ... Hilton; m. (2) ... Balcome.

2. Edith Mabel³² m. W. H. Kimball, a prominent resident of Putnam, Conn.

vi. George Davis,³⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1816; d. Apr. 26, 1877.

vii. Hezekiah Coats,³⁰ b. Sept. 18, 1817; d. July 12, 1894.

viii. Lydia Bucklin,³⁰ b. Dec. 9, 1818.

309—ix. Joseph Napoleon,³⁰ b. Mar. 23, 1821; m. Margaret Baker Pierce.

x. Junia Smith,³⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1823.

xi. Sylvanus Bucklin,³⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 26, 1852.

xii. Ansel Sterling,³⁰ b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. Dec. 29, 1903; m. (2), Marietta L. Bliss, dau. of Henry and Hannah Bliss.

310—xiii. Lucius Merwain,³⁰ b. Apr. 16, 1828; m. Christina Mitchell.

xiv. Lyman Maynard,³⁰ b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1834.

240—ARTHUR F.²⁹ 3rd child of 145-Joseph Joslin, (also Joslyn), was b. in R.I., Oct. 6, 1788; d. Nov. 9, 1843; m. Mar. 31, 1816, Asenath Munyan, b. Jan. 11, 1791; d. Aug. 23, 1872.

Children:

i. Jerome Sharison,³⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 24, 1824.

ii. La Fayette,³⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1826.

311—iii. Mary Adams,³⁰ b. Apr. 1, 1829; m. Edwin Augustine Hunt.

iv. Minerva Letitia,³⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1831, m. Jan. 11, 1855, Almon Logee; dau. Theresa,³¹ b. June 7, 1859, m. Oct. 29, 1883, J. H. Fisher.

Children:

1. Eugene LaRoy³² b. Nov. 14, 1855; d. Nov. 28, 1857.

2. Ossian Elmer³² b. June 27, 1859; d. Nov. 28, 1876.
3. Theresa Iphigenia³² b. June 7, 1859; m. Oct. 29, 1883,
J. H. Fisher, b. Jan. 4, 1845.

241—SAMUEL,²⁹ s. of 146-Samuel and Ruth (Bates) Joslin, was b. at Charlton, Mass., in 1794; d. Apr. 9, 1833, aged 39 years; m. (int) Aug. 18, 1827, Lydia Brown and removed to Worcester, Mass., where the children were born.

Children:

- i. Vilura,³⁰ b. — —; m. and had s. Arthur,³¹ who died young.
- 312—ii. Samuel,³⁰ b. 1833; m. Alice Forbes.

242—SYLVANUS,²⁹ Quaker, oldest child of 148-Esek and Urania (Sprague) Joslyn (and Joslin) b. ca 1782; m. (1) at Douglas, Mass., Oct. 24, 1802, Alice Sprague, b. at Smithfield, R.I., 1784; d. 1816, dau. of Elias and Mercy Sprague, of Douglas. He m. (2), his housekeeper, Henrietta Bolyster, Dec. 15, 1818. In 1810, he bought a farm on the shore of Manchaug Pond containing 71 acres and buildings, for \$1450.00. In 1816, he bought 60 acres in the northerly part of Douglas for \$525.00. It was on Sept. 1, 1823 that he swam to an island in the Pond to pick some wild grapes, and was drowned while swimming back. He left no will. His estate amounted to \$2217.00. Among the more interesting items in the inventory were, "2 oxen @ \$40.00, 5 cows @ \$60.00., 18 bbls. and liquor @ \$24.00." His estate was settled and put out at interest for the benefit of his wife and children. He was buried near his mother, on whose stone is inscribed.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." Henrietta m. (2) Oct. 29, 1826 Palatiah Parker.

Children: (Douglas record).

- i. Sarah,³⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1804.
 - ii. Phila,³⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Leonard Stone, of Smithfield.
 - iii. Elena Maria,³⁰ b. Mar. 24, 1807.
 - iv. Betsey,³⁰ b. March 1, 1809; d. Holden, June 16, 1852, bur. at Worcester, m. in Millbury May 23, 1829, Marston Eaton, of Pelham.
 - v. Paulina, b. ca 1811.
 - vi. Diantha,³⁰ b. ca 1813.
 - vii. Earle,³⁰ b. Jan. 25, 1816.
- (by 2nd wife)

- viii. Esek,³⁰ bapt. 1822; m. in 1843, Hulda E. Hunt; had sons, Geo. Edwin,³¹ & Jason.³¹
- ix. girl.³⁰
- x. girl.³⁰

243—MARVEL,²⁹ 3rd child of 148-Esek and Urania Joslin, was b. in Brooklyn, Conn., in 1792; d. Dec. 21, 1858; m. 1822, Martha Cooper, who d. July 5, 1859, aged 70 years, dau. of John Cooper.

Children:

- i. Lemuel B.,³⁰ b. 1823; d. 1900; tall and bearded.
- ii. Cyrus N.³⁰
- iii. Edmund,³⁰ b. Feb. 27, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1902; a one-armed man; m. Roxana Cobb, b. June 20, 1829; d. Feb. 15, 1909.

Children: (b. Toland, Conn.).

- 1. Chas. M.³¹ b. Mar. 26, 1849, Lawyer, Democrat, m. at Providence, Minnie L. Brown b. Nov. 10, 1858; had dau. Emily,³² b. July 8, 1887; m. June 4, 1910, Robert P. Butler, at Hartford.
- 2. Edwin Henry,³¹ b. Feb. 28, 1885; d. Mar. 14, 1885.
- 3. Henry³¹
- 4. Jennie Roxanna,³¹ b. 1858; m. Oscar A. Leonard; res. Rockville, Conn.

iv. Emeline.³⁰

244—ARNOLD,²⁹ 4th child of 148-Esek and Urania (Sprague) Joslin, was b. in 1793; d. in 1877; m. Persis Allen (1794-1880), dau. of Caleb (1748-1797) and Lydia (Wheaton) Allen.

Children:

- i. Ralph,³⁰ was living in Killingly Conn., in 1852.
- ii. Charles,³⁰ received land from his father in 1844.
- iii. Sarah Ann,³⁰ received land from her parents, Oct. 12, 1850.
- iv. Harriet.³⁰
- v. Lurana,³⁰ b. Sept. 26, 1817, Killingly; d. Woodstock, Conn., Oct. 21, 1888; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Thomas Underwood, b. Woodstock, July 29, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1892. They had dau. Helen Josephine³¹ b. Oct. 22, 1845.
- vi. Frank.³⁰
- vii. William C.,³⁰ m. Dency Leonard Pickett, b. May 17, 1827; d. May 31, 1869; had dau. Dell Frenzo,³¹ b. Putnam, Conn., Apr.

28, 1859; d. Dec. 22, 1925; m. Aug. 1, 1875, Wm. Eugene Warren, b. Mar. 29, 1853, d. Jan. 4, 1922.

viii. Lydia Jane,³⁰ b. 1824; d. 1907; m. Wm. Rufus Bennett (1823-1910) son of Rufus Bennett. Their daughter³¹ m. a Covell and had dau. Eve Jane Covell,³² b. 1911; m. Edwin J. Prior. They live in Mendham, N.J.

ix. Albert.³⁰

x. James R.,³⁰ b. June 23, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1914; m. Sarah E. Clark b. Nov. 21, 1838; d. Jan. 27, 1903.

Children:

1. Myra B.,³¹ b. 1866; d. 1931; m. Roland O. Bennett, b. 1861; d. 1920, s. of Geo. P. and Sarah (Myric) Bennett.
2. Thomas Clark.³¹
3. Ida Matilda,³¹ m. 1892, Frank Field; had children.

245—ESEK,²⁹ child of 148-Esek, was b. at Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 13, 1812; d. at Tolland, Conn., Aug. 2, 1883; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1834, Lydia Starr Wilson, b. June 29, 1813, at Thompson, Conn; d. at Tolland, Dec. 4, 1866, dau. of Jonas Hughes and Mary (Starr) Wilson. Esek m. (2), Minerva L. Willis, of Tolland, who d. Dec. 29, 1887, aged 62 years. Esek lived at W. Wilington, Conn., where he operated a gristmill, saw mill, and shingle mill. Part of the old house is still standing and is right on the bank of a brook, its foundation resting on a stone wall that keeps the waters in bounds. Esek fell astride of a barrel, causing a trauma from which he died.

Children:

313—i. Lydia Ann,³⁰ b. July 18, 1836; m. Rev. Henry Weston Smith.

ii. Jane Elizabeth,³⁰ b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Nov. 23, 1838.

iii. Eleanor,³⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. in Monson, Mass., Aug. 13, 1899; m. Daniel Moulton, who d. Aug. 28, 1913; children—

1. George,³¹ b. May 13, 1862; d. June 7, 1884.
2. Freeborn Wolfe,³¹ b. Feb. 12, 1864; died young.
3. Elizabeth F.,³¹ b. Mar. 28, 1869; d. May 23, 1888; taught school.

iv. Amoret Nichols,³⁰ b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Mar. 18, 1897, at Rochdale, Mass., m. George Frederick Pollard, of Royal George, Eng. had s. George,³¹ who d. at the age of 12, from being accidentally kicked in the stomach by a playmate.

246—TIMOTHY,²⁹ son of 149-William, was b. in Leominster, Mass., in 1796; d. in Lyndeboro, N.H., Oct. 30, 1863; m. Mary Ann Lees, b. in Byfield, Mass., 1805, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Saunderson) Lees, of New Ipswich, N.H. Mary Ann d. Nov. 22, 1863.

Children:

- i. Samuel,³⁰ b. Apr. 15, 1826; d. in infancy.
- ii. Mary Ann,³⁰ b. May 8, 1828; d. of accidental burning when 8 years old.
- 314—iii. Samuel Oscar,³⁰ b. May 30, 1830; m. Bethiah U. Swinnington.
- 315—iv. Henry Hartwell,³⁰ b. May 7, 1833; m. Deborah Smith.
- 316—v. Otis William,³⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Sarah Libby.
- vi. Catherine Isabella,³⁰ b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. William Lewis, of Indiana.
- vii. Harriet Jane,³⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Wyman W. Ryan, of Jaffrey, N.H.
Children: i. son,³¹ drowned when a young man.
ii. dau.³¹ m. . . . Spofford.
- viii. William Penn,³⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1845; removed to Osseo, Minn., where he m. Georgiana Morehouse; raised a family.
- ix. Levi Nathaniel,³⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1847; d. Apr. 1862; fatally burned by gunpowder.

247—JAMES,²⁹ son of 151-Joel and Elizabeth (Patterson) Joslin (Joslyn), was b. in 1805; died, 1877, in Machias, N.Y. farmer; also served as Justice of the Peace in Darien, N.Y. for many years; settled in Machias in 1849, and served that town as assessor. He m. (1), Edna Hale Stone, and had a son; m. (2), Levina Andrews, b. in Columbia Co. N.Y., 1815; d. in Machias, 1874.

Children:

- i. Joel,³⁰ b. 1839; m. Edna Cole, and had ch.—Edna,³¹ and Inez.³¹
- ii. Fayette,³⁰ b. 1841; m. (1), Elnora Love; m. (2), Adelaide Martin; ch. Fayette Martin,³¹ and Edith.³¹
- iii. James,³⁰ b. 1843; m. Samantha Gould, ch.—Victor,³¹ and Grace.³¹
- iv. George,³⁰ b. 1845; enlisted in the Union Army, Sept. 1862; killed at the battle of Spottsylvania, May 8, 1864.
- 317—v. William A.³⁰ b. Apr. 14, 1847; m. Emma J. Parker.
- vi. Frank,³⁰ b. 1849; m. . . . ; had s. George.³¹
- vii. Ansell S.³⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1851.

- viii. Mary L.³⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1857; m. Dayton Parker, and had s. Henry.³¹

248—NATHAN,²⁹ 2nd child of 152-Israel and Asha (Crosby) Joslin, was b. May, 5, 1810; d. 1876; m. Lucretia Cook, b. Jan. 15, 1810; lived in Webster, Mass., where they were members of the Congregational Church. He held several town offices including that of selectman. "He had a sort of merry wit often using it at town meetings to the delectation of his audience." He had charge of the South Village boarding house. Later, he built the 'Joslin House' the well-known hostelry which was still in use in 1912. After the management of the hotel was transferred to his son, Horace, Nathan bought a lot and built a house. Still later he built another house on School Street where he resided the remainder of his life. After his death his widow lived with her children.

Children:

- i. Boy-stillborn,³⁰ May 28, 1834.
- ii. Horace Israel,³⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1836; d. 1885; after his death the Joslin House was sold. He m. Sarah Larned.

Children:

1. Carrie,³¹ b. June 23, 1860; d. soon after she m. William Palmer.
2. Albert,³¹ b. Mar. 25, 1863; d. young.
3. Fred Nathan,³¹ b. Sept. 9, 1866; Prosperous merchant in Malden, Mass.

Child:

Freda.³²

4. Maud,³¹ b. July 9, 1870; m. Chester Elliott, shoe merchant of Putnam, Conn.

Child:

Harold.³²

- iii. Caroline L.³⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1840; died young.
- iv. Emma,³⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1853; m. Henry Hovey and resided in Norwich, Conn.

Children:

1. Nathan,³¹ died at the age of nine years.
2. Mabel,³¹ m. . . . Vaughn.
3. Grace,³¹ m. . . . Kirkpatrick.

249—**ASHER**,²⁹ 3rd child of 152-Israel and Asha (Crosby) Joslin, was born in Smithfield, R.I., April 26, 1816; died, May 30, 1880; was educated in the public schools of Smithfield, and at Dudley Academy; was employed with S. Slater and Son, forty-seven years; became head of the wool-sorting dept. and was buyer for the mills, in New York, and various markets out west.

He was active in the anti-slavery movement. His house was a station in the underground railroad and sheltered many escaped slaves. His associates were largely Whigs, but he was a member of the Free Soil party, and when the Republican party organized he became a member and served on the Republican town committee. He was representative to the General Court in 1859; senator in 1863; served on the School Committee; was for twenty-five years on the Board of Assessors; a trustee of the Webster Five Cents Savings Bank; a faithful member of the Methodist Church, having joined in 1837, a devoted communicant, liberal contributor and earnest worker, serving thirty years as Church treasurer.

He married, May 17, 1838, Mary Clark, daughter of Waldo and Sally (Brown) Clark.

Children:

- i. Harriet Francilia,³⁰ b. July 21, 1839; died, Aug. 16, 1845.
- ii. Helen Maria,³⁰ b. Sep. 7, 1841; taught school 17 years; was trustee of the Public Library; compiled the genealogy of her family, from which much was taken for this history.
- 318—iii. Asher Waldo,³⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1847; m. Antoinette Lucy Goddard.
- iv. Eva Josephine,³⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1852; died, June 20, 1857.
- v. Charles Sumner,³⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1854; m. (1), Ellie Prudence Carter, b. Sept. 6, 1855, Lowell, Mass; d. July 2, 1886, at Attleboro, Mass.; m. (2), Aug. 22, 1888, Grace Guerney Dyer. b. Sept. 21, 1866, in New York. He grad. from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1874; worked in drug concerns in Worcester, Lowell and Attleboro; then went to Providence, R.I., where he filled a position in the Jeweler's Supply Dept. of Geo. L. Chaflin, & Co. He died of cancer of the throat in a sanitarium in Indianapolis, Ind. June 23, 1906.

Children:

Charles Asher,³¹ b. Aug. 26, 1881, Attleboro, Mass. A designer of jewelry, New York.

250—OTIS,²⁹ farmer, son of 153-Nathan and Lucinda Joslin, was born at Blackstone, Mass., in 1822; married, June 29, 1848, Sarah Fuller Billings, born at Charlton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1828, 6th child of Samuel and Abigail (Adams) Billings. After Otis' death, she married (2), Ezekiel Darling.

Otis (or son, Otis) died, October, 1854.

Known children:

- i. Susan A.³⁰ m. Rev. Wilbur F. Smithers; had 2 daughters, both school teachers.
- ii. Herbert Allyn,³⁰ m. Nora M. Lovewell, b. in Wellesley, Mass., dau. of Charles Baker Lovewell (1826-1903). They had one child, an adopted daughter, Eleanor, b. in Boston, 1887; m. Paul Flynn Wilson, b. 1892; had Herbert Joslin Wilson, b. Bethel, Vt. Apr. 15, 1921.
- iii. Eldora,³⁰ m. Jay Kelly; had one son, Waldo.³¹

251—PETER,²⁹ 3rd child of 154-Peter and Sarah (Kidder) Joslin, was born at Winchendon, Mass., November 24, 1790; died at Nichols, N.Y., October 11, 1869; married, October 13, 1816, Keren-Happuch Sawyer, named after one of Job's daughters, born November 27, 1797, daughter of Samuel Sawyer, gold and silversmith of Surry, New Hampshire. Peter removed from Surry to Nichols, N.Y. in 1820; ran a hotel for forty years; served such good meals that their place was famous for miles around. Every year Peter went back to Surry or Keene for shoes and boots for all his children and grand-children, and perhaps for others. Keren-Happuck (called "Happy") died in 1870, and was buried beside her husband in the old Nichols cemetery a half mile east of town. A Free Church was organized in their home, Feb. 29, 1829.

Children:

319—i. Peter Hubbard,³⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1817; m. (1) Sarah...

320—ii. George Henry,³⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1819; m. Eunice A. Olmstead.

iii. Deborah,³⁰ b. 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1842; unmarried.

iv. Julia A.³⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1823; died, 1897.

v. James S.³⁰ b. June 13, 1828; went west in 1849; died at Cincinnati, O. in 1879.

321—vi. Sarah Elizabeth,³⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. Harvey Everett.

vii. Herman T.³⁰ b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. at Nichols, Dec. 26, 1873; m. Jan. 29, 1859, Almira Wolcott, b. at Smithboro N.Y., Oct. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 15, 1906. (She m. (2) Alvin Roke, a merchant in Nichols.)

Child: Edward,³¹ b. May 29, 1864; d. May 19, 1917; m. Ella Welch; d. July 5, 1904. Ch: (b. at Nichols).

1. Paul Edwin,³² b. Sep. 2, 1893; d. Apr. 11, 1894.

2. Pauline,³² (1895-1949); m. . . Plumadore.

3. Howard George,³² b. Sep. 18, 1897; d. June 24, 1898.

4. John,³² b. June 15, 1904; unmarried; lives in Newark Valley, New York.

viii. Albert A.³⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. Apr. 27, 1849, at Nichols, New York.

252—JOHN,²⁹ of Surry, N. H., farmer, 8th child of 154-Peter and Sarah (Kidder) Joslin, was born at Walpole, N. H. June 12, 1800; died at Surry, May 26, 1875, on his father's old homestead; married, April 7, 1832, Ellen Maria Hall, 5th child of Rev. Cornelius Clark and Elizabeth (Connic) Hall, b. in Keene, March 20, 1812; died in Surry, March 14, 1883.

Children: (b. in Surry).

i. Ellen Elizabeth,³⁰ b. June 15, 1833; died, Claremont, N. H. Aug. 28, 1873; m. July 27, 1856, Judge Wm. Henry Harrison Allen, Dartmouth graduate, a Republican, Mason, Episcopalian. They had ten children.

ii. John Kidder,³⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1835; died at the Soldier's Home in Kansas, in 1914. Enlisted, Apr. 25, 1861—Co. A, 2nd Reg N. H. Vol. Inf. Mustered in May 31, 1861 as Private. Mustered out, June 21, 1864. After the War he lived in LaPlatta, Missouri, then Kansas. Married, May 1, 1871, Amy E. Briggs, b. at Liberty, Ohio, May 7, 1841; who was drowned during a flood, Minneapolis, Kan. Apr. 6, 1882.

Children:

1. Norman B.³¹ b. Oct. 14, 1872; died, Feb. 28, 1873.

2. Ellen L.³¹ b. Feb. 18, 1874.

iii. Mary A.³⁰ b. Nov. 16, 1837; burned to death, Dec. 15, 1928.

iv. Edward H.³⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1839; burned to death, Dec. 15, 1928.

Mary and Edward lived at the old farm; never married. When the home burned in 1928, their bodies were found in the ruins.

v. George Francis,³⁰ b. Nov. 7, 1843; died, Feb. 17, 1846.

vi. Georgiana Frances,³⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1847; died, June 2, 1902; m. Nov. 19, 1870, Charles Orlando Cummings, b. Jan. 3, 1850 in Winhall, Vt., son of Nelson Taylor and Hannah Loretta (Ball) Cummings. Ch. 1. *Albert W.;³¹ 2. Ada Marian.³¹

* d. Feb. 15, 1910 age 38.

253—GEORGE,²⁹ son of 154-Peter and Sarah (Kidder) Joslin, was born at Walpole, N. H., July 5, 1804; died there, Sept. 28, 1877; an officer in the militia, 1828; married (1), June 7, 1827, Elizabeth Stevens Hills who died at Surry, Oct. 18, 1844, dau. of Samuel Hills Esq. George m. (2), Oct. 15, 1848, Catherine Marsh, born at Walpole, Sept. 7, 1817; died there Feb. 9, 1887, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Adams) Marsh, early settlers in Walpole. Daniel Marsh was a soldier in Rev. war.

Children: (b. in Surry, N. H.)

- i. Lucy Elizabeth,³⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1828; m. William Henry Thompson, b. Keene, N. H. May 1, 1831; d. Geneva, Iowa, s. of Daniel and Sally (Putnam) Thompson. Had several boys and dau. Julia.³¹
- ii. Sarah Hills,³⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1829; died at Surry, Feb. 28, 1834.
- iii. George Samuel,³⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1831; d. Feb. 11, 1834.
- iv. Julia E.³⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Dec. 6, 1849, William Clapp of Boston b. May 13, 1823.

Ch. b. Boston:

1. Frederick H.³¹ Oct. 30, 1851; d. unmarried, 1918.
2. Velma E.³¹ b. July 18, 1853; m. Chas. Maxwell, of Boston.
3. George H.³¹ b. June 9, 1856; was living in Roxbury, Mass. in 1922.
4. Emma G.³¹ b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Mar. 10, 1858.
5. William H.³¹ b. Mar. 5, 1859; d. Boston about 1905.
- v. Sarah Robinson,³⁰ b. Nov. 20, 1834; d. Somerville, Mass., m. Aug. 1, 1875, Abram F. Rowe, b. Mar. 20, 1825.

Child:

1. Louis H,³¹ b. May 2, 1876; was living in Somerville, Mass. in 1921, unmarried.

- 322—vi. George Henry,³⁰ b. May 16, 1837; m. Josephine Carpenter.
- vii. Charles Milan,³⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1839; lived in Boston; m. Feb. 16, 1860, Augusta A. Timson, b. Boston, July 6, 1841.

Ch. b. Boston:

1. Charles M.³¹ Nov. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 31, 1862.
 2. Charles W.³¹ b. Jan. 28, 1863; went West.
 - viii. Luke Harrison,³⁰ b. Dec. 18, 1840; d. in Surry, Sept. 19, 1842.
- 323—ix. Herbert Hills,³⁰ b. Aug. 30, 1842; m. Elizabeth Dunkle.
- x. William T.³⁰ b. July 11, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1863.
 - xi. Catherine Isabella,³⁰ b. July 29, 1851; d. in Maryland, Aug. 23, 1882; m. Sept. 8, 1870, George Wallace Field, farmer.
 - xii. Frank Marsh,³⁰ b. Jan. 4, 1855; was living in Frederick, S. D. in 1922; once owned a 6714-acre ranch near Leola, S. Dak.;

visited Europe and the Holy Land; m. Sept. 1, 1887, Mary Emma Ellis, b. June 27, 1857, dau. of Henry Thayer and Sarah Jane (Field) Ellis. Only known child: Marion Louise,³¹ b. St. Paul, Minn. July 28, 1889; m. Aug. 7, 1918, William Henry Oppenheimer, b. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 4, 1883, Lawyer.

Children:

1. William Ellis,³² b. Aug. 11, 1919.
2. James Richard,³² b. July 27, 1921.
- xiii. Elizabeth Caroline,³⁰ b. July 17, 1758; unm; resided in Maplewood, New Jersey, with sister, Jessie.
- xiv. Jessie Freemont,³⁰ b. July 9, 1862; m. Mar. 25, 1896, George Parker Bard, b. Aug. 1865; Dartmouth graduate, 1889; Civil Engineer; Pres. New Jersey Boiler Co. One child—Robert,³¹ b. Sept. 8, 1897; Dartmouth grad. 1919.

254—ROYAL,²⁹ 2nd child of 155—Samuel and Lettice (Carlisle) Joyslin was probably born at Springfield, Vermont. He went to Lancaster, N. H. in 1825, where he was in the mercantile business; fire ward in 1836, and in 1842; ran for Representative to Congress in 1838, on the Whig ticket but was defeated by Wells; was appointed Postmaster of Lancaster, under President Lincoln, serving from 1861 to 1866; married at Lancaster, October 14, 1829, Julia J. Barnard. They attended the Lancaster Centennial celebration, July 4, 1864.

Probable children:

William Royal³⁰ "son of a Lancaster merchant" b. 1833, Congregational minister, m. Jan. 30, 1856, Emma Abbot, b. 1832. He was one of the main speakers at the Lancaster (N. H.) Centennial Celebration.

Julia J.³⁰

Levi B.³⁰

255—JOSEPH,²⁹ oldest child of 156—Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born in Lancaster, Mass., January 23, 1776; farmer; married (1), Betsey Chamberlain, 1800; she died in 1807; m. (2), 1808, Nancy. . . ; died in 1813, at the age of thirty-three. He married (3), 1817, Abigail Taylor, b. 1791, died, 1865. They removed to Waitsfield, Vermont where he died, July 17, 1865.

Children: (b. in Lancaster).

- i. Jennison,³⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1801; died in 1888; m. Eliza Woodbury.
- ii. Luke,³⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1803; died, 1892; m. 1827, Eliza Waterman; had eight children.

- iii. Hiram,³⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1805; died, 1888; m. 1836, Harriet McAulay and went to Berlin, Wisconsin.
- iv. Betsey,³⁰ b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. 1829, Francis Wilder.
- v. Arathusa,³⁰ b. Feb. 17, 1809; m., 1838, Benjamin Reed, Jr.
- vi. Calista,³⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. 1838, James Sellick.
- vii. Florilla,³⁰ b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. 1840, Siloam S. Spaulding, of Roxbury, Vt.
- viii. Ezra Osgood,³⁰ b. Feb. 18, 1818; died, 1881; m. (1) 1842, Eliza Ann Durant, b. 1824, d. 1846; m. (2), 1851, Harriet Matthews. He had eight children; only one known—Charles Durant,³¹ b. 1846, m. (1), 1872, Julia A. Atherton (1854–1885); had children:—1. Louise Durant³² m. Frederic Irland. 2. Alice,³² m. George Luther Eaton.
- ix. Almon,³⁰ b. July 31, 1819; d. in 1911; m. in 1842, Sarah Relief Dumas (1821–1886); he m. (2), Mrs. Miranda Tisdale; 7 ch.
- x. daughter,³⁰ b. 1821; died, 1822.
- xi. Alfred,³⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1822; d. 1910; m. 1847, Esther Ann Rice, (1824–1892) dau. of Solomon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice, Lucy being dau. of 256—James Joslin. 5 children; only one known:—Frederic Abner,³¹ b. 1858; m. (1) 1881, Cora Bacon, (1857–1899). Prob. m. (2) Ina Belle Dana, b. at Fayston, Vt., dau. of William Cary Dana, (b. 1851) (perhaps Ina Belle m. son Frederic.) Only child of Frederic recorded is—Eda,³² b. Waitsfield; m. Leon Edward Dix.
- xii. Melissa E.³⁰ b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. (1), 1847, John Andrews; m. (2), 1858, Rufus Bucklin.
- xiii. Edwin,³⁰ b. 1827; died in 1834.

256—JAMES,²⁹ 2nd son of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood), was born in Lancaster, Mass., March 22, 1777; married, 1796, Naomi Diggins, born in Weathersfield, Vt. in 1779; died Jan. 13, 1845; daughter of Oliver and Mehitabel (Porter) Diggins. James was Selectman, Waitsfield, 1813–1814. He died in 1845.

Children:

- i. James,³⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1797; m. Orpha Reed in 1829; 5 children.
- ii. Timothy,³⁰ b. June 10, 1799; m. Melona Wilder.
- iii. Naomi,³⁰ b. 1801; m. in 1829, Jebediah Bushnell.
- iv. Lucy,³⁰ b. 1803; m. in 1823, Solomon Rice.
- v. Bethuel,³⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1805; m. 1837, Lucy Bushnell; 5 children.
- vi. Matthias,³⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1807; d. 1833; m. 1832, Sophia Palmer;

- ch: Miriah Jane,³¹ b. 1833.
- vii. Elvira,³⁰ b. 1809; died, 1810.
- viii. Elvira,³⁰ b. 1811; died, 1832.
- ix. Ahira,³⁰ b. 1813; d. 1842; m. 1839, Keziah Stowell, and removed to Illinois.
- x. Maria,³⁰ b. 1815; m. Franklin Reed.
- xi. Miranda,³⁰ b. 1816; died, 1821.
- xii. Infant,³⁰ b. 1820; d. 1820. (twin)
- xiii. Cyren,³⁰ b. 1820; d. 1884; m. 1842, Lydia Leach; 5 children.

257—LUKE,²⁹ 3rd child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born December 10, 1778, at Lancaster, Mass; married, 1805, Lydia Graves, born, 1783; died 1863. He died in Waitsfield, Vermont, May, 1834.

Children: (b. Waitsfield)

- i. Samuel Anderson,³⁰ farmer, b. Jan. 17, 1808; d. 1883; m. 1840, Elmira Dale; went to Missouri in 1866, "a pioneer of the West."
- ii. Almira,³⁰ b. 1810; d. 1861; m. 1833 Ira Owens Knapp (1810-1893).
- iii. Aurilla,³⁰ b. 1811; m. 1838, John Bisbee.
- iv. Lydia Melinda,³⁰ b. 1813; m. 1834, Rev. Hiram D. Hodge, of Marshfield, Vt.
- v. Louisa,³⁰ b. 1815; died, 1873; unmarried.
- vi. Calvin Jewett,³⁰ b. 1818; m. 1848, Olive Gleason.
- vii. Fanny Spofford,³⁰ b. 1820; died, 1898; unmarried.
- viii. Luke,³⁰ b. July 2, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1906; m. Feb. 18, 1846, Abbie Joanna Ford, who d. in Lebanon, Mo., July 10, 1899.

They lived in Porter, Wis. and Lebanon Mo.

Children: (first three b. Waitsfield; others in Dane Co. Wis.).

- 1. Caro Elizabeth,³¹ b. Oct. 6, 1848; d. Oct. 23, 1936.
- 2. Wilburt Clinton,³¹ b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. Dec. 19, 1916; settled in Lebanon, where he m. and raised a large family.
- 3. Luke Wellman,³¹ b. May 19, 1852; d. Sept. 9, 1936; m. and raised a large family.
- 4. David Durand,³¹ b. June 14, 1854; d. Mar. 27, 1884 from bite of a rabid dog.
- 5. Mary Amelia,³¹ b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. Mar. 16, 1933.
- 6. Charles Edward,³¹ b. Oct. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 22, 1949; had dau. Dora G.,³² m. William B. Jennings. They reside in Lebanon.

7. Herbert Walter,³¹ b. Jan. 19, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1933.
8. Hattie Emily,³¹ b. Dec. 30, 1860; d. 1949; lived in Lebanon, m. and raised a large family.
Archie Carol,³¹ b. Nov. 6, 1862; d. Nov. 26, 1863.

258—WILLIAM,²⁹ Physician, 4th child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born in Lancaster, Mass., October 27, 1780. His parents moved to Vermont the following year; Married Rebecca Perry of Newport, born, 1781, died, 1850. He died in 1834.

Children: (Jocelyn)

- 324—i. William,³⁰ b. 1806; m. Abigail Skinner Nims (Wilder)
- ii. Jennison,³⁰ b. 1807; died, 1807.
- iii. Stephen Perry,³⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1808; d. 1893; m. 1837, Ruth Pitkin (1813–1908); had son, Oramel S.³¹ b. 1846; m. 1878, Julia G. Bailey, b. 1850.
- iv. Hubbard,³⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1810; d. 1890, unmarried; had epilepsy in his youth, overcame it after twenty years. His boyhood was spent on his father's farm at hard labor. After the father's death, the farm was sold, and with his mother and sister, he removed to Morristown, Vt. In 1840, he went to Brownington and began the manufacture by hand, of spade cultivators. Left a large estate.
- v. Betsey,³⁰ b. 1811; died, 1845.
- vi. son,³⁰ 1813–1813
- vii. son,³⁰ 1814–1814
- viii. Almariah Chandler,³⁰ b. 1818; was married three times.
- ix. Harriet,³⁰ b. 1818; m. H. S. Jones
- x. son,³⁰ 1820–1820.
- xi. Rebecca,³⁰ b. 1821; d. 1821.
- xii. girl-stillborn,³⁰ 1822.
- xiii. Laura,³⁰ b. 1823; died, 1824.

259—EZRA,²⁹ 5th child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born at Weathersfield, Vt. February 10, 1783; married, December 8, 1808, Sarah Ainsworth, born in Woodstock, Conn., 1783, daughter of Daniel (b. 1758) and Olive (Sprague) Ainsworth. Daniel Ainsworth was in the Rev. enlisting from Vermont, 1780. He died at Bethel, Vt. Oct. 4, 1811, aged 54 years. He had moved there about 1784, with his parents.

Children:

- i. Edward³⁰
- ii. Elvira³⁰
- iii. Ezra³⁰

260—NATHANIEL,²⁹ 6th child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born, April 15, 1785, Weathersfield, Vermont; married, 1806, Charlotte Grout; removed to Illinois and died there in 1864.

Only known children:

- i. Nathaniel Graves,³⁰ b. Aug. 5, 1807; m. Lorina Richardson in 1841, and had child Lewis P.³¹ Nathaniel died in 1874.
(Note: Nathaniel G. Joslin of Keene (N. H.) m. June 15, 1853, Ellen E. Ellis of Keene.)
- ii. Joseph Osgood,³⁰ b. Mar. 11, 1809; m. 1835, Marion Hastings.

261—HOOKER,²⁹ 9th child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born at Weathersfield, Vt. April 21, 1791; married Lucia Davidson; removed to Seneca, Illinois in 1846; he died there in 1847.

Known children: (order of births unknown).

- i. Belinda,³⁰ b. 1822; died, 1915; m. 1842, Joel Waterman (1817-1911); children: 1. Lillian,³¹ b. 1860; 2. Jessica,³¹ b. Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- ii. Leonard Bennett,³⁰ b. 1825; d. 1905; m. 1853, Lamora Malvina Marks, (1836-1915); ch. 1. Ida,³¹ b. 1854; 2. Inez,³¹ b. in Wis.
- iii. Cornelius Emerson,³⁰ m. Josette Dumas; children, 1. Annie,³¹ m. Nelson D. Phelps; 2. Eva O.³¹ b. 1853, Waitsfield, m. 1875, Clarence J. Allen, b. 1853.

Note: "Judson Smith Joslyn m. May Hood, b. Winwooski, Vt."

Note: Henry Samuel Joslyn, b. at Williston, Vt. Apr. 30, 1850, son of Harry and Almira (Osgood) Joslyn; m. Althera Isham, b. in Williston Jan. 2, 1852, dau of Tiras (farmer, b. St. George, Vt. 1830) and Marcia Cornelia (Mills) Isham, Baptists.
(Children of Henry S. and Althera)

- 1. Vernon L. b. May 13, 1875; m. (1) 1898, Daisy Campbell of Washington State; m. (2), ...Hallett; lived in San Diego, Cal., had dau. Lucile, b. Oct. 11, 1900.
- 2. Vena Arloa, b. Nov. 24, 1876; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Edward P. Huston; was living in Sacramento, Cal., 1937; ch.,

1. Arloa, b. June 1, 1900
2. Elizabeth
3. Henry S., Insurance Agent, was living in Live Oak, Cal. in 1909.
(These Joslyns are connected with Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) but the links have not been determined).

262—CYRUS,²⁹ 11th child of 156-Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslyn, was born May 23, 1795; died, 1866; married, 1824, Celesta Campbell. They had ten children, names have not been ascertained.

263—ELIAS,²⁹ 3rd child of 159-Elias and Prudence (Lincoln) Joslin, was born in Leominster, Mass., November 10, 1795; died in 1874. He was employed by William Burrage as a tanner and currier, but did not like the trade, and with the assistance of his employer, he purchased some land in Leominster known afterwards as "Sheldon Hill." Later, his father gave him a hundred acres near his own farm. Elias became engaged to Polly Burrage, daughter of William. She died of consumption before the wedding. William, her father died, Sept. 23, 1820.

Elias married, April 11, 1819, Elizabeth Stearns, bapt. Nov. 17, 1799 died, 1885, foster-daughter of Polly's father. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1869; members of the old First Church. He was a member of the Leominster Artillery Company and was called into service in 1812; served three months at South Boston; continued in the Militia for several years and became a major of the Regiment in which the Artillery co. belonged. He was first a Whig, later a Republican, and was a strong believer in good government.

Children:

- i. William Stearns,³⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1820; m. (int.) Sept. 18, 1841, Elizabeth G. Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1819; only known child—Arminda Elizabeth,³¹ b. July 30, 1845.
- 325—ii. Charles Loring,³⁰ Jan. 12, 1823; m. Martha Jane Adams.
- 326—iii. John Elias,³⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1825; m. Eliza Ann Dorrisson.
- iv. Francis Lincoln,³⁰ b. Jan. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 22, 1860; m. Nov. 28, 1849, Susan Ann Jaquith.

Child:

Frederick Alonzo,³¹ b. Aug. 14, 1855, Leominster; d. there in 1936; m. Hannah Gamage Hapgood, b. Nov. 4, 1856, Harvard, Mass; d. in Leominster, in 1933, dau. of

Jonathan Fairbank and Dolly (Mosman) Hapgood. They had an only child:

Theodore Goldsmith,³² b. Feb. 28 1890, in Leominster; d. Apr. 12, 1944, in Wilmington, Del; m. Rowena Adelaide Hawes June 15, 1912 in Reading, Mass. She lives in Wilmington. He was a Protestant; Republican; political writer, first with the Associated Press, Boston, then with the Boston Evening Transcript. He was Secretary to President Hoover; after that Pres. of the News-Journal Company in Wilmington, and then Director of Public Relations of the du Pont Company until his death.

Children:

1. Richard Hawes,³³ b. Apr. 23, 1914; m. in Wilmington, Mar. 2, 1940, Josephine Schuyler Bailey. Children: (b. Wilmington)

1. Anne Bailey,³⁴ b. June 3, 1942.

2. Theodore Goldsmith II,³⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1944.

3. Richard Hawes,³⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1947.

2. Robert Edward,³³ b. Jan. 21, 1920, in Washington, D.C., m. Oct. 28, 1944, in Wilmington, Ruth Brisbane Austin. No ch.

v. Mary Elizabeth,³⁰ b. May 16, 1830; m. Sept. 21, 1852, Nathaniel G. Thom.

vi. George Warren,³⁰ b. Mar. 9, 1832; died, Oct. 29, 1835

vii. James Thomas,³⁰ b. June 30, 1834.

viii. Martha Ann,³⁰ b. 1837; m. Wm. B. Tisdale.

327—ix. George Clesson,³⁰ b. Aug. 19, 1839; married twice.

x. Ellen Louisa,³⁰ b. July 16, 1842.

264—EDWARD,²⁹ son of 160-David and Rebecca (Richardson) Joslin, was born in Stoddard, New Hampshire, April 15, 1810; married, January 14, 1847, Sarah Hale Thayer, born, 1821, Keene, N. H. Edward died, 1901.

Children:

i. Charles Edward,³⁰ b. July 29, 1848; m. Julia Ann Manning, b. Sept. 30, 1854; child—Edward Herbert,³¹ b. May 13, 1875; probably the "Edward H. Joslin, m. 1906, Caroline Ramsey Randolph, a descendant of Thomas Jefferson."

ii. Sarah Elizabeth,³⁰ b. May 8, 1852; m. Chester Lyman Kingsbury.

- iii. Isabella Hale,³⁰ b. Dec. 29, 1857; m. 1884, Francis Asbury Crandall, b. 1853; had Edwarda Thayer,³¹ b. in Keene, N. H.

265—GILMAN,²⁹ son of 160-David and Rebecca (Richardson) Joslin, married Mary A. M. Cline.

Children: (probably incomplete, and out of order).

- i. Rebecca Richardson,³⁰ b. Boston.
- ii. Gilman,³⁰ m. Feb. 20, 1851, Susanna Wilson, of Keene.
- iii. William Burt,³⁰ m. Harriet Augusta Gould, daughter of Lyman and Harriet (Reed) Gould. Children:
 1. Alice Bell,³¹ b. Mass. Member of the D.A.R.
 2. Mary Reed;³¹ Member of the D.A.R.

266—JOSIAH,²⁹ son of 160-David and Rebecca (Richardson) Joslin, married . . . Phelps, and lived in Grafton, Vermont for a time, then removed to Tioga County, New York, where he died.

Only known child:

- i. Edward,³⁰ b. Grafton Vermont, removed with his father to Tioga county when he was seven years old; married Mary . . . , and had children:

1. Arthur Josiah,³¹ had dau. Mary A.³² residing in Syracuse, N.Y. in 1944. Almond Joslin was her cousin.
2. Joseph D.³¹ of Newark Valley, N.Y., died, Dec. 1938; m. (1), K. Lena Dobs, b. Newark Valley, dau. of Daniel (1827-1902) and Harriet (Brown, 1833-1909) Dobs. He m. (2) . . . ; m. (3) Mrs. Jessie Blanchard, living in Newark Valley. Joseph D. was agent for the Lehigh Railroad at Newark Valley; ran tours on the side.

267—LUKE,²⁹ 2nd child of 161-Luke and Sally (Beaman) Joslin, was born in Leominster, Mass., April 30, 1804; married in 1830, Sally Houghton of Harvard. (int. Jan. 16, 1830). She died of "dropsy on the chest," Feb. 18, 1831, aged 29 years. They had one child which preceded his mother in death by five days, two weeks old. Luke married (2), June 1, 1833, Elizabeth Rice, of Worcester, Mass.

Their children:

- i. Sarah Elizabeth,³⁰ b. July 3, 1834.
- ii. Emma Catherine,³⁰ July 9, 1836.
- iii. Susan Maria,³⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1839.

268—LORING,²⁹ 6th child of 162-Calvin and Patience (Allen) Joslin,
b. Leominster, Mass., Dec. 17, 1817; married Lucy Ann White.
Children: (b. in Leominster)
i. Levi White,³⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1842.
ii. Jane Lucy Ann,³⁰ b. Sept.—1846; died, Oct. 22, 1848.

269—JOSEPH,²⁹ 4th child of 163-Joseph and Lucretia (Wilder) Joslin,
was born, January 26, 1798, Jaffrey, New Hampshire; married
in Leominster December 8, 1824, Sarah D. Parker. He was a manu-
facturer of boots and shoes, a finished workman and had no equal in
Jaffrey in fashionable footwear. He died in Jaffrey, Feb. 12, 1875,
"much lamented."

Children:

- i. Francis³⁰
- ii. Sarah Lucretia,³⁰ m. Mar. 27, 1850, Charles Cutter, b. Feb. 22,
1822.
- iii. Ann J.³⁰ b. 1830; m. Alonzo Bascomb, Esq.
- iv. Ellen P.³⁰ b. 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Charles Mason, of
Sullivan, N. H.
- v. Joseph H.³⁰ b. 1840; died, May 9, 1866; had served in the
"Rebel War."

270—WILDER,²⁹ 5th child of 163-Joseph and Lucretia (Wilder) Joslin,
was born August 21, 1800, Jaffrey, N.H. He was one of the
workmen employed in the erection of Bunker Hill Monument that
stands 221 feet high on Breed's Hill (now Bunker Hill) in the
Charlestown district of Boston. While there, he met Fanny Nichols of
Boston, born, Feb. 4, 1803. They were married Sept. 24, 1827 in
Hopkinton, New Hampshire. She died, October 16, 1853.

Children:

- i. Augustus Wilder,³⁰ b. June 21, 1828; m. Mar. 3, 1853, Lucy
M. Cragin; dau. of Orlando Cragin; had child, Herbert
Augustus,³¹ b. Feb. 23, 1858.
 - ii. Albert Nichols,³⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1830; died, in the service of his
country—Civil War.
 - iii. Otis Malcolm,³⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1831; m. Mary A. Partridge, of
Gardiner, Mass; had son, Alfred Hutchinson.³¹
- 328—iv. Theodore Coolidge,³⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1834; m. Mary H. Ellsworth.
v. Joseph Randolph,³⁰ b. Nov. 14, 1835; resided in Union Square,
N.Y.

- vi. Henry Harrison,³⁰ b. July 8, 1840;
vii. Levi Willard,³⁰ b. Oct. 9, 1847; lived in Fitchburg.

GENERATION 30

271—STEPHEN,³⁰ of Hanover, Mass., 2nd child of 171-Eleazer and Hannah (Studley) Josselyn, was b. in Abington, Dec. 28, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1871; merchant and shoe-manufacturer at "at Four Corners," also listed as "trader." He m. (1), Nov. 16, 1834, Eliza Studley, of Hanover, who d. of dropsy, Feb. 25, 1854, aged 50 y., dau. of Jabez and Chloe Studley; m. (2), Mar. 2, 1855, Hope T. Cushing, who d. Sept. 16, 1883, age 60 y., 7 m., 16 da., dau. of Friend and Hope Cushing of Pembroke, Mass.

Children:

- i. Eliza A.³¹ b. June 30, 1838.
- ii. George S.³¹ b. June 17, 1842.

(Note: George S. Josselyn m. Mary White, b. in New York, dau. of D. A. and Lamira Jones White). There are no dates to help identify this George S. He may be s. of 297-John.

272—WILLIAM c.³⁰ oldest child of 172-Abraham and Polly (Cushing) Josselyn, was b. June 27, 1821, in Hanover, Mass. He was a merchant-tailor in Boston; m. (1), Jan. 14, 1843, Thurza B. Shaw, who d. of heart disease, Feb. 11, 1848, dau. of Samuel and Abigail Shaw of E. Bridgewater, Mass. He m. (2), Mary McDuffee.

Children:

- i. Anna F.³¹ b. 1845; d. of "consumption" Sept. 23, 1845, a. 2 mo.
- ii. William A.³¹ b. Jan. 20, 1848.

273—IRA,³⁰ 4th child of 178-Francis and Deborah (House) Josselyn, was born May 16, 1814; married, October 20, 1839, Sarah Ann Bailey, born, Jan. 21, 1813, daughter of Gad and Thankful (Loring) Bailey of Hanover, Mass. Ira resided in Hanover, on King Street.

Children:

- i. Sarah L.³¹ b. Dec. 4, 1842.
- ii. Anne A.³¹ b. July 18, 1845; died, Sept. 1849.
- iii. Francis H.³¹ b. Aug. 4, 1851.
- iv. Thatcher,³¹ b. May 18, 1856; died, Sept. 13, 1858.

274—JARVIS,³⁰ youngest child of 178-Francis and Deborah (House) Josselyn of Hanson, Mass., was born, March 20, 1821; married at East Bridgewater, March 20, 1844, Mary O. Kingman. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

- i. Mary F.³¹ b. Jan. 8, 1845.
- ii. James W.³¹ b. July 6, 1849.

275—WILLIS BENHAM,³⁰ son of 182-Jabez Farnham and Mary (Stevens) Joslyn, was a carpenter and mechanic; married Amy Randall Foster and lived at Darien, Genesee County, New York.

Children:

- i. Alvin F.³¹ b. 1851; m. Amy Brown.
 - ii. Kate S.³¹ b. 1856; m. John A. Rice.
 - iii. Fanny A.³¹ b. 1858; m. George Twombly.
 - iv. James Edward,³¹ b. 1860; m. Phoebe Vanderbilt.
- 329—v. Lee Everett,³¹ b. July 23, 1864; m. Alice Laura Wilson.
- vi. Anna,³¹ b. 1866, m. Neil McDermid.
 - vii. Amy May,³¹ b. 1869; m. William Walbridge.
 - viii. Maud,³¹ b. 1871; d. 1877.

276—DAVID WAIT,³⁰ oldest child of 184-Lindsey and Polly (Wait) Joslyn, was b. ca 1810; died, 1849; m. Sarah Clough.

Children:

- i. Alec C.,³¹ b. —; m. and had 2 sons and one dau.
 - ii. May D.,³¹ b. —; m. and had a son.
- 370—iii. Marcellus Brown,³¹ m. Martha Ann Hunter.
- 371—iv. Walter,³¹ b. June 20, 1847; m. Ann Johnston.

277—FREDERICK CROUL,³⁰ son of 184-Lindsey and Polly (Wait) Joslyn, was born in Cayuga County, New York, in 1817; died, 1886; married, (1) Electia Warren, who died in 1854; married, (2), 1885, Laura B. Parsons (1817-1907).

Known children:

- i. Emily M.³¹ b. Elgin, Ill., 1854; m. 1877, William R. Burdick, b. 1847; resided in Elgin.
- ii. Ella,³¹ b. 1857; m. 1886, David D. Scott, b. 1849; settled in Kirwin, Phillips County, Kansas; daughters, Ruth E.,³² and Clara Swan.³²

278—MERRITT LINDSEY,³⁰ son of 184-Lindsey and Polly (Wait) Joslyn, was born in 1825; died in 1904; was a lawyer at Woodstock, Illinois; served in the Civil war as Captain of Company H., 36th Illinois Volunteers; many years a member of the Illinois House and Senate; first assistant secretary of interior under President Garfield; married, in 1862, Mary Augusta Robinson, born, Pawlet, Vermont, 1837; died, 1923; a member of the D.A.R.

Children:

i. David Robinson,³¹ b. 1866; m. and lives in Woodstock, Ill., where he is a lawyer in the same law office first occupied by his father in 1858. 2 children.

ii. Julia Catherine,³¹ b. 1868; died, 1868.

iii. Katie Maria,³¹ b. 1870; died, 1872.

330—iv. Marcellus Lindsey,³¹ b. Feb. 6, 1873; m. Alice Cecelia Newell.

279—ADOLPHUS,³⁰ only child of 185-Alvin and Eliza (Towner) Joslyn, was born, January 14, 1833, Nichols, New York. While he was yet an infant, his father died; his mother married secondly, Harry Fox, a farmer, and had five children; when sixteen, Adolphus left home and made his way West. In Iowa, he met and married a Miss Jackson, daughter of a physician. They had three children. When Civil War was declared, he enlisted at Alexandria, Missouri, serving from 1862 to 1866. During this time his wife and all three children died; the children succumbed to whooping cough, and his wife died from child-bed fever. He married (2), Sept. 26, 1869, Nannie Marguerite Patterson, b. Aug. 12, 1831 daughter of James and Elizabeth (Liles) Patterson, of Lincoln County, Mo. and granddaughter of William Patterson, a Rev. soldier, who was present when Lord Cornwallis handed his sword to General Washington, October 19, 1781. In 1879, Adolphus bought 50 acres of land three miles west of Eolia, Pike, county, Mo. Later he added another fifty acres. His health was very poor and the doctor advised a warmer climate. In 1893, he removed to Vinita, Indian Territory (now Oklahoma) where he died, February 11, 1895. Adolphus was a man much loved. His children speak his name softly—always "Father," and in deep reverence. Only a life lived honestly, sincerely, humbly and purely, could produce such profound respect. Nannie, his widow, died of a stomach ailment, at the home of her son-in-law, Samuel Stanley, September 10, 1899. This family was Methodist.

Children: (all born in Lincoln county, Mo.)

331—i. Jerome,³¹ b. Mar. 28, 1871; m. Mary Blackwell.

- 332—ii. Odealia Miller,³¹ b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Charles Herkt Nitschke.
 333—iii. Ann Eliza,³¹ b. Aug. 17, 1873; m. Samuel E. Stanley.
 334—iv. Mary Ellen,³¹ b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Henry Ruffin.
 v. Hattie Hall, b. July 16, 1876; died, Jan. 1959; m. Roy
 Ahrensburg, of San Francisco.
 vi. Arabella, b. Mar. 3, 1878; is in a nursing home in San Diego,
 Cal., m. Oct. 18, 1906, Walter Harvey Clarke, now deceased.

280—JOHN JAY,³⁰ 2nd child of 186-Joseph and Caroline (Ruggles)
 Joslin, was born in Poultney, Vermont, May 11, 1829; succeeded
 his father as operator of the magnetic telegraph, Poultney, in 1849;
 was librarian of the Agricultural Library in 1862; director of the bank
 for three years. Later in life, he became engaged in the mercantile
 business, and settled in Denver, Colo., married, 1851, Mary E. Andrus,
 b. 1833, died, 1912.

Children:

- i. Hattie (or Harriet),³¹ b. Poultney; m. F.P. Allen.
- ii. Edna³¹
- iii. Frank A.³¹; d. in Denver, July 11, 1922.

281—MARQUIS FAYETTE,³⁰ son of 189-Marcus F. and Eunice Sawtelle
 Josselyn of Boston, was born, 1806; died of consumption in
 Abington, Mass., Dec. 26, 1846; carpenter and shoemaker; married,
 September 26, 1826, Eliza Reed.

Children: (b. in Abington)

- i. Marquis Fayette,³¹ b. Apr. 6, 1828; m. June 3, 1849, Lucy
 Gurney.

(Note: "Marquis Josselyn m. Mae Partridge, b. S. Abington." No dates to indicate whether this was father
 or son.).

Marquis and Lucy had Walter,³² b. July 28, 1850.

- ii. William Wallace,³¹ b. Feb. 9, 1831; m. June 3, 1849, Amanda
 Fullerton.

Children:

- i. Alice A.³² b. 1850.
- ii. Ida W.³² b. 1852.
- iii. James Warren,³¹ b. Sept. 18, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1834.
- iv. Eliza Josephine,³¹ b. Sept. 20, 1839.
- v. James Elliott,³¹ b. Aug. 21, 1842.
- vi. Waldo Everett,³¹ b. Nov. 7, 1846.

282—EARL P.³⁰ oldest child of 192-Earl and Sarah (Hudson) Josselyn, was b. May 16, 1822; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Eliza Ann Osborne, dau. of Peleg, who was s. of Earl and Sarah (Perkins) Osborne of E. Bridgewater, Mass. Eliza Ann probably died soon, as Earl P. m. (2), Lucy . . .

Children of Earl and Lucy: (b. E. Bridgewater)

i. Eliza Ann,³¹ b. Sept. 15, 1843.

ii. Ellen Augusta,³¹ b. June 11, 1846.

283—ASA H.³⁰ 2nd child of 192-Earl Josselyn, was b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. (1) in 1853, Harriet Hamilton and resided in Boston; m. (2), in 1866, Alice Lincoln Lufkin, b. in 1831, dau. of David and Louisa (Steel) Lufkin, who were m. in 1831.

Only known child:

Asa H.³¹ b. 1867; m. in 1887, Florence J. Burton.

(Note: "Asa H. Josselyn m. Linda G. . . ." No dates to indicate whether father or son.)

284—CALEB HUDSON,³⁰ 5th child of 192-Earl Josselyn, was b. July 25, 1829; m. in 1852, Harriet Ellen Fales, (1828-1897).

Only known child:

i. George Herbert,³¹ b. 1855; d. 1900; m. 1884, Nellie York; had daughter, Georgia Marie,³² b. Foxborough, Mass., m. Frank Rollston Meyer.

285—George M.³⁰ ship chandler, oldest child of 196-Freeman and Priscilla L. (Oldham) Josselyn, was born, September 27, 1821; married at Abington, Mass., Nov. 2, 1845, Eliza Dyer, born Aug. 27, 1820, dau. of Charles and Cynthia (Jenkins) Dyer; had business houses in Boston and San Francisco; was residing in the latter city in 1883.

Children:

335—i. Charles,³¹ b. May 23, 1847; m. Mary Greenwood.

ii. George M.,³¹ b. Aug. 15, 1849; died, June 24, 1853.

iii. Frank M.³¹ b. July 19, 1858; died, Mar. 11, 1859.

286—FREEMAN MARSHALL,³⁰ son of 196-Freeman and Priscilla L. (Oldham) Josselyn, married Elizabeth Rowe.

Children: (order of births not known).

- i. Frederick,³¹ b. Dorchester, Dec. 18, 1845.
- ii. Joseph Smith,³¹ died in Pembroke, July 21, 1846, age 1 year.
- iii. Freeman Marshall,³¹ author, b. Boston, July 30, 1866; B.A. Boston University, 1898; Docteur de l'Universite de Paris, 1900; maitre de phonetique, de l'Institut Catholique de Paris, 1900; unmarried. Professor. Romance languages, Boston U., 1900-08; later lived in Europe; author of *Etude sur la Phonetique Italienne*, 1900; *Revisions of Monsant and Languellier's Spanish Grammar*, 1904; *Etudes de Phonetique Espagnole*, 1907; *Flamini's study of the Divine Comedy* (Transl.) 1910; also various modern-language textbooks in collaboration, and articles on phonetics. He lived in Munich, Bavaria.

287—ELI COOLIDGE,³⁰ 3rd child of 200-Oren and Mary C. (Mann) Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, Mass., Mar. 13, 1822, carpenter; m. (1), Apr. 27, 1845, Hannah F. Robbins, age 20, dau. of Timothy. She d. of consumption, July 14, 1846. He m. (2), May 7, 1848, Eleanor T. Ford, age 21, dau. of Joseph and Assenath Ford, of Duxbury. Eleanor d. of consumption, Apr. 26, 1853. Both wives were buried in Hanover.

Children:

- i. Eli Coolidge,³¹ b. May, 1846.
- ii. Florus,³¹ b. Sept. 14, 1849.

288—CHARLES,³⁰ 4th child of 200-Oren Josselyn, was b. Oct. 17, 1826; shoemaker, lived on King Street; m. May 16, 1850, Rachel F. Winslow, 18, (d. Nov. 13, 1859, age 27 y. 5 mo.), dau. of of Charles and Margaret Winslow, of Hanover.

Only child recorded:

- i. Clara,³¹ b. Aug. 9, 1851.

(A Charles Josselyn m. in Maine, Dec. 31, 1857, Mehitable Place Erskine, twin, b. July 17, 1831, in Maine)

289—GEORGE RUSSELL,³⁰ 6th child of 200-Oren Josselyn, was b. in Hanover, June 7, 1834; m. March 25, 1855, Ellen M. Sheldon, dau. of Thomas, of Hanover. George was a shoemaker in Hanover.

Only known child:

George E.³¹ b. Aug. 10, 1856; d. May 26, 1888.

290—BENJAMIN W.,³⁰ 2nd son of 205-David and Mary Thomas (Bates) Josselyn was born February 25, 1825; married at Hanson, July 3, 1851, Lucy A. Brewster, born in Pembroke, Mass., June 17, 1832, daughter of Philip. They resided in S. Hanson, Mass.

Children:

- i. Herbert A.³¹ b. Feb. 12, 1853; died, Aug. 19, 185 –
- ii. Linwood Merton,³¹ b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. at Hanson, Jan. 10, 1883, Isabelle Silvia, b. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864; dau. of Joseph Silvia, of Hanson; resided in S. Hanson. Son Royce Brewster, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
- iii. Albert L.³¹ b. Mar. 17, 1862; unmarried.
- iv. Austin Wilbur,³¹ b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Hanson, May 30, 1893, Florence Dyer, b. Apr. 26, 1874, dau. of George F. Stetson of Hanson. Resided at S. Hanson. ch. Grace Dyer,³² b. Apr. 30, 1897.
- v. Edgar Carlton,³¹ b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Whitman, May 29, 1902, Nellie H. Abbott.

291—THEODORE ALDEN,³⁰ oldest child of 218-William Harrison and Mary Ann (Marston) Josselyn, was born in Phillips, Franklin county, Maine, December 18, 1842; died, Portland, October 4, 1905; graduated from Maine Wesleyan Seminary; taught school for a while; later, joined his father in the firm of Butler-Josselyn and Son. In 1874, the firm name changed to Josselyn and Company. He was a Republican; married Loriania Rand, b. Phillips, May 8, 1844, daughter of Ephraim and Louisa Rand; married May 31, 1866.

Children:

- i. Harrison Clyde,³¹ b. at Farmington, Me., Aug. 9, 1870; m. May 5, 1899, Alice Chase, b. at Portland, Jan. 11, 1875; he went to Andover Academy (Mass) class of '92; member of the Masonic order, Knights Templar, and other lodges and clubs.
- ii. Everett Rand,³¹ b. Aug. 29, 1874; member of the Josselyn Business firm; m. Mary Louise Bisbee, of Rumford Falls, Me., dau. of Hon. George Dana and Louise Bisbee.

292—HENRY WARREN,³⁰ oldest child of 220-Henry E.G. and Minerva Ann (Gardiner) Josselyn, was born in Abington, Mass., January 26, 1821; married, August 17, 1848, Lydia Ann Poole. He was a shoe-maker.

Children:

- i. Ann Warren,³¹ b. Feb. 2, 1849.
- ii. Miranda J.³¹

293—WILLARD,³⁰ (Capt.), oldest child of 222-Israel and Anne (Briggs) Joslin, was born February 8, 1788; married Feb. 29, 1806, Sarah Whipple, daughter of Daniel Peck Whipple; by Isaac Razee, Justice. Children: (first 4 ch. b. Cumberland).

- i. Samuel Briggs,³¹ b. Feb. 20, 1807; m. Dec. 19, 1826, Polly Clarke; child, Atrocell Richmond,³² b. 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1832.
- ii. Mary Ann,³¹ b. Aug. 10, 1808; m. Apr. 20, 1827, Jesse B. Sweet.
- iii. Hannah Whipple,³¹ b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. at Providence, Sept. 17, 1821.
- iv. Israel Leonard,³¹ b. Nov. 4, 1813.
- v. Daniel Peck,³¹ b. in Providence, Sept. 14, 1816.
- vi. Sarah Thurber,³¹ b. Mar. 15, 1819.

294—WHIPPLE,³⁰ 4th child of 223-Stephen and Sally . . . Joslin was born at Cumberland, R.I., March 4, 1803; married February 16, 1820, Respah Blake, daughter of Samuel; married by Elder Reuben Potter. Children:

- i. Ezra Blake,³¹ b. Sept. 21, 1820; m. Nov. 2, 1845, Mary Smith.
- ii. William,³¹ b. Sept. 11, 1822.
- iii. Sarah Emily,³¹ b. Feb. 11, 1824.
- iv. Edwin,³¹ b. Dec. 12, 1826.
- v. James Whipple,³¹ b. Oct. 8, 1828.
- vi. Eliah Blake,³¹ b. Feb. 2, 1830.

295—WILLIAM,³⁰ 5th child of 223-Stephen and Sally Joslin, was born October 25, 1805, Cumberland, R.I.; married (1), Sarah Cook April 3, 1823 daughter of Zebina Cook; married (2), Jan. 13, 1832, by Alexander Ballou, Justice, Sabra Staples, daughter of Ezekiel Staples. Children:

- i. Aseneth,³¹ b. Apr. 9, 1824.
- ii. Betsey Ann,³¹ b. Feb. 19, 1826.
- iii. Maria,³¹ b. Nov. 23, 1828.
- iv. Louisa,³¹ b. Jan. 13, 1830.
- v. Charles,³¹ b. June 2, 1833.

and probably:

John,³¹ b. — —; m. Dec. 27, 1855, Elizabeth Foster of Billingham, dau. of Francis Foster.

Melissa,³¹ b. 1837; m. at Seekonk, Dec. 6, 1852, Joseph A. Fuller 21, of Attleboro, son of Welcome and Nancy Fuller.

Adelia,³¹ b. — —; m. April 15, 1850, Manton Greene.

296—GEORGE SHEFFIELD,³⁰ oldest child of 225-James Tefft and Hannah (Irish) Joslin, was b. in Hopkinton, R. I., July 4, 1803; d. June 13, 1842, and was buried in Broadalbin, N. Y.; m. Priscilla Hopkins, b. Apr. 17, 1806; d. June 21, 1840.

Children:

336—i. Ansel D.,³¹ b. July 3, 1827; d. June 1, 1910; m. Sarah N. Allen.

ii. Mary,³¹ b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 20, 1873; m. Walter Allen, b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. at Broadalbin, Aug. 16, 1877.

Children:

1. Anna,³² b. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Samuel Merriam, of Amsterdam, N.Y.

2. Priscilla J.,³² b. — —; d. at the age of 9 years.

3. Martha,³² b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Mar. 29, 1885, Frank Kinkade, b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Jun. 22, 1916.

337—iii. Thomas Henry,³¹ b. Aug. 20, 1832; m. Lucy Meyers.

iv. Martha,³¹ b. July 25, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1871; m. 1859, Benjamin Bedell Van Denburgh, b. July 18, 1834; d. May 15, 1911.

v. Elizabeth,³¹ b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Sept. 29, 1908; m. Horace Inman, of Hagaman, N. Y., b. July 29, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1912.

4 ch.

297—JOHN,³⁰ 3rd child of 225-James Tefft Josselyn, was b. Apr. 17, 1811; m. (1), at Rockwood, N. Y., Eloise Sweet; m. (2), at Ames, N. Y., Ann Lucretia Cady; m. (3), at Osage, Iowa, Phoebe Ann Jones. He d. at Waukegan, Ill., in 1891.

Children:

i. Amon James Tefft,³¹ b. June 16, 1839; m. Amelia Goodman; no issue.

ii. George S.,³¹ b. July 1, 1848; unm.

iii. Sarah E.,³¹ b. June 9, 1850; m. at Ames, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1877, Sydney Chamberlain, of Waukegan; b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. in Chicago, in 1911. Three children.

298—JOHN E.,³⁰ 2nd child of 226-Dr. Dutee and Martha (Kenyon) Joslin, was b. in 1812; d. May 18, 1881; m. (1), Sarah Ehrcomback; m. (2), Mary Haff.

Children:

- i. Martha A.,³¹ b. 1834; d. 1836.
 - ii. Mary E.,³¹ b. 1838; d. 1919, unm.
 - iii. Augusta A.,³¹ b. 1840; d. July 24, 1904; m. Rev. Ezra Van Slyke, Baptist minister, of N.Y., who d. Dec. 12, 1892, aged 59 yrs.
- One child:
- i. Sarah E.³² b. — —; d. Dec. 12, 1876; in her 18th year.
- iv. Carrie,³¹ b. — —; m. . . . Day.

299—HENRY,³⁰ youngest child of 227-Henry and Ruth (Jennings) Joslin, was b. Nov. 25, 1819; d. Oct. 14, 1909, at North Collins, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a carpenter, and later in life a farmer; m. Emeline Clark, who d. Feb. 6, 1901.

Children:

- i. Helen,³¹ b. Mar. 20, 1851; d. July 13, 1852.
- ii. Hortense Josephine,³¹ b. June 20, 1854; m. 1874, William M. Elderkin.
- iii. George Henry,³¹ b. Aug. 28, 1856; m. Nancy J. . . .
- iv. Ruth Geanne,³¹ b. Dec. 31, 1858; m. (1) Aug. 3, 1881, Wm. C. Gohn, b. in Germany; m. (2), Frank Luther.
- v. Eugene Monroe,³¹ b. Dec. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1862.
- vi. Mary Emeline,³¹ b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. George Potter.

300—JOHN JAY,³⁰ oldest child of 229-Whitman and Sarah (Mosely) Joslin, was b. at Hoosick, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1834; d. Sept. 22, 1890; m. Suviah Bosworth, b. in Pittstown, N. Y. He was a woolen manufacturer; director of the National State Bank of Troy; member of the White Creek Baptist church, to which he bequeathed \$3,000.00, and \$3,000.00 to the American Baptist Mission Society.

Only known child:

Mary S.,³¹ b. July 21, 1876.

301—ARNOLD G.,³⁰ son of 231-Thomas and Deborah (Arnold) Joslin, was b. in N. Y., May 8, 1818; d. Jan. 3, 1887; m. Ruth J. Parsons.

Children:

- i. Thomas J.,³¹ b. Dec. 31, 1840; m. Frank (sic) Carpenter; had 5 sons, and one dau. (names not ascertained).
- ii. Elsie Maria,³¹ b. Jan. 22, 1843; m. . . . Paddock.
- iii. Henry, P.,³¹ b. July 8, 1849; m. Emma Herrington, and had dau. Jessie.³²
- iv. Edward A.,³¹ b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Minerva Kipp;
Children:
 1. Clarence W.,³² b. June 12, 1879.
 2. Sylvia E.,³² b. June 23, 1880; m. Chester Herrington.

302—WILLIAM J.,³⁰ oldest child of 234—Daniel J. P. Jocelyn was b. in New York City, in 1837; m. 1861, Mary Owens. He spelled his name 'Joscelyn;' He attended Harvard College, taught school, then engaged in the lumber business; Methodist, and Republican.

Children:

- i. Robert Nelson,³¹ b. May 26, 1864; Methodist Minister; attended Columbia Law School, and Minnesota School of Theology. In 1905, he was pastor of a church in Biddeford, Me.; m. Oct. 29, 1888, Anna Luella Hammill, of Wis.

Children:

- i. Wilhelmina,³² b. Sept. 17, 1890.
- ii. Flora Lucille,³² b. Oct. 26, 1894.
- iii. Myrtle Phillips,³² b. Jan. 10, 1897.
- iv. William,³² b. Apr. 25, 1899.
- v. Priscilla,³² b. June 12, 1903.
- ii. Jonas.³¹
- iii. Walter.³¹
- iv. Edwin.³¹
- v. Lillian.³¹
- vi. James,³¹ d. at the age of 5 years.

303—JOHN,³¹ son of 235—John and Sophia (Carroll) Joslin, was b. Mar. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 15, 1884; m. (1), Dinah Joslin; m. (2), Caroline Tenney, b. Dudley, Mass., June 5, 1816, dau. of Stephen and Ruth (Rice) Tenney; Baptist; brick-mason.

Children:

- i. Ellen A.,³¹ b. Mar. 1, 1839; m. Mar. 20, 1859, Leonard Joslin, a sash and blind dealer residing in Providence, R. I.
- ii. Ann Judson.³¹

338—iii. Elias,³¹ b. Dec. 31, 1850; m. (1) Ellen Carpenter.

304—ELLIOTT,³⁰ 3rd child of 236-Jesse and Sybil (Bates) Joslin, was b. in E. Thompson, Conn., Mar. 30, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1876.

Children:

339—i. Allen Lafayette,³¹ b. Aug. 30, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Emerson Proctor.

ii. Howard Payson,³¹ b. Apr. 5, 1852; lived in Ben Avon, Pa; had dau. Jessie,³² m. Dr. Harry Haggart, of Cincinnati, who d. in 1958; had 2 dau., one named Jocelyn.³³

305—WILLIAM,³⁰ 4th child of 236-Jesse and Sybil, was b. Jan. 16, 1809, d. Nov. 30, 1882; m. Harriet Shumway.

Children:

i. Vernon Franklin,³¹ b. Jan. 11, 1836; d. Jan. 15, 1914.

ii. Jerome Judson,³¹ b. Mar. 5, 1838; d. Oct. 24, 1865.

iii. Lorin Tyler,³¹ b. May 18, 1840; d. ca 1925.

iv. William Ferdinand,³¹ b. Oct. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 1, 1852.

340—v. William Cary,³¹ b. Nov. 17, 1852; m. Elizabeth Florine Freeman.

306—ROBERT,³⁰ 2nd child of 237-George and Eleanor (Snowman) Joslin, was b. May 5, 1817, at Stetson, Me., d. 1880; m. Eliza Thornton. While a mere boy, he began work in a Smithfield (R. I.) mill. Years later he bought a small mill manufacturing coarse yarn. The mill burned. Then he bought another mill in Smithfield, manufacturing thread and shoe laces: sold out fourteen years later and went to Richmond, S. Scituate, R. I., and built a mill. It too, burned.

Children:

341—i. William Edwin,³¹ b. Mar. 3, 1842; m. Theresa Brown Joslin.

ii. Benjamin F.,³¹ b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Rosina Pearce.

iii. Caroline Eliza,³¹ b. 1845.

iv. Leonard F.³¹ b. — —; d. young.

307—WILLIAM,³⁰ 4th child of 237-George and Eleanor Joslin was b. near Bangor, Me., Dec. 10, 1821; d. at Providence, R. I., Mar. 5, 1904; m. May 9, 1844, at N. Providence, Theresa Brown, b. in 1820; d. Mar. 5, 1900, dau. of Joseph Dudley and Frances (Hopkins) Brown.

Children:

i. William.³¹

ii. Theresa Brown,³¹ b. May 29, 1846; d. July, 1865; m. at N.

- Providence, Wm. Edwin Joselin, s. of Robert and Eliza.
- iii. Nettie,³¹ b. — —; m. George O. Miller.
 - iv. Lillian,³¹ b. — —; m. George Parker Hall.
 - v. Carrie,³¹ b. — —; m. Robert L. Beckwith.
 - vi. Byron,³¹ b. — —; m. Mary Brown.
 - vii. Nellie,³¹ b. — —; m. Paul Wallinburg.

308—ALBRO ANTHONY,³⁰ 3rd child of 239-Junia and Martha (Coats) Joslin, was b. May 13, 1810; d. May 15, 1840; m. June 20, 1830, Huldah Larned, b. Sept. 23, 1810; d. Feb. 1, 1854. She m. (2), Jonathan, Leach and had 5 ch.

Albro's children:

- i. Emily Erlunia,³¹ b. Dec. 8, 1833.
- ii. Ellen Sophia,³¹ b. Apr. 22, 1836.
- iii. Martha Elizabeth,³¹ b. Sept. 22, 1838; m. David Nelson Robbins.

309—JOSEPH NAPOLEON,³⁰ 9th child of 239-Junia and Martha (Coats) Joslin, was b. in E. Thompson, Mar. 23, 1821; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., Apr. 1, 1909; located in Millbury, Mass., in 1838, where he was a shoemaker for a while, then went into the trucking business; was a member of the Baptist Church; m. (1), in 1842, at Millbury, Margaret Baker Pierce, dau. of William Pierce, hatter; m. (2), May 7, 1868, Abby Collier, of Maine. He had three children, only one reaching maturity—

342—Sumner Richardson,³¹ b. Nov. 25, 1846; m. Charlotte A. Perry.

310—LUCIUS MERWAIN,³⁰ 13th child of 239-Junia Joslin, was b. at E. Thompson, April 16, 1828; d. Feb. 7, 1876; m. June 23, 1857, Christina Mitchell, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1918.

Children: (b. in E. Thompson)

- i. Eva Isabelle,³¹ b. June 10, 1860; d. Jan. 25, 1932; m. Nov. 25, 1893, Amos B. Kingsley.
- 343—ii. Josephine Estelle,³¹ b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. George W. Hiscox.
- iii. Frank Homer,³¹ b. Sept. 16, 1867; d. July 7, 1954.
- iv. Myrtis Velzora,³¹ b. Aug. 14, 1870; d. Jan. 4, 1948; m. Apr. 5, 1900, Lawrence Welinger.
- v. Walter Lucius,³¹ b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Sept. 21, 1951; m. Sept. 2, 1919, Frieda Wildenhain.

311—MARY ADAMS,³⁰ 3rd child of 240-Arthur F. and Asenath (Munyan) Joslin (also Joslyn), was b. Apr. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 25, 1848. Edwin Augustine Hunt, b. Feb. 28, 1826; d. May 18, 1857.

Children:

- i. Edgar Ambrose,³¹ b. Nov. 9, 1854; m. Apr. 30, 1879, Hattie Carter.
- ii. Edwin Augustine,³¹ b. June 16, 1857; m. Mar. 31, 1880, Emma Woodward, who d. July 12, 1888.

Child:

Murray Harding HUNT,³² b. July 5, 1891.

312—SAMUEL,³⁰ machinist, son of 241-Samuel and Lydia (Brown) Joslin, was born in Worcester, Mass., in 1833; d. 1918; married Alice Forbes of Canada; resided in Maine for a number of years then removed to Topeka, Kansas, where he was employed with the Santa Fe Railway; is buried in the Topeka Cemetery.

Children: first four births in Maine; others in Topeka.

- i. Velura,³¹ b. in Maine; died young.
 - ii. Albert,³¹ b. — —; died at age of 2 years.
 - iii. Arthur,³¹ b. — —; died in a train accident just before his wedding.
 - iv. Herbert,³¹ b. 1860; m. 1896, Marion Watson. He d., 1927.
 - v. William,³¹ b. 1870; died, 1916; m. Media...
- 344—vi. Charles Edward,³¹ b. 1872; m. Jennie Funk.
- 345—vii. Walter,³¹ b. 1878; d. 1908; m. Alice Bryant.

313—LYDIA ANN,³⁰ oldest child of 245-Esek and Lydia Starr (Wilson) Joslin, was born in Vernon, Conn., July 18, 1836; died in Worcester, Mass., December 30, 1912; she was a blue-eyed lass with black curly hair, petite and small in form; considered brilliant, having an encyclopedic mind; very artistic and an accomplished musician having mastered both the piano, and the flutina, an instrument now in the possession of a granddaughter, Mrs. Geraldine W. Holden, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Lydia Ann married, in 1858, Rev. Henry Weston Smith, Methodist minister, called by the Sioux "The Bible Man." In 1863, he enlisted in the 52nd Massachusetts Infantry Reg., and was elected lieutenant in Company H. During his years of service, his wife lived with her parents in Tolland, Conn. He was in Chicago at the time of the great fire, 1870. The family were living in Louisville, Ky. in 1872, when one

of his children died and was buried there; and he served in the Methodist ministry there.

When Dr. R. D. Porter organized a company in 1876, to go to the Black Hills of South Dakota, the Rev. Mr. Smith felt that his services were needed in the rip-roaring camp that was to become Deadwood. That summer he preached the first sermon ever delivered in the Black Hills. He turned carpenter during the week in the building of the town, but come Sunday—and some evenings—he mounted a dry-goods box in one camp or another and delivered a sermon, his voice raised above the noise of the gambling that went on around him. When he first went to that country he was warned of the treacherous Sioux who lay in ambush along the trails he followed in his ministry to the little settlements. It was on August 20, 1876, that he left early to keep an appointment in Crook City. On his return trip, just two miles from Deadwood, he was ambushed. The Sioux—seven in number—said they mistook him for the mail carrier, dragged him from his saddle and killed him. When they saw the Bible in his pocket, they realized they had killed the "Bible Man." He was not scalped. The Bible was later placed in the Smithsonian Institution in Washington. Rev. Smith was buried beside Wild Bill Hickok, but later both bodies were removed to Mt. Moriah Cemetery overlooking Deadwood.

Lydia Ann then turned to writing and supported her family with her pen. She studied and mastered the Pitman system of shorthand at the age of 50. She was Secretary of the Lawrence Townley Estate in the claiming of the 60 millions in Courts of Chancery in England, a gigantic undertaking. She wrote two books that were published, as well as numerous serial stories published in the *Louisville Courier Journal*, *Chicago Ledger*, and the *Boston Globe*. At the time of her death she was writing a Turkish historical novel.

She and the children were living in Cincinnati at the time of the 1883 flood. Her oldest son contracted typhoid malaria, and when he was able to travel, they removed to New England, and occupied the home of an ancestor, Hannah Arnold. Lydia Ann later lived in Worcester where she died.

Children: (Surname SMITH.)

- i. Gerald Ackland,³¹ b. 1859; died, 1883, in the Hannah Arnold house, from tuberculosis induced by the typhoid malaria he contracted in Cincinnati. He was an artist.
- ii. Edna Ione,³¹ b. 1861; d. Apr. 27, 1930 prepared for Vassar C.; later taught shorthand; m. Erastus D. Tyler. No children.
- iii. Elmer Ellsworth LeGrand,³¹ b. 1863; died, 1874, of spinal meningitis, in Louisville.

iv. Gertrude Aglae,³¹ b. Sept. 16, 1870; d. July 31, 1913, at Binghamton, N.Y. m. (1), Apr. 29, 1893, Fred George Dudley; m. (2), Dec. 21, 1909, Archibald James Meriwether. Gertrude was an artist, in oil painting and voice; had one child: Geraldine Weston DUDLEY,³² b. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Sept. 9, 1916, Myron Currier Holden. She lives at 17 Francis Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass.

314—SAMUEL OSCAR,³⁰ 3rd child of 246-Timothy and Mary Ann (Lees) Joslin, was born, May 30, 1830; died at Greenfield, N.H. Nov. 9, 1874; married Bethiah U. Swinnington of Greenfield, who died there, Dec. 2, 1890.

Children:

- i. George O.³¹ merchant in Bennington, N.H. No issue.
- ii. ——— dau.,³¹ m. Rance Starrett.
- iii. Edward,³¹ Farmer in Bennington; children—
 - i. Harry W.³² lives in Nashua, N. H.
 - ii. George C.³² lives in Nashua, N. H.
 - iii. John T.,³² lives in Nashua, N. H.

315—HENRY HARTWELL,³⁰ 4th child of 246-Timothy, was b. at Lyndeboro, N.H., May 7, 1833; d. Mar. 1914; farmer; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Deborah J. Smith, of Francestown, N.H., b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. Jan 1938.

Children:

- i. Frank Henry,³¹ b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Etta M. Stephenson, b. Sept. 12, 1859.

Children:

- i. Elmer F.³² b. July 30, 1886.
 - ii. Emma F.³² b. Oct. 10, 1887; m. and had dau., Marie.
 - iii. Everett H. b. Apr. 23, 1889.
 - iv. Levi H.³² b. Dec. 24, 1890; m., no. children.
- 346—ii. Allen Bruce,³¹ b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Rose Stevens.
- 347—iii. Harry Alonzo,³¹ b. July 19, 1862; m. Marion Burnham.
- iv. Otis William,³¹ b. June 22, 1864; m. Cora Wheeler; he d. in Milford where he was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Harold,³² d. at age of 35; no issue.
- ii. Charles Porter,³² had no children.
- v. Winfred Percy,³¹ b. Aug. 2, 1867; m. . . . Love. Probably was

- in Alaska for a time, then settled in the State of Wash., where he d. at the age of 70. Had children, names not known.
- vi. Jennie Mabel,³¹ b. July 24, 1869; d. ca 1950; graduate of McCullom Institute and Harvard Annex (now Radcliffe); taught school to pioneer men in Arizona for a time; later, at Morris High School, New York City, where she also did social welfare work.
- 348—vii. Benjamin Hartwell,³¹ b. Sept. 14, 1871; m. Mary A. Cain.
- viii. Perry Edwin,³¹ b. Jan. 10, 1874; graduate of Dartmouth, 1896, m. Mary Edna Bryant of Liberty, Maine. Dr. Joslin has practiced medicine in Milford, Mass., for over 60 years. They have no children.
- ix. Grace Isabel,³¹ b. Dec. 4, 1875; registered nurse, now retired; m. Alfred L. Curtis, a Harvard graduate;
Children: (Surname CURTIS)
1. Elizabeth,³² m. Richard Raymond, and had—
 1. Peter,³³ mar. and 2 children.
 2. Nathaniel,³³ mar. and two children.
 3. Elizabeth,³³ mar. and two children.
 2. Helen,³² a doctor, and m. a Dr. Provost, residing in Lewistown, Me. Children:
 1. Pierre³³
 2. Mimi,³³ mar. and has one child.
 3. Jennie,³² m. . . . Fish; have son, Waldo.³³
 4. Alfred.³²
- x. Samuel Lees,³¹ physician, b. Mar. 21, 1878; Harvard graduate. Residence, Reno, Nevada. Died at the age of 65. No children.
- xi. Bessie Emily,³¹ b. Nov. 24, 1881; died, Sept. 23, 1882.
- xii. Florence Alice,³¹ b. March 18, 1883; m. Mar. 14, 1900, William E. Nichols; children (surname NICHOL.)
1. Florence Edith,³² died at the age of 40; had 2 children.
 2. John W.³² m. and had a large family.
 3. Doris,³² married; lives in Nashua, N.H.
 4. Bertha,³² no children.
 5. Wesley,³² m. and has 4 children.
 6. Winfred Joslin,³² b. Apr. 12, 1912; m. Lillian Russell Mason, b. Aug. 23, 1913.
Children:
 1. Ann Louise,³³ b. Jan. 22, 1942.
 2. Judith,³³ b. Mar. 4, 1948.
 7. William,³² d. when 18 yrs., by accidental electrocution.

8. Jane,³² m. and has a family.

316—OTIS WILLIAM,³⁰ 5th child of 246-Timothy, was b. in Lyndeboro, N.H. Aug. 5, 1835; m. Sarah Jane Libby, of Saco, Me. Later removed to Michigan.

Children:

- i. Bertha A.³¹
- ii. Otis Wilbra,³¹ b. Saco, Me. Sept. 14, 1869; d. Charleston, Mo., Jan. 8, 1949; m. at Charleston, Mo., Dec. 12, 1894, Augusta Danforth, now living with her dau. Floy in Hot Springs, Ark.

Children: (Joslyn)

- i. Otis Wilbra,³² b. Oct. 11, 1895; d. in Oklahoma City, Sept. 22, 1959; m. Thelma Osborne, b. July 6, 1898.

Children:

1. Otis,³³ b. Feb. 12, 1922.
2. Thelma,³³ b. July 27, 1924; m. Henry C. Coburn, of Okla. City, Okla.

Children: (Coburn)

1. Dianne,³⁴ b. Dec. 11, 1948.

2. Cheryl,³⁴ b. Aug. 16, 1950.

3. James,³⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1955.

3. Eugene Danforth,³³ b. Jan. 5, 1927.

- ii. Evelyn Ann,³² b. Nov. 12, 1896; m. Clyde Shepard; res. Eagle Park Farm, Columbia, Mo.

Children: (Shepard)

1. Evelyn,³³ b. Mar. 18, 1921; m. Reunau Ross, of Dallas Texas.

Children: (Ross)

1. Danforth,³⁴ b. July, 1943.

2. Bernard Clyde.³⁴

3. Stephen,³⁴ d. aged 2 years.

4. Ann.³⁴

2. Jane,³³ b. Feb. 16, 1923; d. 1927.

- iii. Grace Hope,³² b. Apr. 27, 1899; m. Geo. D. Rogers, of Hot Springs.

Children:

1. Jocelyn,³³ b. Oct. 1, 1926; m. Harold Jerry; add. Dry Run Road, Pine City, N.Y.

Children:

1. Harold Anderson,³⁴ b. July 28, 1948.

2. Danielle,³⁴ b. June 18, 1950.

3. Jocelyn,³⁴ b. July 29, 1952.
4. Phillip,³⁴ b. June 9, 1955.
2. Hope,³³ b. July 28, 1928; m. John Bastek; add. c/o American Embassy, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

Children: (BASTEK)

1. Michael,³⁴ b. Sept. 30, 1953.
2. Paul Rogers,³⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1954.
3. Christina,³⁴ b. May. 6, 1956.
4. Catherine,³⁴ b. Nov. —, 1958.
3. Ann Lees,³³ b. July 28, 1930; m. in Philadelphia, July 23, 1960, to Gerald Quinn.
- iv. Floy Olline,³² b. Apr. 27, 1899; m. Eugene McKinley Sparling, of Hot Springs, Ark.

Children: (Sparling)

1. Eugene McKinley,³³ b. Dec. 14, 1924; has 2 children.
2. Gerald Danforth,³³ b. Mar. 3, 1928; has 2 children.
3. Joslyn Hope,³³ b. Nov. 23, 1931.
4. Jane,³³ b. Feb. 19, 1934; m. Ralph Smith; have s. Ralph Hiram³⁴ Smith III.
- v. Emily Browning,³² b. Feb. 7, 1904; m. Garland Russell; add. Hawthorn Apts., 4475 West Pine Blvd. St. Louis, Mo.
Only child:

Francis Garland,³³ b. Nov. 15, 1931.

- vi. Lewis Danforth,³² b. Nov. 14, 1907; m. Feb. 14, 1937, Margaret Gallup, of Waterloo, Iowa, b. Dec. 13, 1911.

Children: (Joslyn)

1. Wallace Danforth,³³ b. Apr. 13, 1939.
2. Ann Lese,³³ b. Nov. 4, 1942.

(This family spells their name JOSLYN)

iii. *Clarence,³¹

Dr. Harold Lees Joslyn,³² of 65 Clermont Lane, St. Louis, is a son.

- iv. Fred Libby,³¹ b. in Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 16, 1882; d. Cobb's Creek, Va., Mar. 2, 1947; m. Sept. 25, 1908, Mary Ellen Bell, b. in Va., Nov. 27, 1881.

Children: (Joslyn)

- i. Fred Libby,³² b. June 30, 1909; bachelor, lives with his mother in Cobbs Creek.
- ii. Sarah Jane,³² b. Nov. 24, 1911; lives in Richmond, Va.
- iii. Otis Edward,³² b. Oct. 30, 1917; lives in Ellerson, Va.

* Clarence Josselyn m. Emma Frances Gates, b. Leominster, Mass.

317—WILLIAM A.³⁰ 5th child of 247-James and Levina (Andrews)

Joslyn, was b. in Darien, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1847; was taken by his parents to Machias, N.Y., in 1849. He taught in the public schools, and owned a 180 acre dairy farm; was known as 'Equire Joslyn' in Machias, where he lived, and served as Justice of the Peace. He was past master of the Masonic Lodge, and a Democrat. He m. Mar. 8, 1871, Emma J. Parker, dau. of Asa B. and Caroline (West) Parker. Children:

- i. Essie,³¹ b. Apr. 5, 1872; m. Henry Neff.
- ii. A. Jackson,³¹ b. Dec. 23, 1873; m. Jan. 18, 1909, Mary Goucher. Dau. Lucy,³² was b. in 1910.
- iii. Viola,³¹ b. July 20, 1880.
- iv. James Ray,³¹ b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. June, 1904, Calla Potter. Son, William Otis,³² b. Feb. 10, 1907.
- v. Lila May,³¹ b. May 31, 1886.

318—ASHER WALDO,³⁰ 3rd child of 249-Asher and Mary (Clark)

Joslin, was b. in Webster, Mass., Apr. 23, 1847; graduate of Webster High School; entered the wool business in early life; m. Antoinette Lucy Goddard, of Webster; lived in Brooklyn, N.Y. seven years, then went back to Webster to take care of his extensive real-estate interests.

Children:

- 349—i. Arthur Waldo,³¹ b. Nov. 8, 1870; m. Ida Eastman.
- ii. Bertha Antoinette,³¹ b. Brooklyn, Aug. 27, 1872; d. Leominster, Mass., Feb. 26, 1950; single. She was known in Webster as the town poet; was called on for readings and recitations; taught school for a while.
- iii. Lawrence S.,³¹ inventor and architect; b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. at Braintree Mass., Sept. 17, 1947; m. Sarah McDonald.
- Children:
1. Ruth,³² b. Mar. 10, 1910; d. June 19, 1934; unmarried.
 2. Donald,³² b. Apr. 11, 1911; m. Beulah Smiley.
- Children: (twins)
- Donald³³ & Ronald,³³ b. Oct. 8, 1938. unm.
- iv. Ralph Joel,³¹ (twin) b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. Jan. 15, 1931; unmarried.
- v. Roy Asher,³¹ (twin) b. Jan. 26, 1875; d. young.
- 350—vi. Ernest Asher,³¹ b. May 27, 1878; m. Clara E. Langdon.
- 351—vii. Stanley Goddard,³¹ b. Aug. 4, 1883; m. May Edna Rice.
- viii. Lois,³¹ b. Webster. Dec. 16, 1886; d. Leominster, Feb. 7, 1959.

m. Feb. 4, 1918, Dilworth Draper, who died, March 26, 1953.
No children. Lois taught school for a while before her marriage.
ix. Eunice Aline,³¹ b. Mar. 14, 1889; d. Feb. 3, 1959; taught
school for a time; married, Mar. 16, 1916, Lawrence Ellsworth.
Children:

1. Charlotte,³² b. Oct. 28, 1917; m. Jan. 22, 1944, William
McCullough, and have ch.:
 1. Elizabeth,³³ b. July 17, 1945.
 2. Robert,³³ b. Jan. 27, 1947.
2. John,³² b. Aug. 8, 1931; died, July 25, 1959; unmarried.

319—PETER HUBBARD,³⁰ oldest child of 251-Peter and Karen-Happuck
(Sawyer) Joslin, was born in Surry, New Hampshire, November
10, 1817; married (1), Sarah . . . ; m. (2), April 12, 1855, his cousin,
Harriet A. Thayer, daughter of William and Sarah (Joslin) Thayer.
After his death at Nichols, New York, November 21, 1866, the family
moved to Rockford, Illinois, where his widow died, February 3, 1887.
Children: b. in Nichols, N.Y.,

- i. Frederick W.,³¹ b. Jan. 1, 1856;
- ii. James Thayer,³¹ b. Dec. 12, 1859; married, and had sons—b.
in Rockford,
 1. Burtis Thayer,³² b. Aug. 1, 1883.
 2. James T.,³² b. May 11, 1886. James Thayer, the father,
was a banker and city official in Rockford.
- iii. Louise Ann,³¹ b. Feb. 11, 1865; m. Frank Blish.

320—GEORGE HENRY,³⁰ 2nd child of 251-Peter and Karen-Happuck
(Sawyer) Joslin, was b. in Surry, N.H., Jan. 27, 1819; m. in
Ulster, Pa., Dec. 3, 1842, Eunice A. Olmstead, b. in Sidney Plains,
N.Y., May 9, 1822. He died at Durand, Ill., Sept. 11, 1881.
Children:

- i. Henry H.,³¹ b. at Towanda, Pa., Aug. 29, 1843.
 - ii. Julia E.,³¹ b. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 12, 1846.
- 352—iii. William Green,³¹ b. ca 1858; m. Helen Burbridge.
iv. Nellie E.,³¹ b. Harrison, Ill., Dec. 3, 1860.

321—SARAH ELIZABETH,³⁰ 6th child of 251-Peter and Keren-Happuch
(Sawyer) Joslin, was b. in Nichols, N.Y., Sept. 4, 1831; d. there

in 1910; m. Nov. 14, 1850, Harvey Everett, farmer, b. in Nichols, Sept. 27, 1824.

Children: (b. Nichols, surname EVERETT)

- i. Fanny C.,³¹ b. Aug. 7, 1851; d. May 28, 1913; m. 1871, Edmund R. Sherry, b. 1851; d. Dec. 1936.

Only child:

Frank E.,³² b. 1872; d. May, 1917; m. 1900, Katherine Benethun. No ch.

- ii. John E.,³¹ b. Mar. 18, 1853; d. Mar. 4, 1854.

- iii. Hattie A.,³¹ b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. June 10, 1861.

- iv. George E.,³¹ b. Oct. 21, 1863; d. in Nichols, Jan. 5, 1957; m. (1), in 1886, ... Jones; m. (2), Oct. 1, 1892, Eva Gardner, of Nichols.

Children: (1st child by 1st w.)

1. James,³² m. Nellie ...; they reside in Okla.

Children: (surname EVERETT)

1. LaVerne,³³ lives in Custer, Okla.

2. John,³³ lives in Dumas, Tex. m. and has 3 sons.

2. Burtis A.,³² b. Aug. 4, 1893; m. Oct. 11, 1917, Laura E. Glover, b. Nov. 5, 1896; reside in Nichols. He is a member of the Founders and Patriots Society, of Washington D.C. No children.

3. Mabel E.,³² b. Sept. 1, 1895; m. June 27, 1918, Lester J. Davis. They reside at 19 Grove St., Homer, N. Y.

Children: (surname DAVIS)

1. Louise Jocelyn,³³ b. June 16, 1920; missionary to Liberia, West Africa.

2. Marjorie Joy,³³ b. Feb. 14, 1926; m. Aug. 11, 1945, Kenneth Niswender.

Children:

1. Robert Dee,³⁴ b. June 13, 1947

2. Michael Edward,³⁴ b. Mar. 29, 1953.

3. Terry Lee,³⁴ b. May 21, 1959.

3. Richard Everett,³³ b. July 10, 1933; m. Oct. 25, 1952, Joan Ostrom.

Children:

1. Sally Rae,³⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1953.

2. Peggy Jean,³⁴ b. June 8, 1957.

- v. Julia A.,³¹ b. Nov. 5, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1871.

- vi. Mabel C.,³¹ b. Aug. 27, 1871; d. Aug. 28, 1955; m. Sept. 19, 1894, Albert L. Rodgers.

Only child:

Marjorie E.,³² b. Sept. 12, 1899; m. 1922, Claude J. Travis.
They live in Clarks Summit, Pa.

Children: (surname TRAVIS)

1. Walter E.,³³ b. 1923, m. and has children.
2. Albert,³³ b. 1925, m. and has children.
3. John,³³ b. 1927; m. and has children.

322—GEORGE HENRY,³⁰ 6th child of 253-George and Elizabeth S. (Hills) Joslin, was b. in Surry, N.H., May 16, 1837, and was living there in 1925, after spending several years in various places in Mass. He was a member of the committee that compiled the Surry History. He m. Mar. 14, 1860, Josephine Angeline Carpenter, b. Dec. 24, 1840, 2nd child of William and Abigail (White) Carpenter, farmers of Surry.

Children: (b. in Mass.)

- 353—i. Charles Henry,³¹ b. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Cora Emogene Lewis.
ii. Edith Luella,³¹ b. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1867; d at West Quincy, Mass., May 16, 1897; a graduate nurse.

323—HERBERT HILLS,³⁰ 9th child of 253-George Joslin, was b. Aug. 30, 1842; d. in Western Penn., m. May 5, 1871, Elizabeth Dunkle, b. in Highland, Penn., June 29, 1848; d. at Farmington, Penn., Aug. 15, 1887; served a year as Private in the Civil War, Co. H, First Reg., N.H.V. heavy arty.

Children:

- i. Sarah B.³¹ b. Mar. 13, 1872, Highland, Penn.
- ii. Charles M.,³¹ b. Apr. 16, 1873, Highland, Penn.
- iii. George H.,³¹ b. Jan. 28, 1876; Highland, Penn. d. at Farmington, 9-15-1881.
- iv. Valma I.³¹ b. Oct. 11, 1878, Highland, Penn.
- v. Mary C.³¹ b. Aug. 19, 1881, at Farmington, Penn.
- vi. Herbert, b. July 4, 1884, at Farmington, Penn.
- vii. Samuel,³¹ b. Nov. 1886, at Farmington, Penn.

324—WILLIAM,³⁰ oldest child of 258-Dr. William and Rebecca (Perry) Jocelyn, was b. Waitsfield, Vt., in 1806; m. Abigail Skinner Nims (Wilder) in 1832. He seems to have lived several places, including Brownington, Vt.

Children:

i. Ginneltron Skinner,³¹ b. Northfield, Vt., Nov. 30, 1836; was a druggist at Colebrook, N.H., with his father. At the time of his death, July 25, 1900, he had a shoe store in Lebanon, N.H.; attended the Congregational Church; Republican; m. Susan H. Currier.

Only child:—

Roy Wilder,³² b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Elizabeth A. Ellis, of Battleboro, Vt., dau. of James W. and Ann Ellis.

Children:

1. Elmer Roy,³³ b. Dec. 20, 1897.

2. William Edward,³³ b. Apr. 3, 1900.

354—ii. Stephen Perry,³¹ b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. Mary Chamberlain Edgell.

325—CHARLES LORING,³⁰ 2nd child of 263-Major Elias and Elizabeth (Stearns) Joslin, was b. in Leominster, Mass., Jan. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 2, 1893; m. Oct. 10, 1846, Martha Jane Adams, b. 1827; d. 1895. Children: b. in Leominster.

i. Martha Dorinda,³¹ b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Mar. 5, 1928; m. . . . England; she organized the Capt. John Joslin, Jr. Chapter, D.A.R. in Nov. 1901.

ii. Clara Augusta,³¹ b. May 14, 1851; d. Mar. 18, 1936; m. John William Wetherbee.

Children: (surname WETHERBEE)

1. Wilfred Joslin,³² b. May 6, 1877; m., no issue.

2. Lillian B.,³² b. Nov. 22, 1879; resides at 16 Walnut St. Leominster.

iii. Mary E.,³¹ b. Sept. 8, 1856; d. Nov. 23, 1917.

iv. Charles Adams,³¹ b. Aug. 7, 1858; d. Apr. 29, 1921; m. Alice Anna Morse, b. Leominster, dau. of George F. and Mary (Tefts) Morse.

Children:

i. Ralph A.,³² b. Feb. 14, 1891; m. Edith . . . have 2 sons—

1. Michael.³³

2. Peter.³³

ii. Maud Alice,³² b. Nov. 12, 1889; d. July 5, 1957; m. . . . Cross.

326—JOHN ELIAS,³⁰ 3rd child of 263-Major Elias Joslin, was b. Aug. 1, 1825; m. (int.) Dec. 27, 1845, Elizabeth Ann Dorrison.

Known children:

- i. Amraux Albertine,³¹ b. July 1, 1847.
- ii. Charles Franklin,³¹ b. July 10, 1857; m. Harriet Josephine Bates; child, Roy Thurston,³² b. Keene, N.H., 1882; spelled his name 'Joslyn.'

327—GEORGE CLESSON,³⁰ 9th child of 263—Major Elias Joslin, was b. August 19, 1839; was in the Civil War, at Fort McHenry, and Baltimore, and other places; was discharged from service with rank of Lieut-Col., and that fall removed to Chicago accompanied by his wife; entered into the wholesale business of upholstered furniture, known as "Joslin, Carter, and Co." He m. (1), Sept. 15, 1863, Martha Ann Walker, who d. Mar. 24, 1868; m. (2), Apr. 1, 1871, Mrs. Susan Maria (Carey) Clafin, b. July 22, 1844.

Children: (b. in Worcester, Mass)

- i. Annie Maud,³¹ b. July 8, 1865; m. Edward Oliver Kenny, of E. Boston.
- ii. Florence Mabel,³¹ b. Feb. 19, 1867.
- iii. Arthur Walker,³¹ b. Mar. 15, 1869; m. June 15, 1898, Clarabel Stetson, of Roxbury, Mass. child—
Ethel Stetson,³² b. Sept. 4, 1900.

328—THEODORE COOLIDGE,³⁰ 4th child of 270—Wilder and Fanny (Nichols) Joslin, was b. Apr. 30, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1855, Mary H. Ellsworth, b. Apr. 13, 1856, at Troy, N.Y.

Children:

- i. Fanny Otis,³¹ b. Aug. 30, 1856.
- ii. George T.³¹ b. 1859; died, 1860.
- iii. Mary T.³¹ b. 1862; died, 1862; aged 5 months.
- iv. Willie Ernest,³¹ b. Mar. 26, 1869; died same day.

GENERATION 31

329—LEE EVERETT,³¹ Lawyer, 5th child of 275—Willis Benham and Amy Randall (Foster) Joslyn, was b. at Darien, Genesee Co., N.Y., July 23, 1864; admitted to the Michigan Bar, in 1886; m. at Bay City, Mich., June 29, 1893, Alice Laura Wilson, b. July 7, 1866, dau. of Fitzland L. Wilson, a Bay City hoop manufacturer. He was a Presbyterian, a student of the Bible, and had the largest men's Bible

class in Detroit. He was also a Mason, Scottish Rite, Pithian, and member of other fraternal orders and clubs. Died after 1925.

Children: b. in West Bay City.

- i. Lee Everett,³² b. May 10, 18—; m. June 2, 1917, Evangeline N. Lewis.
- ii. Alan Wilson,³² b. Nov. 16, 1899.
- iii. Laura Alice,³² b. Mar. 29, 1909.
- iv. Mary Anne,³² b. Jan. 7, 1911.

330—MARCELLUS LINDSEY,³¹ 4th child of 278-Merritt and Mary A. (Robinson) Joslyn, was born in Woodstock, Ill., Feb. 6, 1873; graduate of Notre Dame, B.S. 1893; Harvard, 1896, LLB; m. Oct. 22, 1899, Alice Cecelia Newell, dau. of George Washington Newell of Faribault, Minn. They resided in Woodstock until they removed to LaGrange, a suburb of Chicago, about 1901, selling the business he had built up in Woodstock, known as Citizens Electric & Mfg. Co. to a concern in Chicago. A panic broke the concern, and he having had \$100,000.00 of Preferred Stock, acquired complete control and changed the name to JOSLYN MFG. & SUPPLY CO., a company found in every large city and some smaller ones in the United States. After being president of the Co. 45 years Mr. Joslyn retired in 1955; was chairman of the Board until a short time ago. He has however, always retained, with his descendants, control of the company which now has a capital of about 34 million dollars and earns 5 to 6 million a year. He is in "fine health and spirits," is at his office every morning attending to his varied interests, bowls on the green every afternoon, and walks in the mountains on Sundays 6 to 13 miles. He has donated more than \$500,000.00 to various interests for old people in Santa Monica; \$50,000 to Harvard Law School; and the same amount to Dartmouth College, and many other sums to various interest. He resides in Bel Air, Los Angeles.

Children:

- 372—i. Marcellus Newell,³² b. Feb. 28, 1901; m. Lysbeth LeFevre.
- 373—ii. George Robinson,³² b. Nov. 22, 1902; m. Charlotte Case.
- 374—iii. Merritt Lindsey,³² b. July 12, 1905; m. Evadna Pence.
- iv. Mary Cecelia,³² b. LaGrange, Ill., Nov. 15, 1909; grad. Emma Willard School, 1927; m. M. Wesley Parker, Jr.

Children: (Parker)

1. Celia Alice,³³
2. M. Wesley, III.³³
3. Marcellus Joslyn.³³

331—JEROME,³¹ oldest child of 279-Adolphus and Nannie M. (Patterson) Joslyn, was b. at Eolia, Mo. Mar. 28, 1871; d. in Bakersfield, Cal. May 22, 1955; m. 1896, Mary Blackwell, b. ca 1875; d. of tuberculosis, 1912, dau. of Benjamin Blackwell, of Eolia.

Children:

i. twins,³² b. 1898; d. same day.

iii. Ceola,³² b. Nov. 3, 1899; d. 1922, of tuberculosis.

355—iv. Benjamin Adolphus,³² b. June 21, 1901; m. Ethel I. Lawson.

v. Gordon,³² b. ca 1903; m. (1), Gladys Frish; he resides at 203 Farragut, Colorado Springs, Colo., with Maria, his 2nd wife. Has one child by 1st w.—Barbara Jean,³³ m. O. F. Shepard, and have sons,

1. Robert Warren.³⁴

2. Richard Bruce.³⁴

vi. Towner,³² b. July 18, 1904; d. at Elsberry, Mo., Feb. 17, 1948.

vii. Paul,³² b. 1912; d. 1912, aged 7 weeks.

332—ODEALIA MILLER,³¹ 2nd child of 279-Adolphus and Nannie (Patterson) Joslyn was b. in Lincoln Co., Mo., Aug. 26, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1898, Charles Herkt Nitschke, b. in Breslau, Germany, July 18, 1874; d. in Dayton, O. Mar. 17, 1928; he was a veteran of the Spanish-American war and World War I. Odealia resides with her oldest s. at 8204 Henze Court, St. Louis.

Children: (Nitschke)

i. Leroy Adolphus,³² b. July 22, 1899; veteran of both World Wars—S1/C U.S. Navy, W.W.1; S/Sgt. U.S.A.F., W.W.2; Commander, 1946-7, Quentin Roosevelt Post #1. Republican Mason; is accounting assistant for the Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., m. June 6, 1952, Ruby Faye Blazor, b. Marshfield, Mo., Jan. 20, 1915, dau. of Relus Clark and Linnie Angelia (King) Blazor. They have no children.

ii. Edgar Lewis,³² b. in St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1900; m. Dorothy Woehrmann, b. in St. Louis, Oct. 2, 1911, dau. of Edward and Johanna (Lowes) Woehrmann. This family is Lutheran.

Children:

i. Melba Lorraine,³³ b. Feb. 2, 1928; m. 1949, Raymond Jones.

Children: (Jones)

1. Steven,³⁴ b. Aug. 15, 1951.

2. Mark,³⁴ b. Sept. 1, 1953.

3. Gayle Lorraine,³⁴ b. Nov. 2, 1955.

- ii. Betty May,³³ b. Mar. 12, 1929; m. at Yuma, Ariz., July 11, 1952; Richard Francis Johnston; they live in Shreveport, La.
Children:
 - 1. Janice,³⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1953.
 - 2. Dwaine,³⁴ b. June 24, 1954.
- iii. Robert,³³ b. 1930; m. Carolyn Dallas.
Children: (Nitschke)
 - 1. Rhonda,³⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1955.
 - 2. Debby Ann,³⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1957.
 - 3. Robert,³⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1959.
 - 4. Ronald,³⁴ b. July 17, 1960.
- iii. Edith Beatrice,³² b. St. Louis, Feb. 12, 1902; m. Sept. 18, 1929, S. S. (Lee) Weiler, b. at Hanover, Kan., Dec. 21, 1896, s. of Simon and Anna (Sturn) Weiler. They reside at 8800 Jordan, St. Louis.
Children:
 - i. Evelyn Virginia,³³ b. Mar. 1, 1932; served the Govt. in France and Germany; m. Jan. 4, 1958, S/Sgt. James Hubbard, U.S.A.F., b. in Kansas, Aug. 22, 1931. They are stationed in Madrid, Spain.
Only child:
Vicki Jo,³⁴ b. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1958.
 - ii. Barbara Ann,³³ b. May 20, 1939; m. Jan. 1959, A-2/C Terry Vinson, U.S.A.F., b. Apr. 14, 1939, now stationed in Germany.

333—ANN ELIZA,³¹ 3rd child of 279-Adolphus and Nannie Marguerite (Patterson) Joslyn, was b. in Lincoln Co. Mo., Aug. 17, 1873; m. at her father's home, near Eolia, Feb. 19, 1893, Samuel E. Stanley, b. Jan. 17, 1873, at Louisiana, Mo., s. of John Milton (b. in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1840; d. 1900) and Paulina (Knode, b. 1847, d. 1881) Stanley. Samuel was the principal member instrumental in the rebuilding of their burned-out Methodist Church, Paynesville, Mo., where he and Ann resided and worshiped for seventeen years. Their home was always a home for all the family, and their door was open to any and all, for a night's lodging, or an indefinite visit. Although he was born six months after his parents left Virginia, Samuel was truly a Southern Gentleman in hospitality. Ann spends the winters with one of her children, all of whom live in Missouri. Samuel died at Louisiana, Mo., Apr. 22, 1946; interment, Eolia Cemetery.
Children: (surname STANLEY)

- i. Gilbert,³² b. in Vinita Indian Territory (Okla.) Apr. 15, 1895; d. of small-pox, Apr. 5, 1896.
- ii. Ida E.³² b. near Paynesville, Mo., May. 6, 1898; m. Oct. 7, 1937, Claude Green, b. 1884; d. 1954. No issue.
- iii. Edith Marguerite,³² b. Oct. 14, 1899; m. Edward Laroy Wessler, b. in Springfield, Mo., July 7, 1893, s. of John Frederick and Caroline M. (Mueller) Wessler.

Child:

Anne Carolyn,³³ b. Aug. 25, 1928; m. Sept. 18, 1949, T/Sgt. Howard Jennings Treadway, Jr., U.S.A.F., now stationed at Ramore (Radar) Base, Northern Ontario, Canada.

Children: (Treadway)

- 1. Stanley Paul,³⁴ b. St. Louis, Jan. 10, 1951.
- 2. Jane Leslie,³⁴ b. St. Louis, Mar. 29, 1952.
- 3. Edward Joslyn,³⁴ b. St. Louis, Aug. 26, 1960.

- iv. David Berkley,³² b. Jan. 15, 1902; m. Sept. 4, 1929, Eula May Waddell, b. Mar. 9, 1912, dau. of Thomas and Mary Belle (Enloe) Waddell, of Pike Co. Mo.

Only child: (Stanley)

David Eugene,³³ b. near Frankford, Mo., June 4, 1931; m. Jan. 25, 1952, Dorothy Grace Dixon, of Houston, Mo., b. Feb. 6, 1933, dau. of Charles and Nora (Chambers) Dixon.

Children:

- 1. Carl Eugene,³⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1954.
- 2. Larry Dean,³⁴ b. Jan. 29, 1957.

- v. Lottie Maude,³² b. at Paynesville, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908; m. May 26, 1927, Cecil Raymond Brimer, b. Feb. 5, 1898, Bowling Green, Mo., s. of Frank D. (b. Aug. 4, 1866) and Sallie (Keith, 1878-1925) Brimer. Cecil is a Real Estate and Insurance broker at New London, Mo. They reside in Hannibal, Mo.

Children: (surname BRIMER)

- i. Aleta Ruth,³³ b. in Bowling Green, Oct. 4, 1929; R. N., Mo. Baptist Hospital, St. Louis; m. Sept. 27, 1953, Gordon Charles Fountain, merchant; b. Palmira, Mo., Nov. 4, 1929. They live in Kenner, La.

Children: (Fountain)

- 1. Jeffrey Charles,³⁴ b. in Kenosha, Wis. Oct. 31, '57.
- 2. Steven John,³⁴ b. New Orleans, Dec. 4, 1958.
- ii. Sue Lee,³³ b. June 26, 1932; taught school before her mar. Aug. 4, 1954, to Willis Jackson Magruder, Science teacher, Kirksville, Mo., b. at Lentner, Mo. Aug. 7, 1935. They live in Kirksville.

Children: (Magruder)

1. Julie Beth,³⁴ b. July 4, 1958.
 2. Kerry Vaughn,³⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1959.
 - iii. Dale Edward,³³ b. Oct. 14, 1933; m. May 18, 1958, Joyce Graupman, b. Sept. 30, 1934, at Decatur, Ill. He is in Life Insurance, Springfield, Ill.
- Child: (Brimer)
- Deborah Lyn,³⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1959, Springfield.

334—MARY ELLEN,³¹ 4th child of 279-Adolphus and Nannie Marguerite (Patterson) Joslyn, was born in Lincoln Co. Mo., Oct. 24, 1874; died of colon cancer, Nov. 29, 1944, in San Francisco, Cal.; m. in St. Louis, May 23, 1903, Henry Ruffin, b. in 1870, s. of Lemon H. and Mary Ann (Carroll) Ruffin, faithful Presbyterians and prosperous farmers of Buffalo (near Louisiana) Mo. Henry died at his home in Louisiana, Oct. 4, 1921.

Children:

- i. Virgil,³² b. Aug. 29, 1904; X-Ray Service Engineer in Los Angeles; m. June 26, 1939, Agnes Dolhum, X-Ray Technician at Good Samaritan Hospital (Episcopal); b. in Manitoba, Canada, Dec. 23, 1900, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Lynne) Dolhum. Virgil is a veteran of W.W.2. and was stationed in Panama Canal Zone at the time of his mother's death. No issue.
- ii. Edward Joseph,³² b. Feb. 18, 1911; engaged to be married, July, 1960, Jeanette Jennings; resides at 521 Elm Court, So. San Francisco.

335—CHARLES,³¹ Ship-chandler, oldest child of 285-George M. and Eliza (Dyer) Joslyn, was b. in Boston, May 23, 1847; was associated in business with his father at the San Francisco office; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Mary Greenwood, b. Mar. 31, 1852, dau. of William and Mary A. (McGavock) Greenwood.

Children:

- i. Florence Greenwood,³² b. July 28, 1876.
- ii. William Greenwood,³² b. Feb. 18, 1878; d. July 7, 1878.
- iii. Mary Greenwood,³² b. July 2, 1880.
- iv. Gertrude Greenwood,³² b. Apr. 28, 1882.

336—ANSEL D.,³¹ oldest child of 296-George Sheffield and Priscilla (Hopkins) Josselyn, was b. July 3, 1827; d. June 1, 1910; lived at Perth, N.Y. He m. Sept. 29, 1853, Sarah N. Allen, b. May 26, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1914.

Children:

- i. George A.³² b. June 17, 1854; m. June 20, 1882, Melissa Plantz; Their s., Clarence A.,³³ b. at Perth, Aug. 13, 1889; m. Ida Mosher, and had s. Harold C.,³⁴ b. May 27, 1917.
- ii. Charles,³² b. June 11, 1858; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Carrie Ligenfelter.
- iii. Maggie L.,³² b. Feb. 19, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1883, Allen Smith; their s. Earl F.³³ was b. Nov. 15, 1895; m. Mar. 27, 1918, Flora Arneet.
- iv. Nellie A.³² b. Oct. 24, 1865; m. Feb. 7, 1894, Wilbur C. Hatheway.

Children:

- i. Margery Ann Joslin,³³ b. Oct. 25, 1897; d. July 22, 1903.
- ii. Dorothy R.³³ b. Mar. 27, 1907.

337—THOMAS HENRY,³¹ 3rd child of 296-George Sheffield Joslin, was b. Aug. 28, 1832; d. July 25, 1910; m. Mar. 3, 1858, Lucy Meyers, b. June 14, 1835; d. Mar. 19, 1915.

Children:

- i. Edwin W.³² b. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1885, Ada Pratt; no issue.
- ii. Harriet G.³² b. Nov. 21, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Lincoln Hill.

Child:

Elizabeth,³³ b. Oct. 15, 1889.

356—iii. Frank M.³² b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. Ida Fleig.

- iv. Jennie E.³² b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Harry W. Lee.
- v. Henry,³² b. Oct. 11, 1878; unmarried in 1921.

338—ELIAS,³¹ 3rd child of 303-John and Sophia (Carroll) Joslin, was b. Dec. 31, 1850, in E. Thompson, Conn.; d. Dec. 1, 1922. m. (1) Ellen Carpenter, b. June 21, 1849, dau. of Wm. Walker and Elizabeth (Fuller) Carpenter of Thompson; m. (2) Martha Cutler.

Child:

Alice,³² b. May 15, 1903; m. Mar. 11, 1928, Alfred Kleindienst, a pioneer in radio, building his first radio transmitter himself, WKBE, one of the first radio stations in the country, established

Feb. 27, 1925. Alice belongs to the D.A.R. They reside in Webster, Mass.

Children:

- i. Barbara Cutler,³³ b. Mar. 8, 1930; m. July 5, 1948, Sylvio Gilbert. Children:
 1. Michael Alfred,³⁴ b. Feb. 7, 1950.
 2. Ronald Mark,³⁴ b. Jan. 30, 1956.
- ii. Marjorie Ann,³³ b. Jan. 12, 1932; m. June 12, 1954, Robert Guidera.

Children:

1. Robert Joseph,³⁴ b. Mar. 15, 1955.
2. Amy Joslin,³⁴ b. July 7, 1956.
3. Timothy Patrick,³⁴ b. July 7, 1957.
4. Laurie Wood,³⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1958.
5. Michael John,³⁴ b. Dec. 7, 1959.

339—ALLEN LAFAYETTE,³¹ s. of 304-Elliott Joslin, was b. in E. Thompson, Conn., Aug. 30, 1833; m. (2), Sarah Ann Emerson Proctor, b. in Peabody, Mass., 1839. "Her great-great-great-great grandfather, John Proctor, was hung for a witch, Aug. 1692, in Gallows Hill, Salem." (The quotation is from her son, Dr. Elliott P. Joslin, M. D. Boston.)

Children: (by first w.)

- i. Ada L., b. Oct. 26, 1858.
- ii. Homer Shumway, b. Dec. 14, 1862; m. (1) May Willis in 1881. m. (2), Louise Bardwell, b. Oxford, Mass., dau. of E. W. Bardwell.

Children:

- i. Philip W.³³ b. May 18, 1890.
- ii. Lucile,³³ b. June 5, 1893; m. and has children.
- iii. Margaret,³³ b. Dec. 28, 1899; m. and has children. (by 2nd w.)

357—iii. Elliott Proctor,³² b. 1869; m. Elizabeth. . .

- iv. Able Proctor,³² b. Oct. 7, 1875; d. Aug. 15, 1876.

340—WILLIAM CARY,³¹ Educator, son of 305-William and Harriet (Shumway) Joslin, was b. in E. Thompson, Conn., Nov. 17, 1852; d. in Raleigh, N.C. Dec. 30, 1923; a graduate of Williston Seminary, E. Hampton, Mass., 1872; A.B. from Brown University,

1876; A.M., 1897; LHD, Tufts College, 1899; m. Aug. 3, 1882, Elizabeth Florine Freeman, of Webster, Mass.

He probably began his career as editor of the *Times*, of Webster, Mass. 1876; taught at Princeton Academy, Watertown, Conn., 1878-79; was a teacher at Cottage Hill School, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 1880-81; vice-princ. Staten Island Academy, Stapleton, N.Y., 1884-95; Clinton Liberal Institute, Ft. Plain, N.Y., 1897-1900; Master, Payson Hall, Williston Seminary, 1900-01; Principal High School, Scranton, Pa., 1901-03; New Brunswick, N.J., 1903-4; vice-princ. of Peddie Institute, Hightstown, N.Y., 1904-5; Pres. Westbrook Seminary, Portland, Me., 1905-07; Latin Master, Bethlehem, Pa., school, 1907-09; Supt. of Schools of Media, Pa., 1920—Last residence, Lancaster, Pa. Death occurred while he was visiting a son.

Children:

358—Harold Vincent,³² b. June 22, 1883; m. Anne Hinsdale.

359—Cedric Freeman,³² b. Apr. 12, 1889; m. Elizabeth O'Neill.

360—Harley,³² b. June 12, 1893; m. Louise Horsman Chester.

341—WILLIAM EDWIN,³¹ son of 306—Robert and Eliza (Thornton)

Joslin, was born at Johnson, R.I., March 13, 1842; died in Providence, R.I., November 19, 1912; was first, a salesman for his father, selling shoe-laces and other laces. When he went in business for himself, he purchased several mills between 1897 and 1906. The Joslin Manufacturing Company spun their own yarns; made 15 or 16 tons laces per week; employed 1000 people.

He married, July, 1865, N. Providence, R.I., his first cousin, Theresa Brown Joslin, b. N. Providence, May 29, 1846; died, Dec. 3, 1930 Clayville, R.I., daughter of William and Theresa (Brown) Joslin.

They had one son:

William Harry,³² of Clayville, b. Nov. 1875; m. Beryl Anna Russ, of Phoenix, Oswego, County, N.Y.; 4 daughters:

1. Eliza.³³

2. Beryl Anna.³³

3. Alice Thornton.³³

4. Fairfax Robinson.³³

342—SUMNER RICHARDSON,³¹ son of 309—Joseph Napoleon and Margaret Baker (Pierce) Joslin, was b. in Oxford, Mass., Nov. 25, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1922; was educated in the public schools of Millbury

and Worcester, Mass. He was a "market man and butcher." He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisted Aug. 15, 1864; was mustered out of service, July 3, 1865; a Free Mason; Republican; m. at Sutton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1868, Charlotte Augusta Perry, b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. June 13, 1926, dau of William and Eunice Perry, farmers of Sutton. "Especially memorable (to one of the descendants) were the holidays year after year when everyone attended family gatherings at Grandfather Perry's farm a few miles from Worcester." The trips were made, first by horse car, which connected with the six-twenty A.M. train to Millbury. From there a stage was taken, arriving in Sutton at 7:10—"the whole trip having covered a distance of *nine miles*."

In 1893, they purchased a farm in the northern part of Oxford, which they maintained till old age forced them to sell in 1910.

Children:

- i. Carrie Augusta,³² b. Aug. 20, 1870; m. 1906, H. S. Stockwell.
- 361—ii. Emma Margaret,³² b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Raymond Eugene Chapin.
- 362—iii. Harry Sumner,³² b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. Alberta White.
- 363—iv. Arthur Batchelor,³² b. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Katherine Royal.
- v. Willie Perry,³² b. July 9, 1880; d. of diphtheria, Dec. 14, 1885.
- 364—vi. Edmund Joseph,³² b. Apr. 4, 1883; m. (1), Mary E. Brown.

343—JOSEPHINE ESTELLE,³¹ 2nd child of 310—Lucius Merwain and Christina (Mitchell) Joslin, was b. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Mar. 5, 1891, George Warren Hiscox. She d. May 28, 1960.

Children:

- i. Estelle,³² b. Jan. 18, 1892; m. Oct. 16, 1912, Arthur Luman Lamb.

Child:

- Arthur Luman,³³ b. Dec. 8, 1914; d. Oct. 1, 1916.
- ii. Warren Lucius,³² b. Mar. 17, 1896; d. Sept. 9, 1960; served in World War I, Sgt. of 5th Engineers, Camp Humphrey, Va. appointed Postmaster, Charlton Depot, Mass., 1937; m. Nov. 28, 1933, Florence Hatch Nightingale; Child—
Josephine Estella,³³ b. June 21, 1934; m. Oct. 18, 1958.
Robert D. Blood; son—
Curt Allen,³⁴ b. Nov. 4, 1959.

344—CHARLES EDWARD,³¹ Druggist, 6th child of 312—Samuel and Alice (Forbes) Joslin, was b. in Topeka, Kan. in 1872; graduate

of Kansas University School of Pharmacy, 1894; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Jennie Funk. He died, Sept. 1959. His widow d. May 30, 1960.

Only Child:

DeForest Funk,³² b. Mar. 8, 1903; graduated from Kansas University in Civil Engineering; m. Mar. 3, 1923, Mary Louise Kirkpatrick, b. Feb. 10, 1903. They live in Topeka; have—only child:

Jeanne,³³ b. Nov. 19, 1932; m. Theodore Edward Malone, b. July 16, 1927; res.; Colorado Springs, Colo.

Child:

Kathleen Mary,³⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1956.

345—WALTER,³¹ youngest child of 312—Samuel and Alice (Forbes)

Joslin, was b. in Topeka, Kan., in 1878; d. 1908; m. Alice Bryant.

Their only child:

Alvin D.,³² b. in Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 21, 1905; attended Missouri University; m. Aug. 30, 1929, Fern Dell Metcalf, b. in Colo. dau. of Charles and Minnie Metcalf. They reside in St. Louis Mo., where he is Pres. of the Joslin Advertising Co.

Children:

i. Charles,³³ b. Sept. 3, 1930; A.B. Texas U. lives in New York.

ii. Judith,³³ b. Dec. 29, 1935; A.B. Missouri U. m. Sept. 1958, Ronald Porter.

child:

Stephen,³⁴ b. Oct. 1959.

iii. John,³³ b. Aug. 10, 1937; is serving in the U.S.A.F., stationed at Chanute Field, Rantoul, Ill.

346—ALLEN BRUCE,³¹ s. of 315—Henry, was b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. 1959 at Auburn, Wash; builder; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Rose Stevens, of Port Huron, Mich.

Children: (spell their name JOSLYN)

i. ————;³² d. young.

ii. Jennie June,³² m. Wallace MacNaughton, of Ft. Edward, N.Y. no issue.

iii. Allen Bruce.³²

iv. Howard Graham.³²

v. Viola Katherine,³² m. . . . Swinehart; have son—Allen Arthur Joslyn³³ Swinehart.

347—HARRY ALONZO,³¹ 3rd child of 315-Henry Hartwell Joslin, was b. in Lyndeboro, N.H., July 19, 1862; d. at Milford, N.H. in 1930; m. (1), Sept. 19, 1889, Marion G. Burnham, of Abilene, Kansas. They resided at Milford, where he was a contractor and builder. He m. (2), Beulah Love.

Children: (first 4 by 1st w.)

- i. Bessie J.³²
- ii. Henry J.³² lives in Washington State.
- iii. Ruth.³²
- iv. Emily S.³² d. in childhood, in an accidental hanging.
- v. Helen,³² lives in New Jersey.
- vi. Olive,³² m. has 2 children.
- vii. Harry,³² m. has one child.
- viii. William,³² lives in Washington State.
- ix. Ralph,³² lives in Washington State.

348—BENJAMIN H.,³¹ 7th child of 315-Henry Hartwell Joslin, was b. in Lyndeboro, Sept. 14, 1871; d. Mar. 28, 1930; rural mail carrier; m. Oct. 18, 1894, Mary A. Cain, of Greenfield, N.H., dau of John and Ann (Cassidy) Cain, b. Dec. 21, 1869; d. July 23, 1912.

Children:

- i. Albert Benjamin,³² b. Sept. 24, 1897; d. Jan. 20, 1933; unm.
- 365—ii. Perry Edward,³² b. Apr. 30, 1901; m. Louise Viola Mason.

349—ARTHUR WALDO,³¹ Architect and Contractor, s. of 318-Asher Waldo and Antoinette L. (Goddard) Joslin, was b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Nov. 8, 1870; d. at Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 18, 1940; m. Dec. 12, 1894, Ida Eastman, b. Feb. 26, 1871, d. Jan. 23, 1936. He was the author of a book on estimating the cost of buildings; three editions—1909, 1913, 1923; He lived in Webster, Mass.

Children:

- i. Asher Winthrop,³² b. Nov. 22, 1895; d. Nov. 6, 1951; m. Sept. 29, 1927, Katherine Livingston Gould, of Cherry Hill, Albany, N.Y. had son:
David Asher,³³ b. Oct. 31, 1928.
 - ii. Gertrude,³² b. Sept. 6, 1899; unmarried.
 - iii. Helen,³² b. Oct. 28, 1904; m. John Stetson.
- Children:
1. Judy,³³ b. Aug. 4, 1933.
 2. John,³³ b. Mar. 11, 1940.

350—ERNEST ASHER,³¹ 6th child of 318-Asher Waldo and Antoinette Lucy (Goddard) Joslin, was born May 27, 1878, Webster, Mass; died there, November 19, 1936; married, March 9, 1909, Clara Elizabeth Langdon, born November 25, 1880, Lee, Mass; died, Feb. 16, 1956, Raleigh, N.C.

Children: (all born in Webster, Mass.)

- i. Asher Langdon,³² b. June 19, 1910; m. June 21, 1938, Mildred Louise Brockwell, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Raleigh, N.C.

Child:

Mary Louise,³³ b. June 26, 1941, Charlotte, N.C. unmarried.

366—ii. Milton Goddard,³² b. Sept. 1911; m. Lena Lucile Lumsden.

* iii. Wolcott Turner,³² b. Mar. 22, 1913; m. Jan. 17, 1948, Hilda Cooper.

iv. Janice Blake,³² b. Apr. 2, 1916; died, Apr. 28, 1918, pneumonia.

v. Howard Hurlbut,³² b. May 22, 1920; died, July 17, 1927, Scarlet fever.

* Children of Wolcott Turner³² Joslin.

i. Janice Linda³³

ii. Gail Dianne³³

iii. Karen Elaine³³

351—STANLEY GODDARD,³¹ 7th child of 318-Asher Waldo and Antoinette Lucy (Goddard) Joslin, was born August 4, 1883, Webster, Mass., married, October 12, 1915, May Edna Rice, born, May 7, 1884. He was employed with the Webster and Southbridge Gas and Electric Company, forty years as chief electrician, Dist. Supt. of Distribution; now retired, and lives at 85 Everett Street, Southbridge, Mass. He is Republican in politics, and all his family are members of the Congregational Church. His hobby is collecting old books.

Children:

- i. Russell Clark,³² b. Apr. 25, 1917; m. Nov. 12, 1939, in Buffalo, N.Y., Jeanette Van Luven;

Children:

1. Barbara,³³ b. Oct. 27, 1943, Buffalo, N.Y.

2. Beverly,³³ b. June 21, 1947, Buffalo, N.Y.

3. Philip,³³ b. Mar. 22, 1953, Phoenix, Ariz.

ii. Leona May,³² Aug. 15, 1919, Worcester; m. in Los Angeles, June 17, 1950, George Granger; res. Fullerton, Calif.

iii. Frederick Rice,³² b. Feb. 10, 1921, Worcester; m. in Ware,

Mass., Apr. 21, 1950, Edith Louise Ravenhill; res. Lebanon, Conn.

Children:

1. Elaine,³³ b. Ware, Mar. 15, 1951.
2. David,³³ b. Hartford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1953.
3. Nancy,³³ b. Middleton, Conn., Oct. 17, 1957.
- iv. Edna Louise,³² b. May 29, 1929, Worcester; m. June 9, 1951, Roger Woodbury, school teacher; res. Manchester, Conn.

352—WILLIAM GREEN,³¹ probably 3rd child of 320—George Henry and Eunice A. (Olmstead) Joslin, was b. ca 1858, Harrison, Ill., m. Helen Burbridge. Both are buried in the Nebo, Ill., Cemetery.

Children:

- i. Lila,³² m. Guy Turnbeaugh. They live in Nebo.

Children:

- i. Guy³³
- ii. Kenneth³³
- ii. Ivy,³² b. Apr. 1, 1882, in Nebo; m. Claudia McKey, b. July 9, 1883. They reside in White Hall, Ill., where they are members of the Christian Church.

Children:

- i. Leona,³³ b. Mar. 14, 1902; m. Clay Barton;
Child: (son)

Carroll³⁴

- ii. Lowell,³³ b. Nov. 26, 1905; m. Lucile Shelby; res: 3531 Oakdale, St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

1. Richard,³⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1936; grad. Missouri U., 1958.
2. Robert,³⁴ twin of Richard; grad. from Washington U., 1959; buyer for a Dept. Store in Dayton, O.
3. Tom,³⁴ b. May 31, 1944; Student.
- iii. Sidney,³³ b. July 27, 1909; killed in a collision of two planes over Grand Canyon, Ariz. June 30, 1956. He m. Freida Ferguson.

Children:

1. Jill,³⁴ b. Apr. 9, 1950.
2. Claudia,³⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1953.
- iv. Vera,³³ b. Jan. 10, 1912; m. Mayo Shelby, of Nebo.
Children: (surname SHELBY)
 1. Sandra,³⁴ m. Ralph Angel.
 2. Jay,³⁴ b. ca 1947.

353—CHARLES HENRY,³¹ oldest child of 322-George Henry and Josephine (Carpenter) Joslin, was b. in Millbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1860; lived in Walpole and Keene, in N.H., then in Cardiff, Tenn., and finally settled on a farm at Winchendon, Mass. He became totally blind while blasting rocks on his Tenn. farm, Nov. 30, 1908. He m. Oct. 5, 1889, Cora Emogene Lewis, b. Aug. 4, 1872, dau. of Alonzo and Lucina (Breed) Lewis.

Children:

- i. Charles Lewis,³² b. Apr. 11, 1891; was living in Winchendon, with a w. and dau. in 1922.
- ii. Josie Isabella,³² b. Aug. 21, 1892; d. May 25, 1911, Winchendon.
- iii. George Henry,³² b. Dec. 15, 1896; was m. and had 2 children in 1922.
- iv. Lorna Elizabeth,³² b. Dec. 20, 1898.
- v. Marie Muriel,³² b. July 23, 1905.
- vi. Henry Goodridge,³² b. Apr. 13, 1907.

354—STEPHEN PERRY,³¹ Army officer, son of 324-William and Abigail S.N. (Wilder) Jocelyn, was born March 11, 1843, Brownington, Vermont. He attended several military schools in his home state, Brownington Academy, to 1855; Peoples Academy at Morrisville, 1856-7, and the Barton Academy, 1858-62. In the Civil War he served in the 6th Vermont Volunteer Infantry; was present at the fall of Richmond. Was mustered out of the volunteer service in 1866, and that year entered the regular army as 2nd Leut. By 1874, he was a captain, then was promoted to Major, Lieut. Col., and in 1901 was Colonel of the 14th Infantry. He retired in 1907 as Brigadier General.

He too, served on the frontier combatting the Indians. His field however, was the Western frontier, along the Columbia and Platte Rivers.

General Jocelyn was a member of several military and social clubs and orders, and a member of the Episcopal Church. After his retirement from the Army, he lived at Burlington, Vermont, where he died, March 8, 1920.

He married, February 2, 1886, Mary Chamberlain Edgell, daughter of Stephen M. Edgell of St. Louis, Mo., and a descendant of Corp. John Edgell, who served at the Bennington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company.

Children:

- i. Louise Edgell,³² m. Julian B. Clark.

- ii. Dorothy,³² m. Willing Irving Westervelt.
- iii. Stephen Perry³²

GENERATION 32

355—BENJAMIN ADOLPHIUS,³² 4th child of 331-Jerome and Mary (Blackwell) Joslyn, was b. in Pike Co. Mo., June 21, 1901; m. Dec. 9, 1922. Ethel Irene Lawson, b. near Temple, Okla., July 25, 1905; dau. of Cornelius H. and Dana Florida (Potts) Lawson.

Children:

- i. Paul Cornelius,³³ b. Dec. 10, 1923; d. Apr. 12, 1955; served in U.S.A.F., W.W. 2; m. Jan. 26, 1954, Alice Marie Bryson; Son;
Curtis Lee,³⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1954.
- ii. Mary Ellen,³³ b. Dec. 15, 1929; m. Dec. 15, 1948, Wm. Henry Reeves, b. Dec. 27, 1925; veteran of W.W. 2.
Child:
William Henry,³⁴ b. Mar. 19, 1954.
- iii. Edgar Lee,³³ b. Apr. 1, 1934; m. June 19, 1954, Billie Joann Freese, b. Jan. 28, 1933.
Adopted son:
Robert Eugene,³⁴ b. Mar. 24, 1951.
- iv. Ralph Lindell,³³ b. June 27, 1937; served in armed forces, Dental Tec. in France.
- v. Robert Wayne,³³ b. May 21, 1941.

356—FRANK M.,³² 3rd child of 337-Thomas Henry and Lucy (Myers) Joslin, was b. Nov. 3, 1863; m. at Amsterdam, N.Y., July 31, 1886, Ida Fleig, b. Nov. 3, 1869.

Children:

- i. Lucy Louise,³³ b. June 3, 1887; m. Mar. 29, 1913, Herbert F. Lindsay, of Amsterdam, N.Y., b. May 19, 1889;
Child:
Charlotte Joslin,³⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1914.
- ii. Harry Thomas,³³ b. Apr. 29, 1889; m. June 19, 1916, Isabelle Louise Mosher, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
- iii. Katherine Marie,³³ b. Apr. 21, 1895, m. Charles Albert Skeels of Missoula, Mont., son of Mrs. Mary Skeels of Eau Claire, Wis. Daughter, Mary Helen,³⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1920.
- iv. Agnes Elizabeth,³³ b. Feb. 19, 1901.

- v. Harriet Jane,³³ b. Oct. 26, 1902.
vi. Thomas Edwin,³³ b. May 18, 1910.

357—ELLIOTT PROCTOR,³² diabetic specialist, son of 339-Allen Lafayette and Sarah Ann Emerson (Proctor) Joslin, was born in Oxford, Mass., June, 1869.

In recognition of his 90th birthday, June 1959, he received congratulations from members of his profession throughout the world.

"Never has human life been more highly valued than by this High Priest of the treatment of diabetes who never failed to keep alive a patient for a few weeks or months, struggling to the bitter end even if unable to help him greatly."

Joseph Pierre Hoet, M.D., Ph.D. (Camb.)
Louvain, Belgium

"Dr. Joslin is a beloved man, the most renowned master of modern diabetology, a stimulating master whose teaching is heard with reverence in the whole world, a physician who is an ornament to his profession and a credit to America and to mankind."

Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Bernardo A. Houssay

Dr. Joslin has written numerous articles and books, but perhaps his best-known work is "The Treatment of Diabetes Mellitus," In 1959, the tenth edition was published.

He and his wife, Elizabeth, live at Longwood Towers, Brookline, Mass., He walks to his Clinic on Joslin Road; he has a summer place, Buffalo Hill, on the edge of Oxford, where he supports a summer camp for diabetic children.

"Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And departing, leave behind US
Footprints on the sands of Time."

Children:

- i. Allen P.³³ an M.D. at Joslin Clinic, Boston.
- ii. Elliott P.³² Jr. of Greenwood, N.J.
- iii. Mary,³³ m. Henry Otto, of Scarsdale, N.Y.

358—HAROLD VINCENT,³² Civil Engineer, oldest son of 340-William Cary and Elizabeth Florine (Freeman) Joslin, was born June 22, 1883; received his A.B. from Brown University, 1904 (Phi Beta

Kappa); married, December 2, 1908, Anne Devereux Hinsdale.

His first position seems to have been surveyor for White Mountain Lumber Co., N.H. in 1904. He was engineer with Norfolk Southern Railway, N.C. and Va., 1905-10; Norfolk City Water Dept. 1910-11; Yadkin River Power Co., 1911-13; Phoenix Construction Co., Utah and Idaho, 1913-14; Carolina Power and Light Co., N.C. 1914-18; U.S. Housing Corp., Washington D.C. 1918-19; Engr. contractor, Wilson (N.C.) Housing Corp 1919-20. Assistant to chairman and purchasing agent N.C. St. Highway Commission, 1921-23: asst. engr. in charge of construction and surveys, Carolina Power and Light Co. 1923; later engineer.

He was an Episcopalian, a Mason, and resided in Raleigh, N.C. He died November 3, 1928.

Children:

- i. Harold Vincent,³³ b. June 9, 1912; d. Nov. 30, 1919.
- ii. Nell Devereux,³³ lives in Raleigh; m. . . . Styron.
- iii. John Devereux,³³ b. June 29, 1918.
- iv. William,³³ b. Dec. 4, 1920.
- v. Elliott Hinsdale,³³ b. Dec. 2, 1924.

359—CEDRIC FREEMAN,³² 2nd child of 340-William Cary and Elizabeth Florine (Freeman) Joslin, was born April 12, 1889, Staten Island, N.Y., Died, September 10, 1922; received his B.S. 1913, in Civil Engineering Brown University; married, March 8, 1919, Elizabeth O'Neill.

He was an engineer with F. L. Dillon Constr. Co.; Chief of Physics Dept. University of Puerto Rico; served in the first world war; was chief sanitary engr. mil. Govt. of Santo Domingo. He was an Episcopalian, a Mason, and a good husband.

Children:

- i. William Worrall,³³ b. Sept. 3, 1920; m. Barbara . . . and lives in Trumbull, Conn with sons—Ric,³⁴ Robert,³⁴ and Peter.³⁴
- ii. Ric,³³ b. May 10, 1922; pilot in World War II; killed over (or in) Italy; body was never found.

360—HARLEY,³² youngest son of 340-William Cary and Elizabeth (Freeman) Joslin, was born June 12, 1893, Staten Island, New York; married, July 10, 1918. Louise Horsman Chester; They reside in Watertown, Mass. He served his country as a Marine in the First World War.

Only child:

Nancy Elizabeth,³³ b. Nov. 23, 1921; m. October, 1942, Harry Willis Larsen. Residence, 2039 Kenwood Ave., Beloit, Wis.

Children:

1. Linda,³⁴ b. Apr. 4, 1945; died, Sept. 17, 1945.
2. Janet Louise,³⁴ b. July 3, 1946.
3. Harley Scott,³⁴ b. May 28, 1949.
4. Betsy Joyce,³⁴ b. Sept. 14, 1953.
5. Lisa Lynn,³⁴ b. July 26, 1960.

361—EMMA MARGARET,³² 2nd child of 342—Sumner Richardson and Charlotte (Perry) Joslin, was born, September 21, 1871, Millbury, Mass., died, March 5, 1935, Springfield, Mass., married, April 30, 1891, in Worcester, Mass., Raymond Eugene Chapin, born October 10, 1866; still active and quite well.

Children: (surname CHAPIN)

- i. Pearl Margaret,³³ b. May 20, 1893, Worcester; m. June 11, 1919, in Springfield, Mass., Edwin Paul Lange.

Children: (surname LANGE)

Edwin Chapin,³⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1922, Springfield, Mass.

Eugene Perry,³⁴ b. Sep. 16, 1924, Springfield, Mass, d. Dec. 14, 1933.

- ii. Sumner Raymond,³³ b. Sept. 16, 1894, Worcester; m. Nov. 17, 1919 in Springfield, Mass., Muriel Isabella Davis.

Children: (surname CHAPIN)

1. June Elaine,³⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1924; was a WAVE in the Navy m. May 21, 1949, Anthony Bliznuk, Springfield.

Children:

1. Steven Trent,³⁵ b. July 1, 1951, Daytona Beach, F.
2. Bonnie Sue,³⁵ b. May 2, 1954, Springfield, Mass.
3. Carol Ann,³⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1959, Daytona Beach, Fla.
2. Marilyn Ruth,³⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1927; m. Sept. 4, 1948. John Flagg Gardner, Springfield, Mass.

Children: (surname GARDNER)

1. Cheryl Lynn,³⁵ b. June 11, 1950, Newburgh, N.Y.
2. Kenneth Paul,³⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1952, Newburgh, N.Y.
3. Norman Sumner,³⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1930; unmarried.
4. Winifred Joyce,³⁴ b. Apr. 12, 1934; m. July 7, 1951, in Springfield, Everett Arthur Pomeroy.

Children:

1. Dawn Marie,³⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1956 in Palmer, Mass.

2. Dori Lee,³⁵ b. Sept. 28, 1957 in Palmer, Mass.
iii. Charlotte May,³³ b. May 11, 1901, in Colorado Springs, Colo.
m. Oct. 19, 1935. Albert Llewellyn Post. Have an adopted
daughter, Cynthia Carol, b. July 23, 1945.

362—HARRY SUMNER,³² 3rd child of 342-Sumner R. and Charlotte
(Perry) Joslin, was born April 14, 1876, in Webster, Mass., died,
January 13, 1939 in Ashland, Mass.; married, June 24, 1903, Alberta
Frances White, of Glendale, R.I., born in Dudley, Mass., Oct. 5, 1875.
He was a Railway Postal Clerk; a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Children:

- i. Doris May,³³ b. May 12, 1905, Oxford, Mass., Chief
Librarian, Veterans Administration Hospital, Coatesville, Pa.
Certified Medical Librarian; A.B. Boston University, 1927; B.S.
in L.S. Western Reserve University, 1932; Studied at Columbia
University, medical librarianship, 1949. She is Episcopalian,
Republican. Member: Theta Upsilon, Medical Library Assn.,
Special Libraries Assn., Amer. Library Assn., Y.W.C.A., Ameri-
can Red Cross, Business and Prof. Women's Clubs.
ii. Hazel Augusta,³³ b. Oct. 1, 1907, Framingham, Mass., B.S.
in Edu. State Teacher's Col., Framingham, 1929; taught in
Keene, N.H. High School until 1936; Baptist; O.E.S., Asteria
Chap. Republican; m. in Ashland, Mass., Orvis Bertelle Fair-
banks, of Keene. Res: 124 Elm St. Keene, N.H.

Children:

- i. Orvis Kendrick,³⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1942.
ii. Jocelyn,³⁴ b. Feb. 3, 1943.
iii. Marthena,³⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1949.
iii. Helen Frances,³³ b. Dec. 23, 1913, at Ashland, Mass., member
of Asteria Chapter #40, O.E.S. of Keene; m. June 23, 1940,
Chester Roy Guillow. They reside at West Swanzey, N.H., have
an adopted son: Sumner Kirk, b. Sept. 5, 1949.

363—ARTHUR BATCHELOR,³² 4th child of 342-Sumner Richardson
Joslin, was b. Jan. 30, 1878, in Webster, Mass.; d. Nov. 20, 1946;
m. May 14, 1903, in Worcester, Katherine Augusta Royal, by Rev.
Daniel Hoyt, of Adams Square Baptist Church; member of the Odd
Fellows, Masons, and the West Medford Cong. Church. Res: Waban,
Mass.

Children:

- i. Elizabeth,³³ b. Millbury, Feb. 21, 1905; d. Feb. 22, 1905.
- ii. Dorothy Christine,³³ b. Worcester, July 29, 1906; grad. of Boston U., B.S., 1956; taught school seven years, then became recorder in the office of the Registrar, North-eastern U., Boston; member of the O.E.S.; m. July 28, 1934, Vernon Sydney McFarlin, of Taunton, Mass, b. Sept. 20, 1909, an electrical engineer for Boston Edison Co., a guidance counselor for the Boy Scouts and an Episcopalian.

Children: (surname, McFARLIN)

- i. Malcolm (adopted) b. Sept. 16, 1935; m. Aug. 30, 1958, Trudi Griffin.
- ii. Sally Royal,³⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1937; m. Sept. 12, 1959, Joseph Launic.
- iii. Ann C.,³⁴ b. July 26, 1938.
- iv. Susan Washburn,³⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1945.
- v. Kathy Perry,³⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1947.

364—EDMUND JOSEPH,³² 6th child of 342-Sumner Richardson and

Charlotte A. (Perry) Joslin, was born April 4, 1883, Worcester, Mass., When a boy, he joined the Y.M.C.A. "the members of which sang hymns each Sunday for the inmates at the Worcester Poor Farm. This created an interest in others less fortunate than himself, a feeling which he has displayed throughout his entire life." The chief sports of his youth were fishing, hunting, swimming and hiking. In adult life he was dairyman, farmer, and rural and railway mailcarrier. He retired in 1946, and moved to Berlin, Mass. where he now resides.

He married, (1), December 12, 1905, Mary Eleanor Brown, born in Leicester, Mass., April 22, 1884; died, January 6, 1939, a victim of crippling arthritis. She is buried at Oxford. He married (2), November 28, 1940, Elizabeth (Mason) (Parke) Benedict. They are members of the Baptist Church and take part in the town organizations. He is a Republican in politics, and a free Mason. One of his grandchildren said, "he keeps busy refinishing furniture, collecting antiques, old American relics, clocks, and old tools."

His children:

- 367—i. Edmund Perry,³³ b. Nov. 4, 1906; m. Edna L. Ellington.
- 368—ii. Frank Richardson,³³ b. May 1, 1908; m. Margaret D. Roper.
- iii. Eleanor Augusta,³³ b. Mar. 2, 1910, Oxford, m. June 9, 1942, George W. Pederson.

Children:

- 1. Perry Oscar,³⁴ b. Oct. 3, 1944.

2. Christina,³⁴ b. Mar. 3, 1950.

iv. Mary Lydia,³³ b. Feb. 27, 1912, Oxford; m. Nov. 21, 1931, James Donald Miles. He died June 7, 1961 aged 52 years.

Children:

1. Mary Rogers,³⁴ b. May 3, 1933; m. Sept. 10, 1955, David Christopher Allen;

Children:

1. David C.³⁵ Jr., b. Dec. 2, 1956.

2. Peter James,³⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1958.

3. Stephen Miles,³⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1960.

2. Donna Ann,³⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1934; m. Oct. 29, 1955, Dean Francis Morgantini;

Children:

1. Dean Francis,³⁵ Jr. b. Oct. 4, 1956.

2. Lisa Ann,³⁵ b. June 16, 1958.

3. Jane Elizabeth,³⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1935.

4. James Brown,³⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1937; Dartmouth, B.A. 1959; U.S. Marines, 1959 Vol. (is in the Reserves).

5. Jon David,³⁴ b. June 23, 1939; U.S. Marines, 1958 Vol. for four years.

6. Margaret Eleanor,³⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1941. m. Sept. 1, 1960. Edward K. Allen III. Child, Edward K. IV, b. Apl. 18, 1961.

7. Donald Wesley,³⁴ b. Oct. 30, 1946.

v. Margaret Gleason,³³ b. Nov. 7, 1917; died, Dec. 3, 1918, influenza. Buried at Oxford.

365—PERRY EDWARD,³² younger child of 348—Benjamin H. and Mary

A. (Cain) Joslin, was born, April 30, 1901; married, November 4, 1925, Louise Viola Mason, daughter of Albert Chester and Ida Lois (Holt) Mason, and a descendant of Samuel and Lavina Joslin as follows: their daughter Harriet Joslin married Nathan P. Cummings and had son, Nathan Jr. who married Mary Jeanette, b. Feb. 4, 1853, married Robert Chester Mason, b. in Quebec, June 14, 1850. Mary Jeanette and Albert Chester Mason were the parents of Albert Chester, father of Mrs. Perry Edward Joslin, born, Nov. 7, 1905. Perry and Louise live in Wilton, New Hampshire.

Children:

i. —son,³³ b. Aug. 24, 1926; died same day.

ii. Marilyn,³³ b. Dec. 4, 1927; Smith College graduate; m. June 13, 1954, John Bancker Aycrigg at Chicago, where both were

attending University of Chicago. Dr. and Mrs. Aycrigg reside in Denver.

Children:

1. Charlotte Caryl,³⁴ b. Seattle, May 13, 1958.
2. Benjamin Joslin,³⁴ b. Denver, Nov. 5, 1959.
- iii. Cathryn,³³ b. Jan. 23, 1929; graduated from Colby Jr. College and Syracuse U.; m. at New York City, Feb. 19, 1952, Bruce Carl Center, Research Engineer with Raytheon Co. Chelmsford, Mass.

Children: (b. at Lowell, Mass. surname CENTER)

1. Timothy Mark,³⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1956.
2. Jennifer,³⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1957.
3. Andrea Louise,³⁴ b. Dec. 30, 1959.
- iv. Perry Edwin,³³ b. Jan. 27, 1932, Milford, Mass; m. June 13, 1959, Worcester, Linda Jane Swenson; Son: Perry E. IV,³⁴ b. May 24, 1960.

366—MILTON GODDARD,³² 2nd child of 350—Ernest Asher and Clara Elizabeth (Langdon) Joslin, was born, September 4, 1911, Webster, Mass. died, January 1, 1958, Raleigh, N.C.; was struck down at a street intersection while riding a French motorbike, Dec. 31, 1957; lived twelve hours never regaining consciousness; received his D.O. degree from Philadelphia College of Osteopathy; married, August 2, 1934, in Ashland Christian Church, Ashland, Va., Lena Lucile Lumsden, dau. of Julian Curry and Carrie (Young) Lumsden, of Louisa Co. Va. She received her A. B. degree from Mulligan Col. Tenn., 1929; D. O., with Milton, Philadelphia Col. of Osteopathy, 1933. She interned there, 1933–34.

Children:

- i. Ivan Lumsden,³³ b. Sept. 9, 1936; m. Aug. 6, 1955, Barbara Ann Hayes, dau. of Thomas and Verna Hayes of Charlottesville, Va. Their first child is expected this summer, (1960).
- ii. Arnold Lumsden,³³ b. Jan. 3, 1938, in Raleigh, N.C.
- iii. Lloyd Lumsden,³³ b. Mar. 5, 1947, in Raleigh, N.C.

GENERATION 33

367—EDMUND PERRY,³³ oldest child of 364—Edmund Joseph and Mary Eleanor (Brown) Joslin, was born November 4, 1906, Leicester, Mass., died, July 25, 1935. He had sugar diabetes from his twelfth

year, long before insulin was discovered. "His mental, physical and social development was retarded until the wondrous insulin brought into being by Dr. Joslin a distant relative, was able to relieve some of this tension." His case was taken in hand by the great specialist too late, and Edmund Perry succumbed to its ravages. He is buried at Oxford. He married, August 15, 1931, Edna L. Ellington.

Children:

- i. Norman Perry,³⁴ b. June 7, 1932; volunteer, U.S. Army, Korean veteran, Intelligence, honorably discharged as First Lt. 1953. Married, March 10, 1952, Lorraine Demar.

Children:

1. Norman Perry,³⁵ b. Apr. 18, 1953.
2. Stephen Paul,³⁵ b. May 9, 1954.
3. Tracey Lyn,³⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1957.
- ii. George Edward,³⁴ b. Mar. 21, 1934; Vol. U.S. Navy; honorably discharged, 1956. Married, Feb. 2, 1956, Phyllis Fredette.

Child:

- Keith Edmund,³⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1957.

368—FRANK RICHARDSON,³³ 2nd child of 364—Edmund Joseph and Mary Eleanor (Brown) Joslin, was born at Oxford, Mass., May 1, 1908; Harvard Business School, A.M.P. 1948; Construction Engineer. After specializing in Civil engineering at Worcester Polytechnic Institute, he first joined the New England Power Co., in 1928, as a transitman. In 1937, he was chief-of-party for transmission line surveys. After World War II in which he served in the civilian Secret Defense, he became District resident engineer supervising field engineering; he is now vice-president, recently elected. He is a Republican, and attends the Unitarian Church; married, June 29, 1929, Margaret D. Roper, Mt. Holyoke College, B.A. 1928.

Children:

- 369—i. Frank Richardson,³⁴ b. Apr. 27, 1930; m. Ivania Mae Down.
- ii. Nancy Hayes,³⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1932; Mt. Holyoke Col. B.A. 1952. Boston University, 1955, Med. Ed.
 - iii. Robert Marshall,³⁴ b. Jan. 24, 1934, Bedford, Mass., died, by accident, June 30, 1953.
 - iv. Patricia Denny,³⁴ b. Mar. 21, 1940, m. Mar. 12, 1960, Gerald A. Heggie, b. Oct. 31, 1939; student.
 - v. Judith Kinney,³⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1944.
 - vi. Joanne Perry,³⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1944.

369—FRANK RICHARDSON³⁴ (Jr.), oldest child of 368-Frank R. and Margaret D. (Roper) Joslin, was born, April 27, 1930, Holden, Mass., received his A.B. from Dartmouth College, class of 1953; Amos Tuck School of Business Administration, M.B.A. 1958; Fraternity, Delta Upsilon; he is a Unitarian, and in politics, Independent; served in the U.S. Army Intelligence Corps, 1953-1956. He is Management Analyst with Champion Paper and Fibre Company, Hamilton, Ohio. Married, November 28, 1953, in Sioux City, Iowa, Ivania Mae Down, born August 13, 1930, Rochester, Minn; school, Wellesley Col. B.A. 1952; Unitarian, Independent.

- i. Frank Richardson III,³⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1955, Fort George Meade, Md.
- ii. Alice Bushnell,³⁵ b. May 12, 1958, Hanover, N.H.

370—MARCELLUS BROWN,³¹ 3rd child of 276-David Wait and Sarah (Clough) Joslyn, was b. ca 1842; d. in 1876; m. July 16, 1863, Martha Ann Hunter, b. May 23, 1841, died Nov. 18, 1883, dau. of Robert and Hannah (LeRoy) Hunter.

Children:

- 375—i. Robert Wait,³² b. Sept. 25, 1864; m. Isabel Etta Jackman.
- ii. Fannie,³² b. Mar. 17, 1866; d. 1886.

371—WALTER,³¹ 4th child of 276-David Wait and Sarah (Clough) Joslyn, was born in Woodstock, Ill., June 20, 1847; m. Ann Johnston.

Children: (first four b. Chicago)

- i. David Marcellus,³² b. ca 1872; m. and had 4 children—1. Agnes, 2. Myrtle, 3. Frank, 4. Raymond.
- ii. Matthew,³² had 4 children—1. LaVergne, 2. Walter, 3. Edward, 4. Ann.
- iii. William,³² had 5 children—1. William, 2. Harold, 3. Walter, 4. Neil, 5. Dorothy.
- iv. Edward,³² had 5 children—1. Walter, 2. Marie, 3. David, 4. Robert, 5. Francis
- v. Mayme,³² b. Mar. 17, 1880, in Elgin, Ill.; resides in Chicago.

372—MARCELLUS NEWELL,³² oldest child of 330-Marcellus Lindsey and Alice C. (Newell) Joslyn, was b. Feb. 28, 1901; grad. of Dartmouth College, B S 1924; Harvard, LLB, '27; m. (1) June 30,

1925, Lysbeth LeFevre; m. (2) Harriet Birnstein.

Children:

- i. Marcellus LeFevre,³³ m. Kirstin Eriksson.

Children:

1. Jarl Erik³⁴
2. Jana Katerina³⁴
3. Leif Niklas³⁴

- ii. Roland Merritt,³³ m. Dorothy Hand.

Children:

1. Gregory Roland³⁴
2. Daniel Warwick³⁴
3. Amy Merritt³⁴

- iii. Ilse Audrey,³³ m. (1), Ernst Drenick; m. (2), David Poleri.

Children:

1. Lysbeth Drenick³⁴
2. David Drenick³⁴
3. Leslie Newell Poleri³⁴

- iv. Marcia Harriet³³

- v. Marina Elaine³³

373—GEORGE ROBINSON,³² 2nd child of 330-Marcellus Lindsey and Alice (Newell) Joslyn, was born Nov. 22, 1902; graduate of Dartmouth Col. B.S. '25; m. Charlotte Case.

Children:

- i. Joy Louise,³³ m. Kirk MacNulty.

Child:

Mary Lee.³⁴

- ii. Jolyon David,³³ m. Elizabeth Correia.

Children:

1. David³⁴
2. Lysbeth³⁴

- iii. Mary Alice,³³ m. Richard Gurley.

Child:

Chanda Brook³⁴

- iv. Theodore Newell,³³ m. Sylvia Nordlander.

Children:

1. Jennifer³⁴
2. Christine³⁴

374—MERRITT LINDSEY,³² 3rd child of 330-Marcellus Lindsey and Alice (Newell) Joslyn, was born in Woodstock, Ill., July 12, 1905; received his B.S. degree from Dartmouth, 1927; m. Evadna Pence.

Children:

- i. Alice.
- ii. William Dwight.
- iii. Penny Irene.

375—ROBERT WAIT,³² only son of 370-Marcellus Brown and Martha Ann (Hunter) Joslyn, was born Sept. 25, 1864; d. Oct. 9, 1960; m. Aug. 8, 1888 Isabel Etta Jackman b. May 10, 1867, d. Nov. 21, 1953, dau. of Richard P. and Samantha (Clark) Jackman. Richard P. Jackman served in the Civil War.

Children:

- i. George Robert, b. Elgin, Oct. 17, 1890; m. Dec. 25, 1914, Florence Esther Galligan, b. Aug. 25, 1890, dau. of John and Margaret (Knox) Galligan.

Only child:

Margaret Louise,³⁴ b. Sept. 19, 1927; m. Dec. 22, 1948 Edward Neil Walker, b. Mar. 1, 1927, WW2 veteran, s. of Delbert W. and Emma (Hutchinson) Walker.

Only child (Walker)

Sandra Ellen,³⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1956.

- ii. Homer L.,³³ b. Aug. 25, 1892; d. Oct. 6, 1908.
- iii. Josephine Martha,³³ b. Aug. 17, 1894; m. (1) Apr. 28, 1913, M. C. Bradshaw; m. (2), 1924 Frank S. Thompson b. Dec. 21, 1894.

Children: (Bradshaw)

1. Robert Merrill,³⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1914; m. (1) Mar. 18, 1938, Fernetta Penelope Murphy b. Apr. 15, 1916; m. (2), May 5, 1948, Lucille May Bartholet, b. Dec. 20, 1918.

Children: (first 2 by first w.)

1. Joslyn Denee,³⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1939.
2. Mary Ann,³⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1942.
3. Jeanette,³⁵ b. Mar. 5, 1949.
4. Joanne,³⁵ (twin) b. Mar. 5, 1949.
5. Robert Merrill,³⁵ b. Apr. 22, 1952.
6. Merrilee Patricia,³⁵ b. Apr. 19, 1961.
2. Homer,³⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1916; m. Feb. 14, 1942, Marjorie Scott Hermes, b. July 26, 1919.

Child: (Thompson)

Marguerite Joslyn,³⁵ b. May 10, 1946.

iv. Katherine Frances,³³ b. July 23, 1903; m. (1), Feb. 19, 1924.

Charles Edwin Brace, b. July 19, 1905; m. (2), 1945, Donald
N. Smith, b. June 1, 1911.

Children: (by 1st husband)

1. Richard Joslyn,³⁴ b. Sept. 16, 1925; served in WW2;
m. Mar. 15, 1947, Mary M. McCauley, b. Sept. 16, 1926.

Children: (Brace)

1. Richard Lynn,³⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1949.
 2. Terence Lee,³⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1951.
 3. Robert Scott,³⁵ b. Mar. 16, 1953.
2. Robert Edwin,³⁴ b. Nov. 1, 1927; m. July 13, 1951,
Joanne Beaman, b. Aug. 11, 1929, dau. of Garfield C.
and Margaret (Ryan) Beaman.

Children: (Brace)

1. Karen Lynn,³⁵ b. July 16, 1954.
2. Kelly Lee,³⁵ b. July 23, 1956.

GLEANINGS

In this final chapter are some links that have not been attached to the Family chain.

Nehemiah Joslyn m. June 6, 1793, Martha Chase, b. Stonington, Conn., March 16, 1774, daughter of Consider and Betsey (Chester) Chase.

Pamelia Joslin, b. Stephenstown, N.Y., June 5, 1784; m. Sept. 8, 1805, Rev. Abner Chase, son of Consider; Methodist minister; died at Penn Yan N.Y., Apr. 27, 1854. Their dau. Matilda Ann was b. Dec. 30, 1817, Sangerfield N.Y.

Electa Joslin married Moses Richardson, (son of Ziba, b. 1769). They had son Horace, of Alstead N.H., who married Amanda M. Chase.

Benedict Joselyn married Sabrina Foster, dau. of Reuben and Mary (Leavenworth) Foster; They had one child. Reuben Foster was of Whitestown, N.Y., b. Aug. 11, 1771; d. Apr. 16, 1844.

Mary Elizabeth Joslyn married Abel Leavenworth, b. Nov. 24, 1800. In 1873 they were living at Charlotte, Vt. 3 sons, one dau. Their home was always a home for all the family. Her mother-in-law resided with them too.

John Robert Joslyn married Mary Parmelee Partridge, dau. of Henry Morton Partridge. (1820-1892)

Sarah Joslin, Winchendon, married Addison Kimball, b. Feb. 13, 1821, son of Jonathan and Polly (Robbins) Kimball of Rindge, N.H., Jonathan being son of Aquilla and Ann (Tenney) Kimball.

Miss Sally Joslin, age 31, died at Boston, April 5, 1800.

Daniel Joslin, b. July 22, 1821; d. Aug. 8, 1881; m. Mar. 12, 1845
Rebecca Lamyra, b. July 24, 1824; d. Oct. 12, 1889; both buried at
Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N.Y.

J.E. Joslin of Frankfort, N.Y., m. in Leicester, Mass. Sept. 12, 1847,
S.A. Whittemore.

Miss Addie Lucy Joslen m. in Nashua, N.H., May 20, 1868, Ruel
Mills Trask, both of Providence.

Curtis Jocelyn, of New Haven, Conn., m. Mary Bemis, b. Feb. 20,
1798. He is probably connected with 138-Simeon.

Lyman R. Joslin, m. Feb. 22, 1826, Rhoda K. Dike, b. Apr. 26, 1807;
dau. of Joseph (1776-1814) and Alice (1779-1861) Dike. He may be
son of 141-Benjamin.

Miss Adeline Josselyn m. at Boston, Oct. 12, 1826, John Putnam.

Clarence Richard Joslyn, son of Richard and Sarah (French) Joslyn
of Manchester, Conn., was b. at Canaan, Conn., October 3, 1851,

married at Manchester, Dec. 25, 1873, Carrie Eliza Lyman, b. Apr.
21, 1853, dau. of Daniel Parker and Mary Jane (Russell) Lyman, of
Ellington, Conn. (Daniel P. Lyman was a commercial traveller).
Clarence Richard was a sash and blind maker at Hartford.

Children: (1 & 2 b. at Manchester; 3 & 4, b. Hartford).

1. Richard Lyman, b. Feb. 13, 1875.

2. Mary Edna, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. June 15, 1899, Howard F. Porter.

3. Harry, b. Nov. 25, 1883; died, Nov. 12, 1885.

4. Dorothea Isabell, b. Dec. 24, 1895.

Aaron V. Joslin m. Sarah Adams, b. Frankfort, N.Y.

Edward J. Joslin m. C. Mae Crim, b. Mohawk, N.Y., dau. of Jacob
H. Crim (1836-1907).

George T. Joslin married Emma K. Boyer, b. Vincennes, Ind.

Hattie I. Joslin m. Aug. 29, 1883, Charles Fullerton Ainsworth of
Minneapolis, b. 1854.

Falcon Joslin, lawyer, son of John M. and Margery (Allison) Joslin, was born at Belleview, Tenn., Sept. 27, 1866; received his L. L. B. from Vanderbilt U., 1890; married, May 10, 1900, Lora Price; practiced law in Seattle, Wash., 1890-1907; was counsel for Seattle Street-Ry system and other important enterprises; went west to the Klondike in 1907; surveyed and began construction, 1907, of Tanana Valley R.R. the first railway in interior Alaska; organized and built the Dawson Electric Light and Power Co.; opened Coal Creek Co. Mines; organizer and president of Bering River Coal Co.; Chelkat Oil Co.; director of Arctic Construction Co.; served as member of Wash. Nat. Guard, retiring as Lt. Col; Democrat; Mason; K. P. Residence was Seattle, Wash. Died, Jan. 12, 1928.

Fisher M. Joslin m. Lillian Oliver, b. New Scotland, N.Y., dau of Abram E. Oliver (b. 1833).

Rev. John S. Joslyn m. Vroncelia Adelaide, b. 1847, dau. of Rev. Lodowick Clark and Frances DeGrace (Collester) York, of Ontonagon, Mich.

James C. Jocelyn m. Harriet Chandler, b. Coldwater, Mich., dau of Albert Chandler (1814-1903).

Albert A. Joslyn married Mayme Smyth, b. Anamosa, Iowa, dau. of Harper Smyth (b. 1864) who m. 1889, Harriet (Easterly).

Harry E. Joslin m. Cora E. Johnson, b. Washington, Ind.

Elder John Joslin m. Almy Budlong, at Warwick, May 18, 1830.

Lillian F. Joslin m. Duty J. Green, Mar. 9, 1873.

Sarah Joslin m. at Killingly, Conn., June 1, 1856, Francis Handy.

Chester C. Joslin, salesman, born, 1877, Springboro, Pa.; was living at 584 Park Ave., Meadville, Pa. in 1946; a member of Grace Meth. Church, lay leader and on the official board.

Paul Bryan Joslin, lawyer, practicing in Erie, Pa., in 1949; b. June 7, 1907, Lundy's Lane, Pa., son of Forest C. and Florence A. (Bryan) Joslin. Received his A. B. from Allegheney Coll., 1928; LL.B. from

Dickinson School of Law, 1936; m. Oct. 3, 1930, Alice Eleanor Bateman. Children: Nancy and Jane Lou.

Sheppard Joslin, Methodist minister, b. Newport, N.J., Feb. 13, 1911, son of Zephaniah and Lydia (Hickman) Joslin; B. S. Temple U., 1943; S.T.B., 1946; m. Dec. 29, 1934, Elizabeth A. McHugh. In 1947, they resided in Linwood, N.J. Children: David Bruce, and Elizabeth Lynne.

Dickson Co. Tenn. statistics—

Willie B. Joslin married, Oct. 17, 1843, Martha Mitchell.

Martha Joslin married, Dec. 2, 1843, William Caldwell.

Miss Temple Joslin married, Apr. 2, 1944, Charles G. Mclean.

Susan E. Joslin married, November 29, 1845, N.A.D. Bryant.

H. W. Joslin was a minister in Dickson Co. in Oct. 1839.

Miss Amanda R. Joslin married in Nashville, Sept. 19, 1839, Hame H. Ridley.

Harwood H. Josselyn m. Caroline Walker, b. in Granby, Mass., dau. of Edson John Walker (b. 1862).

Joseph Joslin married Josephine...; had son, Edward William, m. Kinna Mary Betters. Their son, Alexander Payton Joslin, salesman, lives in Leominster, Mass., wife's name, Helen Mary.

Addie, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. in Canada, Aug. 2, 1863, Roman Catholic, m. Victor Sylvestre, b. in Canada, Feb. 4, 1853; m. May 17, 1886. Were living in Littleton, N.H. in 1877. Ch: 1. Annie, b. Dec. 17, 1877; 2. Benjamin, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

Adeline, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. Canada, Feb. 7, 1860, R.C., m. 1885, Thomas Young, b. Canada, 1853.

Lucy, dau. of Frank Joslyn, b. Canada, Aug. 5, 1863, m. 1884, Medrick Cayer, R. C., and Republican.

Adeline Josselyne, died, Sept. 19, 1843, aged 43; m. at Boston, Nov. 18, 1830, Baldwin Locke, b. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 10, 1805; d. at Watertown, 1890.

Charles H. Joslin of Boston, m. May 23, 1878, Ella Ardell Clark of Lisbon, N.H.

Achsah Joslin m. Valentine Ballard, and had dau. Martha Josette, b. Thompson, Conn., Jan. 2, 1842; m. Jan. 21, 1862, Vernon Eaton Carpenter who was in the shoe business and lived for a time in Toronto, Canada. He was s. of of Richard Carpenter. Achsah was prob. dau. of 235-John Joslin.

Harriet Joslin, who d. in Cooper, Mich. Dec. 20, 1869, m. Apr. 13, 1867, widower John Tift, b. in Nassau, N.Y. d. in Cooper, Oct. 20, 1868. The Tifts were originally from Exeter, R.I. and moved to Rensselaer Co. N.Y., a distance of 150 miles, mostly through woods. The journey was made in 22 days.

Born in Deerfield:—

Frances Cornelia, dau. of Henry and Tryphena Joslin, twin, Sep. 30, 1844.

Franklin Clarence, s. of Henry and Tryphena Joslin, twin, Sep. 30, 1844.

Death:

Frances Cornelia, Sept. 10, 1845, age 11 mo., 20 da.

C. S. Joslyn, author of "American Business Leaders." He was instructor and tutor in Sociology at Harvard University.

Frances Melora Joslyn, b. Aug. 3, 1845, Oneida, Madison Co., N.Y., dau of Joseph and Philenda (Fraery) Joslin, m. Apr. 21, 1867, in Central City, La., (as 2nd w. of) Mahlon Day Mills; had s. Jay Joy, b. May 19, 1870; m. in Whigville, Conn., Mary Bell Morris.

Silas Joslin, bridge builder, was b. in Schoharie, N. Y. He had thirteen brothers and one sister. Known brothers were John, Job (who had son, Almond), George, and Dee. Mrs. Dee Joslin lives in Delhi, N. Y.

Silas m. (1), Miranda Smith who died when her s. Bennie was born. Children:

- i. Dora, now deceased.
- ii. Lewis, lives in Penn.
- iii. Herman, b. Sept. 24, 1884, Chicester, N.Y., m. Dec. 1, 1917, at Walton, N.Y., Florence P. Russell, b. May 29, 1892, in Bovina Center, N.Y. They reside in Whitney Point, N.Y.

Only Child:

Kenneth Russell, b. Dec. 11, 1918, Bovina Center, m. Feb. 19, 1944, Alda G. Oliver, of Whitney Point.

Children:

1. Christina Ann, b. Apr. 29, 1947.
2. Jeffrey Paul, b. July 14, 1950.
3. Jeanne Marie, b. Jan. 14, 1959.
- iv. Everett, lives in Bovina Center.
- v. Louise, deceased.
- vi. Bennie W. m. Harriet . . . : lives in Chicago. He was adopted by his mother's only sister, who m. a Satterlee and lived in Chicago. Bennie goes by the name Satterlee.

Mary Jostlin m. Nov. 11, 1841, Henry Lush Stockley, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 26, 1818; d. Aug. 1, 1855.

Eleazer Joslin, prob. s. of 150-Mathews, b. ca 1797, was living in Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1840 with wife Nancy (Smith) b. in Vt., 1798, and children—

Alvin E. b. 1831

Myron, b. 1835

Edward J. b. 1840

Emma b. 1844.

Mercy Smith (b. in Conn. 1770) lived with them.

George Alfred Joslyn (prob. a grandson of 255-Joseph) was b. in Salem, Mass., 1848; removed early to Vermont and in 1872 was living in Montreal P.Q. Married in Berlin, Vt. Sept. 24, 1872, Sarah H. Selleck, a native of Waterbury, Vt. In 1879, they went to Omaha, Nebr. where he had charge of the Western Newspaper Union's local office. He later became its president; died in 1916. Mrs. Joslyn gave to the city of Omaha the Joslyn Art Museum as a memorial to her husband and after her death (1940) the residue of her estate was bequeathed to the Society of Liberal Arts who owns and controls the museum. It is a 3-level marble building; was opened in 1931 after three years of construction; is located at 2218 Dodge St. on U.S. highway 6. Admission is free. Hours are 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Closed on Mondays and major holidays.

William Joslin lived at 1 High St. Leicester, Mass.

Frank H. Joslin lived in Charlton, Mass.

Sarah A. Joslyn was b. in Mass., Oct. 15, 1812; d. in Detroit, Mich. May 15, 1895; m. Aug. 25, 1830, Timothy Carpenter, s. of James and Hannah (Tourtellotte) Carpenter who were married in Providence in

1792. In 1838, Timothy and Sarah were living in Schuyler Lake, N.Y., and later in New Hartford, N. Y. In 1850 they removed to Detroit, Mich.

Children: (Carpenter)

- i. James, b. Sept. 26, 1831
- ii. Sarah Anna, b. Mar. 20, 1833
- iii. Luther Tourtelotte, b. Sept. 4, 1834
- iv. William, b. Oct. 4, 1836
- v. Mary Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. in Mich. Samuel H. McGee. Had son, Geo. Smith McGee who m. Caroline Baker of N.Y. They had dau. Lillia nVermilye who m. . . Porter. Their dau. Lorraine m. Charles W. Timmons and live in Chattanooga with their young son.
- vi. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1841
- vii. Francis William, b. May 15, 1843
- viii. Hannah Lucretia, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. . . Ross and had s. Prescott B. Ross of Algonac, Mich. (now 77 yrs). His sister m. . . Smith, and their son Mason R. Smith lives in Gourverneur, N. Y.
- ix. Annette, b. Jan. 2, 1848, in New Hartford.
- x. Amy, b. Mar. 24, 1850
- xi. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1854; d. in Detroit, Feb. 1856.

Franklin Vose (b. Attleboro, Mass.) and Minnie Amber (Horne) Joslin had dau. Lula Broadbent, (AB, Brown U. 1905; AM, 1906) who was instructor in physics, Smith Coll. 1907-09; Goucher Coll. 1909-11; m. June 9, 1911, Prof. Robert Malcolm Gay, b. Feb. 15, 1879 (was in "Who's Who in America" 1932) AM, Columbia U. 1901. Child, Dorothy Gay, b. Baltimore, Mar. 17, 1912.

Dr. Robert P. Joslin, b. Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1921; Food chemical engr.; BS, Northeastern, '43; PhD, Mass. Inst. Tech., '53; research chemist, Monsanto Chem. Co., 1953-56. Res. Omaha, Nebr.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- American Genealogist, 23:39.
Austin, John O., Gen. Dictionary of R.I., 1887.
Barry, John Stetson, History of Hanover, Mass.
Binney, Chas. J. F., Binney Family, 1886.
Bowen, C. W., History of Woodstock, Gen. of Woodstock Fam. (Conn.).
Certified records of certain Colonial, Rev. and Civil War soldiers.
Cheyney, E. P., A Short Hist. of England. Ginn & Co. 1904.
Collections of Maine Historical Society, 1831-1857.
Cleveland, Edmund J., Cleveland Family.
Crane, E. B., Genealogical & Personal Memoirs of Worcester Co. Mass. Vols. 2, 3.
Cutter, D. B., History of Jaffrey, N.H.
Cutter, W. R., Gen. and Personal Memoirs of Boston, etc.
Cutter, Northern New York.
D. A. R. Lineage Books.
Dean's History of Scituate. (Mass.).
Dictionary of American Biography.
Gibbon, Edward—The Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire. V. 1.
Gilbert, D. Ancestors of Moses Haskell Gilbert of Vermont & Montreal.
History of Ashburnham (Mass.)
Hudson, History of Marlborough, Mass. 1862.
James, G.P.R., Emperor Charlemagne, 1832.
Journal of American History, Vol. 6.
Lincoln, History of Hingham, Mass.
Little, State of Maine.
Michelet, History of France.
Mitchell, Nahum, History of Bridgewater, Mass.
New England Historical and Geneal. Register, Vols. 14, 45, 53, 71, 72, 85, 86.
New York Genealogical Record.

Palgrave, Sir Francis (1787-1861), The History of Normandy and of England.
 Representative Men of R.I. Vol. 1.
 Savage, Gen. Dictionary of New England, Vol. 2, 1860.
 Sergeant, "Franks," 1898. G. P. Putnam, Sons.
 Southgate, Wm. S., History of Scarborough.
 Spooner, Thomas, Spooner of Mass. 1883.
 Stranahan, H. R., Stranahan, Josselyn, Fitch and Dow Families in N.A. 1868.
 Tenney, Martha Jane, Tenney Family.
 Virkus and Marquis, Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy.
 Virkus, Fred Adams, ED. Handbook of American Genealogy.
 Visitation of Essex.
 Visitation of Hertfordshire.
 Vital Records of Norwich, Conn.
 Vital Records of—Abington, Bridgewater, Duxbury, Hanover, Hanson, Marlborough, New Braintree, Pembroke, Shrewsbury, all in Mass.
 Vital Records of Keene, New Hampshire.
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, by Arnold.
 Western Massachusetts, A History, Vol. 4.
 Wilder, David, History of Leominster (Mass.).
 History of Poultney, Vt. by J. Joslin 1876.
 History of Surry, N. H. by F. B. Kingsbury.
 History of Lancaster, N.H., by Rev. A. N. Somers.

INDEX OF NAMES

A

Abbott, Abigail 98
 " Emma 198
 " Joseph 98
 " Mary 98
 " Nellie H. 213
 " Robert 98
 Adalbert 20
 Adams, Abigail 195
 " Austris 158
 " Hannah 125
 " Martha 133, 164, 203, 230
 " Mary 100, 117
 " Willard 158
 " Sarah 260
 Adala 39
 Adelaide 30
 Adelhard 18, 21
 Adrian 24
 Aethelbald 31, 32
 Aethelstan 33
 Aethelwulf 31
 Aesyetes 13
 Ager, Ira 183
 Ahrensburg, Hattie 210
 " Roy 210
 Ainsworth, Charles F. 260
 " Daniel 201
 " Hattie 260
 " Olive (Sprague) 201
 Ainsworth, Sarah 154, 201
 Albert, Earl of 40
 Albro 15
 Alcuin 22
 Alden, Alexander 132
 " John 113, 163
 " Joseph 132, 163
 " Lavina 163
 " Louisa 132
 " Priscilla (Mullins) 163
 " Samuel 163
 " William 163
 Aldrich, Mary 148
 " Nelson 148

Aldridge, Deborah 117
 Alfred (King) 46
 Allen, Anna 111, 210
 " Caleb 190
 " Catherine 101
 " Christopher 299
 " Clarence J. 202
 Allen, David 252
 " Edward K. 252
 " Ellen E. 196
 " Eva O. 202
 " F. P. 210
 " Hattie 210
 " Helen M. 176
 " Israel, 101
 Allen, Lydia (Wheaton) 190
 " Margaret 252
 " Mary 59, 215 (Rogers 252)
 " Patience 111, 125
 " Persis 150, 190
 " Peter James 252
 " Pratt 111
 " Priscilla 215
 " Samuel 111
 " Sarah 122, 215, 237
 " Stephen Miles 252
 " Thomas 111
 " Walter 215
 " William 122
 " Wm Henry H. (Judge) 196
 Alley, Carolyn K. 179
 " Warren A. 179
 Alton, Anne Jane 186
 " Benjamin 185
 " Elizabeth 116, 147
 " Jesse 148
 " John 148
 " Mary 148
 Alton, Salome 185
 Ames, Bezer 110
 " Hulda 110
 " (Col.) John 125
 " Lucinda 125
 " Rebecca 110

" Susan 125
 " Sylvanus 110
 Amsden, Isaac 85
 Andrews, Joanna 97, 115
 " John 74, 199
 " Levina 192
 " Melissa E. 199
 Andros, Sir Edmund 67, 69, (Gov.)
 85
 Andrus, Mary E. 168, 210
 Angel, Ralph 244
 " Sandra 244
 Angilbert 26
 Annis, Deliverance 99
 " Isaac 99
 Anseghis 16
 Anselbert 15
 Ansgarda 32
 Aya 21
 Antenor 13, 15
 Argotta 15
 Arneet, Flora 237
 Arnold 15
 Arnold, Deborah 145, 183
 " Emily S. 187
 " Hannah 150, 221
 " Marcella 187
 " Naomi 113
 " Olney 187
 " Stephen D. 150
 Asbury, Rev. Thomas 174
 " Rachel 174
 Ashley, Avis 180
 " John (Capt.) 108
 " John (Col.) 135, 148
 Aspinwall, Peter 100
 Atherton, Julia A. 199
 Atkinson, Joyce 59
 Atwell, Richard 99
 " Sarah 99
 Atwood, Anna 98
 " Elijah 98
 Augustine 24
 Austin, Ruth B. 204
 Ayecroft, Anne 65
 " Peter 65
 Aycrigg, Benj. Joslin, 252, 253
 " Charlotte C. 253
 " (Dr.) John B. 253
 " Marilyn 252

B

Bacon, Abigail 65
 " Carrie 168
 " Cora 199
 " H. M. 168
 Bagshot, Anne 55

" John 55
 Bailey, Benjamin 128
 " Betsey 128
 " Col. 128
 " Gad 207
 " Joseph 186
 " Josephine 204
 " Julia G. 201
 " Lucinda (Carter) 128
 " Mary 186
 " Sarah Ann 164, 207
 " Thankful (Loring) 207
 Baker, Almira 140
 " Caroline 265
 " Thomas 140
 Baldwin 32
 Baldwin, Dr. 167
 " Waity Z. 167
 Balcome, ... 188
 " Gertrude 188
 Ball, Grace 60
 " William 60
 Ballard, Achsah 263
 " Elizabeth 185
 " Jeremiah 123
 " Martha Josette 263
 " Lynde 185
 " Polly (Bates) 186
 " Rebecca 123
 " Salome 185
 " Winthrop H. 185
 " Valentine 263
 Ballou, Alexander 214
 Bard, George Parker 198
 " Jessie 198
 " Robert 198
 Bardolph, Edmund 50, 52
 " Maud 50, 52
 Barden, Sage 111
 Bardwell, E. W. 238
 " Louise 238
 Barker, Abbey Gorham 111
 " Dr. David G. 111
 " Deborah 111
 " Eliza Clark 111
 Barker, Hannah 172
 " Jeremiah C. 111
 " Mary G. 111
 " Moses 111
 " Patience 96, 111
 " Samuel 111
 " Susan Garrett 111
 " Sylvester (Mrs.) 89
 Barley, Elizabeth 51
 " John 54
 " Philippa 54
 " William 51

Barnard, the Dane 37
 " Julia 153, 198
 Barnes, Col. Edward 123
 " Mary 59
 " Richard 59
 Barrett, Abigail 118
 " Edward Inman 148
 " Esther 148
 " James 118
 " John 102
 " Nancy 148
 " Sarah 102
 Barry, William 85
 Barstow, Abigail 138, 172
 " Amy E. 173
 " Betsey 139
 " Calvin 139
 " Charles 172
 " James 139
 " Lucy E. 138, 173
 " Robert 173
 Bartell, Catherine 48
 " Elizabeth 48
 " Sir Thomas 48
 Bartholet, Lucille M. 257
 Bartlett, David 144
 " Elisha 187
 " Hannah 144
 " Sophia L. 187
 Barton, Carroll 244
 " Clay 244
 " Leona 244
 Bascomb, Alonzo 206
 " Ann J. 206
 Bassogast 15
 Bastek, Catherine 225
 " Christina 225
 " Hope 225
 " John 225
 " Michael 225
 " Paul Rogers 225
 Bates, Azubah 147
 " . . . zer 90
 " Elizabeth B. 139, 174
 Bates, Harriet Josephine 231
 " Hira 138, 178
 " Ira 147
 " John 147
 " Joseph 139
 " Lucy Dwelly 138, 178
 " Mary Thomas 90, 139
 " Rebecca 139
 " Rusha A. 178
 " Ruth 88, 118, 150
 " Sally 118
 " Sybil 147, 186
 " William 118
 Baxter, Mark 134
 Bayley, John 100
 " Joseph 100
 " Priscilla (Putnam) 100
 " Sarah 100
 Baylie, Mary 61
 " Richard 61
 Beal, Elizabeth 95
 " Joseph 74
 " Noah 95
 " Sarah 107
 Beaman, Betsey 124, 154
 " Garfield C. 258
 " Joanne 258
 " Margaret (Ryan) 258
 " Capt. Nathaniel 154
 " Sally 125, 157
 " Thankful 154
 Beatrice 38
 Beckwith, Carrie 219
 " Robert L. 219
 Begga 16
 Bell, Abraham 103
 " Elizabeth 103
 " Mary Ellen 225
 " Sally 112, 143
 Bellows, David 101
 " Elijah 101
 " Martha 101
 Benedict, 28
 Benedict, Elizabeth M. Parke 251
 Benethun, Katherine 228
 Beniers, Mary 146
 Bennett, Amelia 165
 " Emma 165
 " George P. 191
 " John 123
 " Joseph 123
 " Lydia Jane 191
 " Mary (Larkin) 123
 " M. V. B. 165
 " Phebe (Mrs.) 151
 " Roland O. 191
 Bennett, Sarah 123, 191
 " William R. 191
 Benton, John 65
 Bere, Clement 62
 " Theodora (Cooke) 62
 Berenger, Emperor 30, 46
 Bernard 18, 26, 28
 Berrie, Joan 50
 " Thomas 50
 Bertha 21, 26
 Bettenham, Anne 52
 " John 52
 Betters, Kinna Mary 262
 Bigelow, Isaac 126

- " Nancy 126
 Billings, Abigail 181, 195
 " Adam 177
 " Francis A. 177
 " Helen M. 177
 " Mary Elizabeth 181
 " Polly 177
 " Samuel 181, 195
 " Sarah Fuller 152, 195
 Billman, Robert 165
 Binney, Ann 174
 " Amos 174
 " Mary (Jonas) 174
 " Rachel 174
 " Spencer 174
 Bird, Rev. Samuel 98
 Birnstein, Harriet 256
 Bisbee, Aurilla 200
 " George D. 213
 " John 200
 " Louise 213
 " Mary Louise 213
 Bishop, Paulina 149
 Bissel, John de 48
 Blackman, Charles S. 160
 " Elijah 127
 " Ruth E. 160
 " Sophia 127
 Blackmar, Joseph 127
 Blackwell, Benjamin 233
 " Mary 209, 233
 Blair, James 103
 " Sarah 103
 Blake, Agnes 81
 " Experience 81
 " Ezra 181
 " Nancy Fisher 181
 Blake, Phelenia 181
 " Respah 181, 214
 " Samuel 214
 " William 81
 Blanchard, Mrs. Jessie 205
 Blazor, Linnie A. (King) 233
 " Relus Clark 233
 " Ruby Faye 233
 Blish, Frank 227
 " Louise Ann 227
 Bliss, Hannah 188
 " Henry 188
 " Marietta 188
 Bliznuk, Anthony 249
 " Bonnie Sue 249
 " Carol Ann 249
 " June Elaine 249
 " Steven T. 249
 Blood, Curt Allen 240
 " Josephine E. 240
 " Robert D. 240
 Blunt, Joan 49
 " John 49
 Bodley, Joan 54
 Bolyster, Henrietta 189
 Bond, Abraham 101
 " Mary 91
 " Samuel 91
 Boniface 20
 Bonne 39
 Bonney, Cynthia S. 112
 " Josiah 109
 " Celia 132
 " Lucy 109
 " Noah 132
 " Oliver 112
 Booth, Elizabeth 153
 Boso, 33
 Boss, Lucinda 187
 " Samuel P. 187
 Bostwick, Betsey 118
 Bosworth, Beatrice 83
 " Sgt. Benjamin 83
 " Suviah 183, 216
 Boudouin 46
 Boutelle, M. T. 105
 " Rachael 105
 Bourn, Bethiah 107, 130
 " Charles 142
 " Deborah 142
 " James 107
 " Priscilla 107, 132
 " Tamar 107
 Bowditch, Widow 131
 Bowers, Sarah 124
 Bowker, Mary Anne 136
 " Richard 136
 Bowles, Richard de 49
 Bowman, Armory H. 121
 " Mary 121
 Boyer, Emma K. 260
 Boylston, Mary 139 (Doty 132)
 Boynton, Job 123
 " Mary 123
 Brace, Charles E. 258
 " Joanne 258
 " Katherine F. 258
 " Mary M. 258
 " Richard 258
 " Robert 258
 " Terence Lee 258
 Brackenbridge, George 123
 " Persis 123
 Bradbury, ... 180
 " George 54
 " Hattie 180
 " Joan 54

" Philippa 54
 " Sir Thomas 54
 " William 54
 Bradshaw, Fernetta P. 257
 " Homer 257
 " Jeanette 257
 " Joanne 257
 " Josephine 257
 " Joslyn D. 257
 " Lucille 257
 " Merrilee Patricia 257
 " Robert Merrill 257
 " Mary Ann 257
 " Marguerite 258
 " Marjorie 257
 " M. C. 257
 Braintree, Adam de 50
 " Maud 50
 Branch, Abi 135
 " Rufus 135
 Bray, Serena 139, 175
 Braye, Katherine le 50
 " Sir Thomas 50
 Brenner, Hannah 162
 " John Henry 162
 Brewer, Col. 117
 Brewster, Anne 170
 " Ada 170
 " Dorothy 63
 " John 63
 " Lucy A. 175, 213
 Brewster, Philip 213
 " Tamsen (Pierce) 63
 " Thomas 63
 " William 170
 Briant, Mary 99
 Brigg, Eleazer 107
 Brigham, Capt. 122
 " Chloe 118, 150
 Briggs, ... 97
 " Amy E. 196
 " Anne 144, 180
 " Mary 97
 " Stephen 187
 Bright, Mary 61, 64
 Brimer, Aleta Ruth 235
 " Cecil R. 235
 " Dale Edward 236
 " Deborah Lyn 236
 " Frank D. 235
 " Joyce (Graupman) 236
 " Lottie Maude 235
 " Sally (Keith) 235
 " Sue Lee 235
 Bristol, Mrs. Sarah 115
 Brockholls, Capt. 68
 Brockwell, Mildred L. 243
 Brockway, Edwin 159
 " Sophia Louise 159
 Bronsden, ... 131
 Brooke, Anne 53
 " Elizabeth 63
 " Joan (Chaderton) 63
 " Sir Richard 63
 Brooks, Col. John 134
 " Sarah 126
 Brown, ... 97, 165
 " Alice 97
 " Amy 208
 " Charles 165
 " Col. 117, 149
 " Frances (Hopkins) 218
 " Harriet 205
 " Horace 153
 " Joseph Dudley 218
 " Lydia 150, 189
 " Mary 100, 116, 219, 240, 251
 " Melcena 165
 " Minnie L. 190
 " Sally 194
 " Theresa 187, 218
 Bruce, John Jr. 103
 " Mary 103
 " Susanna 103
 " Timothy 103
 Bryant, Alice 220, 241
 " N. A. D. 262
 " Mary Edna 223
 " Susan 262
 " Thomas 91
 Bryson, Alice M. 246
 Bucklin, Lydia 118, 149
 " Melissa E. 199
 " Rufus 199
 Budlong, Almy 261
 Buffum, Jonathan 113
 " Ruth 113
 Burbridge, Helen 227, 244
 Burdick, Emily 208
 " Jesse (Capt.) 144
 " William R. 208
 Burgoyne, Gen. 105, 122, 135
 Burlingame, Johnson 144
 " Lucina 144
 Burnell, John 64
 Burnham, Marion 222, 242
 Burrage, Polly 203
 " Molly 128
 " William 128, 202
 Burt, Capt. Daniel 108
 Burton, Florence J. 211
 Bush, Abigail 92
 " Hezekiah 92
 Bushnell, Jebediah 199

" Lucy 199
 " Naomi 199
 Buss, Prudence 156
 " Susannah 125, 155
 Butler, James 105
 " Emily 190
 " Lucinda 125
 " Robert P. 190
 " Samuel 125
 " Sarah 105
 Byington, Hannah 146
 " Lucretia 147

C

Cablic, Adelaide 170
 Caesar, Augustus 13
 " Julius 13
 Cady, Ann Lucretia 215
 Cagwin, Mehitabel 127, 159
 Cain, Ann (Cassidy) 242
 " John 242
 " Mary 223, 242
 Caldwell, Duty 182
 " Martha 262
 " Mary 182
 " William 262
 Cammock, Margaret 67
 " Thomas 66, 67
 Campbell, Archibald 102
 " Celesta 154, 203
 " Daisy 202
 " (Mrs.) Hope 102
 Canary, Fannine 182
 Canter, ... 184
 Cantrell, Mary 60
 " Ralph 60
 Capet, Hugh 17, 39
 Capron, Silas 114
 Carlisle, Lettice 123, 153
 Carloman 18, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 32,
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Abigail (White) 229
 " Amy 265
 " Annette 265
 " Edward 265
 " Eliza 265
 " Elizabeth (Fuller) 237
 " Ellen 217, 237
 " Frances 217; Francis 265
 " Hannah (Tourtelotte) 264, 265
 " James 264, 265
 " Jane Eliza 154
 " Josephine 197, 229
 " Jothan 180
 " Luther T. 265
 " Martha 263
 " Mary 265

" Richard 263
 " Sarah A. 264, 265
 " Timothy 264
 " Vernon Eaton 263
 " William 183, 229, 237, 265
 Carroll, Elizabeth 185
 " Nathaniel 185
 " Sophia 147, 185
 Carter, Abigail 94
 " Almira 154
 " Anna 117
 " (Dr.) Asa 123
 " Asaph 154
 " Betsey (Hale) 157
 " Demaris 94
 " Dorothy (Wilder) 94
 " Elisha 105
 " Ellie P. 194
 " Emmeline F. 125
 " Fordyce 125
 " Hannah 220
 " James 157
 " (Col.) John 94
 " Capt.) Jonah 125
 " Jonathan 94
 " Josiah 161
 " Lucy 124, 125
 " Lucretia 157
 " Mary 123
 " Nathaniel 105, 124
 " Relief 105, 128, 161
 " Ruth (Phelps) 94; (Drake) 154
 " Samuel 94, 124, 161.
 " Solomon 124
 " Solon 157
 " Susan Elizabeth 104, 124
 " Tabitha (Hough) 161
 " Thankful (Sawyer) 105, 124
 " Thomas 94, 117, 128 (Rev. 161)
 Case, Charlotte 232, 256
 " John 97
 Cave, Mary 61
 " Thomas 61
 Cayer, Lucy 262
 " Medrick 262
 Center, Andrea Louise 253
 " Bruce Carl 253
 " Cathryn 253
 " Jennifer 253
 " Timothy 253
 Cerley, Persis 102, 120
 Chamberlain, Betsey 198
 " Esther 118
 " Freedom 109, 136
 " Joseph 118
 " Sarah E. 215
 " Sydney 215

- Chandler, Albert 261
 " Harriet 261
 " Nereh 138
 Chapin, Charlotte May 249
 " Emma Margaret 240, 249
 " June Elaine 249
 " Marilyn R. 249
 " Muriel 249
 " Norman S. 249
 " Pearl Margaret 249
 " Raymond E. 240, 249
 " Sumner R. 249
 " Winifred Joyce 249
 Chaplin, Rev. J. 169
 Chapman, Sarah 107, 133
 Charles, 16, 18, 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 33,
 38, 39, 40.
 Charles, Duke 39, 46
 " Martel 16, 17
 " the Simple 33, 34, 41
 Charlemagne 21-26, 29, 40, 41
 Chase, Rev. Abner 259
 " Alice 213
 " Amanda M. 259
 " Betsey (Chester) 259
 " Consider 116, 259
 " Jane 137
 " John 121
 " Louisa 121
 " Martha 259
 " Matilda Ann 259
 " Nancy 116
 " Pamela 259
 Chastelain, Jane 48
 " Joan (Sulliard) 48
 " Sir William 48
 Chester, Louise H. 239, 248
 Chiborne, Hanameel 71
 Childebrand 17, 20
 Childeric 20
 Chlodulf 16
 Christopher, Handley S. 164
 " Mary K. 164
 " J. H. 161
 " Lilla 161
 Chrotrude 16
 Church, Darius Joslen 117
 " Fannie 117
 " John R. 117
 " Lydia 102, 119
 " Mary 110
 Clafin, (Mrs.) Susan M. (Carey) 231
 Clapp, Elizabeth 81
 " Emma G. 197
 " Frederick H. 197
 " George H. 197
 " Julia 197
 " Nathaniel 81
 " Velma 197
 " William 197
 Clark, Belcher 107
 " Ella Ardell 262
 " Dorothy 107
 " John 74
 " Julian B. 245
 " Louisa 132
 " Louise 245
 " Mary 152, 194
 " Rebecca (Lincoln) 74
 " Reuben 107
 " Sally (Brown) 194
 " Sarah 191
 " Waldo 194
 " Zebulon 132
 Clarke, Arabella 210
 " Elizabeth 160
 " Emeline 183, 216
 " Melora 160
 " Polly 214
 " Statira 160
 " Stephen 180
 " Walter Harvey 210
 " William Joslyn 160
 Cleomaestra 13
 Clough, Sarah 167, 208
 Cleveland, Elizabeth (Counce 100)
 184
 " Enoch 100
 " Foster W. 184
 " Rev. James B. 184
 " Jocelyn Plant 184
 " Livingston W. 184
 Moses, 101, 184
 " Sarah 92, 100
 " Susan Trowbridge 184
 Clifford, Elizabeth 51
 " Sir Robert 51
 Cline, Mary A. M. 205
 Clodion 15
 Clotilda 15, 18
 Clovis 15, 17, 18
 Coats, Martha 149, 188
 Cobb, Roxanna 190
 Coburn, Cheryl 224
 " Dianne 224
 " Henry C. 224
 " James 224
 " Thelma 224
 Cole, Dorothy 106
 " Edna 192
 " Col. Hugh 106
 " Nehemiah 106
 " Rhoda 106
 Coleman, Harriet 157

- Collier, Abby 219
 " Moses 77
 Colony, Emeline 156
 " Hon. Horatio 156
 " Kate 156
 Colwell, Mary 182
 Comstock, Comfort 148
 " Ezekiel 113
 " George W. 148
 Constable, Jane 64
 Constantine 26
 Converse, Col. 126
 " Jonathan 121
 " Lydia 121
 Cook, Daniel 103
 " Hannah 122
 " James M. 169
 " Lucretia 152, 193
 " Marcy W. 169
 " Sarah 181, 214
 " Zebina 214
 Cooke, Edmund 62
 Cookey, ... 112
 " Sage 112
 Cooper, Hilda 243
 " John 190
 " Martha 150, 190
 Copeland, Rebecca 91
 " Seth 91
 Copp, Amelia Louise 182
 Corbin, Charles Fortner 166
 " Clara 166
 " Julia Ann 166
 Corey, Hezekiah 160
 " Rhoda 127, 160
 " Sarah (Fletcher) 160
 Cornish, Elizabeth 53, 55
 " Emeline 149
 " George 149
 " William 55
 Correia, Elizabeth 256
 Cotton, Anna 50
 " Hannah 150
 " John 50, 69
 " Col. Theophilus 130
 Covell, Eva Jane 191
 Cox, Elizabeth 107, 111, 142
 " Mary 106
 " Seth 107, 142
 " William, Jr. 106
 Coyle, Abigail 116
 " John 116
 Cragin, Lucy 206
 " Orlando 206
 Cramner, Archbishop 57
 Crandall, Edwarda T. 205
 " Francis A. 205
 " Isabella Hale 205
 Crane, Theresa 142, 180
 Crank, ... 183
 Crim, C. Mae 260
 " Jacob H. 260
 Crittenden, Samuel 98
 " Sarah 98
 Croakham, John 83
 " Rebecca 83
 Crocker, Tilden 138
 Crosby, Asha 122, 152
 " Benjamin 152
 " Nancy Ann 134
 " Rev. 148
 " Sarah (Smith) 152
 Cross, ... 230
 " Maud Alice 230
 Crossman, Maranda 181
 Croul, Frederick 135
 " Susan 135
 Cudworth, Abigail 95
 " David 95
 Cully, Robert 60
 Culver, Joseph 147
 " (Mrs.) Nancy 147
 Cummings, Ada M. 196
 " Albert W. 196
 " Georgiana F. 196
 " Hannah L. (Ball) 196
 " Charles Orlando 196
 " Lavinia 125, 158
 " Mary Jeanette 252
 " Nathan Parker 158, 252
 " Nelson T. 196
 Currier, Susan H. 230
 Curtis, Alfred L. 223
 " Elizabeth 223
 " Grace I. 223
 " Helen 223
 " Jennie 223
 Cushing, Charles Q. 175
 " Col. John 107
 " Friend 207
 " Hope 207
 " Irene May 175
 " Josiah 132
 " Judge 88
 " Polly 131, 162
 " Sophia 132
 Cushman, Deborah 163
 " Frances H. 131, 163
 " John W. 163
 Cutler, Martha 237
 Cutter, Charles 206
 " Sarah Lucretia 206
 " Submit 102
 " (Widow) 78

- " William 102
- D
- Daby, Derby, Edward 81
- " Hannah 127
- " Mary 105, 127
- " Nahum 127
- Daland, Daniel B. 137
- " Juliette 137
- Dale, Elmira 200
- Dallas, Carolyn 234
- Damon, Deborah 132, 164
- " Elijah 132
- " Emily 132
- " Jonathan 111
- Patience H. 111
- Dana, Ina Belle 199
- " William 199
- Danforth, Augusta 224
- Darling, Ezekiel 195
- Darte, Eli 102
- Davidson, Lucia 154, 202
- Davies, Agnes 53
- " Robert 53
- Davis, Almira 186
- " Amos 101
- " Hannah 101
- " Joan 228
- " Lester J. 228
- " Louise Jocelyn 228
- " Lydia S. 112, 143
- " Mabel E. 228
- " Marjorie 228
- " Muriel Isabella 249
- " Peggy Jean 228
- " Rebecca 99
- " Richard Everett 228
- " Sally Rae 228
- Day, ... 216
- " Bridget 91
- " Carrie 216
- " Edward 65
- " Elizabeth 123
- " John 123
- " Mary 65
- Delano, Abigail 139, 172
- " Betsey 131
- Delgeman, Ethel 165
- " Phylis 165
- Demar, Lorraine 254
- Denton, 143
- " Sarah C. 143
- Dennis, John 152
- " Amanda 152
- Desiderus 26
- Desiree 26
- Dexter, Anson 157
- " Sally 157
- Dickerman, Isaac 115
- Diggins, Mehitable (Porter) 199
- " Naomi 154, 199
- " Oliver 199
- Dike, Alice 260
- " Joseph 260
- " Rhoda 260
- Diller, Capt. Cyrus 172
- Dix, Eda 199
- " Leon Edward 199
- Dixon, Charles 235
- " Dorothy 235
- " Nora (Chambers) 235
- Dillingham, Josiah 108
- " Huldah 108
- Dobbs, Daniel 205
- " Harriet (Brown) 205
- " K. Lena 205
- Dodsworth, Sylvester 59
- " Winifred 59
- Dolhum, Agnes 236
- " Anna (Lynne) 236
- " Samuel 236
- Dorrison, Elizabeth Ann 203, 230
- Down, Ivania Mae 254, 255
- Downer, John 106
- Downing, David 91
- " John H. 171
- " Mary E. 171
- Draper, Dilworth 227
- " Lois 226
- Drenick, David 256
- " Ernst 256
- " Lysbeth 256
- Drinkwater, Rev. Arthur 169, 171
- " Dorothy 95
- " Samuel 95
- Drogo 16, 26
- Drummond, Mary 103, 122
- Dudley, Elizabeth 115, 146
- " Fred George 222
- " Geraldine W. 222
- " Gertrude 222
- " Josiah 146
- " Silence (Doud) 146
- " (Gov.) Thomas 80
- Duff, John 159
- " Margaret 159
- " Mary Ann 159
- Duke, Alice 50
- " Anna (Cotton) 50
- " Lewis 50
- Dumas, Josette 202
- " Sarah R. 199
- Dunkle, Elizabeth 197, 229
- Dunning, Josiah 182

" Sarah Ann 182
 Durant, Eliza Ann 199
 Dwelly, James H. 132
 " Lois 136
 " Lucy 110, 138
 " Lydia 110, 138
 Dwight, (Col.) Joseph 108
 Dyer, Abigail S. 112
 " Charles 211
 " Cynthia (Jenkins) 211
 " Edward 112
 " Eliza 211
 " Grace G. 194

E

Eadhilda 33
 Eastman, Ida 226, 242
 Eaton, Alice 199
 " Betsey 189
 " George Luther 199
 " Marston 189
 Eddy, Amanda 118
 " John 118
 " Martha 106
 " Sarah 106
 Edgell, John 245
 " Mary C. 230, 245
 " Stephen M. 245
 Editha 33
 Edward, the Confessor 46, 49, 51
 " the Elder 33
 Edward IV. 53
 " VI. 57
 Eells, Lydia 110
 " Rusha P. 140, 177
 " Samuel 110, 177
 Eginhard 24, 25, 26
 Ehrcomback, Sarah 182, 216
 Elderkin, Helen Hortense 216
 " William M. 216
 Elfreda 46
 Elizabeth. (Queen) 57, 61, 76
 Ellington, Edna 251, 254
 Elliott, Chester 193
 " Harold 193
 " Maud 193
 Ellis, Amelia 141, 179
 " Ann 230
 " Elizabeth A. 230
 " Ellen E. 202
 " Henry Thayer 198
 " James 230
 " Margaret 137
 " Marion Louise 198
 " Mary Emma 198
 " Nathaniel 138
 " Sally 138

" Sarah Jane (Field) 198
 " Thomas 137
 Ellsworth, Charlotte 227
 " Eunice 227
 " John 227
 " Lawrence 227
 " Mary H. 206, 231
 Elwell, James 91
 " John 91
 " Mary 91
 Emes, Alexander 156
 " Beriah (Marshall) 156
 " Maria 156
 Emmons, Edward 80
 " Elizabeth 79, 80
 " Mary 80
 " Mehitabel 80
 " Samuel 80
 Emory, Cynthia 159
 Enfield, Elizabeth de 48
 " Richard de 48
 England, ... 230
 " Martha Dorinda 230
 Eriksson, Kirstin 256
 Ermengarda, 40
 Ermintruda 26, 31
 Erskine, Mehitabel P. 212
 Estes, Bethiah 131
 " William 131
 Eudes, (Count) 32, 33
 Evans, Simeon 123
 " Susan 123
 Evedon, Henry 53
 " Joanne 53
 Everett, Burtis A. 228
 " Edward S. 179
 " Fanny C. 227
 " George E. 228
 " Harvey 195, 228
 " Hattie A. 228
 " James 228
 " John 228
 " Julia 228
 " Laura (Glover) 228
 " LaVerne 228
 " Lena Marston 179
 " Mabel 228
 " Nellie 228
 " Sarah Elizabeth 195, 227

F

Fairbanks, Hazel A. 250
 " Jocelyn 250
 " Jonas 123
 " Maria 153
 " Martha 104, 123
 " Marthana 250

" Orvis B. 250
 " Thankful (Wheeler) 123
 Fales, Harriet E. 171, 211
 Fargo, Minerva 149
 " Robert 149
 Farnsworth, Francis 169
 " Harriet 169
 " Levina 155
 Farnum, Certrude 167
 " John 167
 Farrar, Isaac 126
 " Keziah 105, 126
 " Sarah (Brooks) 126
 Farrow, Hannah 90
 " John 90
 " Mary (Hillard) 90
 Farwell, Hannah (Learned) 93
 " Joseph 93
 Fastrada (Empress) 26
 Fay, Edward 101
 " Elizabeth 101
 " John 92
 " Robert 101
 " Sarah 101
 Felshaw, ... 184
 " Mary 184
 Felton, (Mrs.) Joanna 138
 " Thorndyke 138
 Fenner, Elizabeth 144
 Ferguson, Freida 244
 Ferry, Cora 149
 " George B. 149
 Field, Catherine 197
 " Cyrus 153
 " George W. 197
 " Moses D. 153
 " Patience (Smith) 153
 " Polly 153
 Fink, Edward A. 160
 " Mary Jane 160
 Fish, Jennie 223
 " Waldo 223
 Fisher, J. H. 189
 " Theresa I. 189
 Fisk, Ella F. 182
 Fitch, Lady Margaret (Tyrill) 60
 Fitz-Herbert, Anne 52
 " Cecilia 54
 " Elizabeth 52, 54
 " Henry 54
 " Humphrey 53
 " Robert 54
 Fleig, Ida 237, 246
 Fleming, John 48
 Fletcher, Robert 160
 Forbes, Alice 189, 220
 Forbush, Lucy 103
 Ford, Abiah (Whitman) 90
 " Andrew 90
 " Aseneth 212
 " Abbie Joanna 200
 " Eleanor T. 212
 " Isaac 96
 " Joseph 212
 " Lucy 96
 " Margaret 96
 " Sarah 90
 " Seth 96
 Fortrey, Samuel 63
 " Theodora 63
 Foster, Amelia 165
 " Amy Randall 165, 208
 " Cornelia 184
 " Cyrus R. 165
 " Elizabeth 215
 " Esther 149
 " Francis 95, 215
 " Hosea 127
 " Isaac 95
 " Lydia 156
 " Mary (Leavenworth) 259
 " Polly 127
 " Reuben 259
 " Sabrina 259
 " Wm. Hammond 184
 Fountain, Aleta Ruth 235
 " Gordon Charles 235
 " Jeffrey Charles 235
 " Steven John 235
 Fowler... 145, 183
 Fox, Eliza 167
 " Harry 167
 " Thomas 167
 Foxley, John 52
 " Margaret 52
 Franke, Dorothy 62
 " John 62
 " Peter 64
 Freeman, Elizabeth 218, 239
 Fredette, Phyllis 254
 Freeze, Billie Joann 246
 Frish, Gladys 233
 Frost, Mary 91
 Frye, Col. James A. 156
 " Kate 156
 Fuller, Joseph 215
 " Leonard 121
 " Melissa 215
 " Nancy 215
 " Welcome 215
 Fullerton, Amanda 210
 Funk, Jennie 220, 241

G

- Gage, Helen 149
 " Henry Hill 149
 " Matilda 149
 Galligan, Florence 257
 " John 257
 " Margaret (Knox) 257
 Galloway, Julia 183
 Gallup, Margaret 225
 Gardiner, Clark 97
 " Freeloze 97
 " Minerva 143, 180
 " William 97
 Gardner, Cheryl Lynn 249
 " Eva 228
 " John Flagg 249
 " Kenneth Paul 249
 " Marilyn Ruth 249
 Garfield, President 209
 Garrison, Wm. Lloyd 185
 Gate, Dorothy 55, 56
 " Elizabeth (Clopton) 56
 " Sir Geoffrey 56
 " Sir Henry 57
 " Sir John 57
 " Mary 58
 " Peter 58
 Gates, Emma Frances 225
 " (General) 133, 135
 " Jonathan (Capt) 128
 Gatesbury, Joan 53
 " John de 52
 " Mary 53
 Gay, Dorothy 265
 " Lula B. 265
 " Robert Malcolm 265
 Gerberga, 37, 38, 46
 Gibbon, Edward 45
 Gibbs, Dalphon 155
 " Dorothy 155
 Giffin, James Henry 134
 " Ruth 134
 Gilbert, (Count) 33, 38
 Gilbert, Barbara Cutler 238
 " Michael Alfred 238
 " Ronald Mark 238
 " Sylvio 238
 Gisella 21, 26, 30, 32
 Given, Roxana C. 164
 Glanville, Capt. Robert 70
 Glascock, John 57
 Glass, Elizabeth 134
 Gleason, Olive 200
 Glover, Laura E. 228
 Godefrey of Brabant 39
 " de Visil 39
 Godfrey, Alonzo 182
 " Susan 182
 Goddard, Antoinette L. 194, 266
 Golm, Ruth 216
 " William C. 216
 Gooday, John 61
 " Philippa 61
 Goodman, Amelia 214
 Goodridge, David 123
 " Silence 123
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando 62, 68
 " Thomas 63
 " William 67
 Goucher, Mary 226
 Gould, Harriet 156, 205
 " Isaiah 156
 " Katherine L. 242
 " Lyman 156, 205
 " Rhoda (Lane) 156
 " Robert 174
 " Samantha 192
 " Simon 156
 " Susan 156
 Goushold, Oswald 48
 " Sir Robert 48
 Granger, George 243
 " Leona May 243
 Graupman, Joyce 236
 Graves, Lydia 154, 200
 Gray, Sir Thomas 53
 Greeley, Horace 168
 Green (e), Adelia 215
 " C. C. 115
 " Claude 235
 " Duty J. 261
 " Elizabeth 79
 " Esther 100, 118
 " Hannah 153
 " Henry 118
 " Ida 235
 " Judith 118
 " Lillian F. 261
 " Manton 215
 " Oliver 155
 " Robert 79
 " Sophia 155
 Greenleaf, Dr. Daniel 80, 122
 " Elizabeth 80, 104, 122
 " Mira 157
 " Sarah Lucretia 157
 " Silence (Nichols) 80, 122
 " William (Capt.) 119
 " Wm. Henry Scott 157
 Greenwood, Mary 211, 236
 " William 236
 Gregory (pope) 17, 24, 29
 Grey, Jane 57

Griffin, Trudi 251
 Grimowald 16, 17
 Grout, Charlotte 154, 202
 Guidera, Amy Joslin 238
 " Laurie Wood 238
 " Marjorie Ann 238
 " Michael John 238
 " Robert 238
 " Timothy Patrick 238
 Guillaume (William) 32, 34
 Guillow, Chester Roy 250
 " Helen F. 250
 " Sumner Kirk 250
 Gurley, Chanda B. 256
 " Mary Alice 256
 " Richard 256
 Gurney, Almira 132
 " Ebenezer B. K. 132
 " Ellen 163
 " Emily A. 137
 " Juliette 137
 " Lucy 210
 " Silas 137
 " T. Emerson 163

 H
 Hadleigh, Elizabeth 53
 " Nicholas 53
 Haff, Mary 216
 Haggart, Dr. Harry 218
 " Jessie 218
 " Jocelyn 218
 Hale, Hannah 118
 Hall, Abigail 115, 118
 " Amelia 173
 " Chloe 117, 149
 " (Rev.) Cornelius C. 196
 " Daniel 112, 138, 180
 " Elisha 97
 " Elizabeth 97 (Connic 196)
 " Ellen M. 135, 196
 " George Parker 219
 " Henry A. 173
 " Isaac 99
 " Jane 112, 138
 " Joshua (Capt.) 109
 " Josiah 118
 " Lillian 219
 " Mary 99
 " Ruth 112, 138, 143, 180
 Hallett, ... 202
 " Sophia H. 122
 Hamilton, Harriet 171, 211
 Hammill, Anna Luella 217
 Hammond, Christopher 171
 " Frances 187
 " Henry Kirk 157

 " Jeremiah 187
 " Sarah L. 157, 171
 Hampson, Beatrice 80, 82
 " Philip 82, 83, 84
 " Samuel 83
 Hand, Dorothy 256
 Handy, Francis 261
 " Sarah 261
 Hanson, Elizabeth 60
 " John 60
 " Katherine 60
 Hapgood, Dolly (Mosman) 204
 " Hannah Gamage 203
 " Jonathan Fairbank 204
 Harden, Almira 140
 " Jabez 140
 " Samuel 140
 " Silence 140
 Harkwell, Isaac 132
 " Priscilla 132
 Harlackenden, Lady Jane 57, 65
 " Roger 57
 Harmor, Abigail 88
 " Benjamin 88
 Harpesfield, Nicholas 53
 Harold of England 37, 47, 49
 Harrington, ... 183
 " Elizabeth 183
 Harris, Edward 60
 " Hannah 164
 " Mary 128
 " Mercy 164
 " Nathaniel 164
 " Rebecca 83
 " Seth 164
 " Thomas 83, 88, 89, 128
 Harrison, Nathaniel 98
 Harvey, Jonathan 153
 " Persis 153
 " Roxana (Baxter) 153
 " Sophronia 153
 " Thomas 152
 Haskins, Alice 99
 Hastings, Catherine 102
 " James 168
 " Joseph 102
 " Marion 168
 Hatch, Deborah 109, 136
 " John 136
 Hatheway, Dorothy 237
 " Margery Ann 237
 " Nellie 237
 " Wilbur C. 237
 Hawes, Rowena A. 204
 Haws, Beriah 103
 " (Mrs.) Dorothy 103
 Hawkins, Abel 135

- " Moses 135
 " Sarah 135
 Hayes, Barbara Ann 253
 " Margaret Plant 184
 " Caroline M. 186
 " Moses 186
 " Samuel 184
 " Thomas A. 253
 " Verna 253
 Hearsey, Esther 90
 Heddon, Fannine 182
 " Frances Blanch 182
 " James H. 182
 " Job 182
 " Patience Irish 182
 Heggie, Gerald A. 254
 " Patricia 254
 Hendry, Mary 183
 " Thomas 183
 Henry, (kings) 39, 46, 49, 51, 56, 57
 Herbert, (count) 33, 34, 38, 39
 Herlouin, Count 34
 Hermengarda 27, 28, 30
 Hermes, Marjorie 257
 Hertruda 16
 Herrick, (Capt.) 117, 149
 " Sybil 117
 Herrington, Chester 216
 " Emma 216
 " Sylvia 216
 Hewitt, Sarah 89
 Hickok, (Wild) Bill 221
 Hide, Elizabeth (Sudley) 48
 " Sir John 48
 " Maude 48
 Higham, Anne 60
 " Roger 60
 Hilborn, Alexander 138
 Hildegard, Queen 24, 26, 30
 Hildreth, Hannah E. 140, 177
 " James (Capt.) 177
 " Susan (Richardson) 177
 Hill, ... 122
 " Elizabeth 237
 " Eunice 100, 130
 " David 130
 " Harriet 237
 " Lincoln 237
 " Mary 107, 130, 133
 Hills, Elizabeth S. 153, 197
 " Samuel 193
 Hilton, ... 188
 " Gertrude 188
 Hincmar, Archbishop 32, 33
 Hinds, Edward 91
 Hinsdale, Anne D. 239, 248
 Hiscox, Estelle 240
 " Florence 240
 " Geo. Warren 240
 " Josephine E. 240
 " Warren Lucius 240
 Hitt, Charity 147, 185
 Hoadley, Elizabeth 166
 Hoar, Drusilla 113
 Hobart, Aaron, 81
 " Thomas 81
 Hodge, Hiram D. (Rev.) 200
 " Lydia Melinda 200
 Hodgman, Stillman 155
 Hodson, ... 64
 " Dorothy 64
 Holden, Geraldine W. 222
 " Myron Currier 222
 Holdridge, Margaret 151
 Holland, Elizabeth 86
 Holmes, Sarah 131
 Hood, May 202
 Hoover, President 204
 Hopkins, Frances 97
 " Mercy 97
 " Priscilla 182, 215
 Houghton, Abijah 104
 " Alice 104
 " (Capt.) Benjamin 104, 120
 " Joanna 94
 " Ruth (Wheelock) 104
 " Sally 157, 205
 " Thomas 94
 House, Deborah 133, 164
 " Marcy 133
 " Samuel 79
 Hovey, Emma 193
 " Grace 193
 " Henry 193
 " Mabel 193
 " Nathan 193
 Howard, Deborah 169
 " Elijah 169
 " Eunice 169
 " Pheneas 169
 " Ruth 110, 141
 Howe, Adaline 157
 " Charles 170
 " Deborah H. 136
 " Edward 170
 " Elizabeth 86, 93
 " Emma 170
 " Eunice (Robbins) 157
 " General 103
 " John 77, 86, 93
 " Joel 170
 " Lucy 137
 " Lydia 170
 " Marcus 136

" Mary 86
 " Rebecca 86
 " Sarah 93
 " Sukey 158
 " Sylvanus (Capt.) 158
 " Willard 137
 " William 157
 Howell, Almira 146
 Howland, Alice W. 130
 " Alvin 138
 " Marcia 138
 " Nancy 183
 " Whiting 183

Hoyt, Col. Albert H. 120
 " Benjamin 120
 " Rev. Daniel 250

Hubbard, Ann 103
 " Evelyn 234
 " James 234
 " Tella 103
 " Vicki Jo 234

Hubert, (count) 31, 32, 38

Hudson, Ann 86
 " Anna 65
 " Daniel 65, 66, 77, 86
 " Elizabeth 65
 " Joanna 86
 " John 65
 " Sarah 171
 " Simon 65
 " William 65

Hugh the Great 30, 33, 34, 37, 38, 39

Humiston, Desiree 98, 115
 " Ebenezer 116
 " Grace (Blakelee) 116

Humstone, Alice 159
 Hunt, Edgar Ambrose 220
 " Edwin Augustine 188, 220
 " Elizabeth 106, 129
 " Emma 220
 " Hulda E. 190
 " Mary Adams 220
 " Murray Harding 220

Hunter, Hannah (LeRoy) 255
 " Martha Ann 208, 255
 " Robert 255

Huston, Arloa 203
 " Edward P. 202
 " Elizabeth 203
 " Vena Arloa 202

Hyde, Julia Ann S. 158

I

Imbeltrude 15
 Inman, Elizabeth 215
 " Horace 215
 " John 143

" Phebe 143
 Innocent II (pope) 48
 Irish, Benjamin 181
 " Hannah 144, 181
 Ireland, Frederic 199
 " John 125
 " Martha 125
 Irene, (Empress) 26
 Isham, Althera 202
 " Marcia C. (Mills) 202
 " Tiras 202

J

Jackman, Isabel E. 255, 257
 " Richard 257
 " Samantha (Clark) 257

Jackson, ... (Miss) 209
 " Benjamin F. 185
 " Capt. Elisha 245
 " Mary Emma 185
 " William S. 185

Jacob, Abraham 63

Jacobs, Amos 118
 " Betsey 147
 " Dinah (Tourtelotte) 147
 " Eunice 118
 " Hale 147
 " John 118, 147
 " Sarah (Plank) 118

Jacus, John 90

James I (king) 62

James, Joseph 144

Jaquith, Susan Ann 203

Jeffers, Martha 182

Jefferson, Mary 119

" Reuben 119
 " Thomas 204

Jenkins, Theodora 142

Jennings, Dora G. 200

" Jeanette 236
 " Ruth 144, 182
 " William B. 200

Jerome, 18, 24

Jerry, Danielle 224

" Harold 224

" Jocelyn 225

" Phillip 225

Jillson, Mary 152

Jocelyn, Abigail, 98, 116, 229

" Abraham 98, 116
 " Agnes 53, 55, 56, 58
 " Alice 49, 50, 57, 58, 61
 " Almira 146, 176
 " Amaziah 115, 145
 " Ann 49, 58, 115
 " Anna 65, 98, 147
 " Anne 52-55, 57-60, 63, 65, 66

- " Anthony 60
- " Augustus 146
- " Beatrice 48
- " Benjamin 64
- " (Bishop) 48
- " Branch 171
- Jocelyn, Bridget 59
- " Catherine 48
- " Charity 147
- " Christopher 60
- " Cecilia 54
- " Clarissa 146
- " Sir Conyers 59
- " Cornelia Dorothea 184
- " Curtis 260
- " Daniel J. P. 147
- " Denys 56
- " Desiree 98, 115
- " Dorothy 55-58, 63, 65, 66
90, 246
- " Edward 53, 57, 59, 64
- " Elizabeth 48, 50-53, 55, 57, 58,
60, 64-66, 115, 146, 147, 230
- " Elizabeth Hannah 184
- " Elmer Roy 230
- " Esther 98
- " Frances 64, 184
- " Francis 60, 66
- " Frederick Jared 146
- " Gabriel 52
- " Geoffrey 49, 50, 51, 53, 55
- " George 50, 51, 52, 54, 147
- " George Beniers 146
- " Ginneltron Skinner 230
- " Grace 60, 65
- " Harriet 201, 261
- " Hannah 146, 147
- " Helen 64
- " Helnora 61
- " Henry 48, 49, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63,
64, 66-69, 82, 146
- " Henrietta 146
- " Hiram 147
- " Humphrey 60
- " Issac 116, 184
- " James 48, 261
- " Jane 48, 53, 55, 57, 58, 65
- " Jared 115
- " Joan 49, 50, 59, 61
- " Johanna 48
- " John 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57-61,
63, 64, 69-71, 98, 115, 116
- " Joseph 66, 98, 116, 147
- " Joyce 59
- " Katherine 50, 52, 60
- " Keyte 59
- " Leonard 57
- " Lois 116
- " Louise Edgell 245
- " Luceannah 146
- " Lucretia 146
- " Margaret 49, 50, 52, 60, 61, 82,
184
- " Margery 51
- " Martha 59, 171
- " Mary 53, 57-61, 64, 65, 89, 116,
184, 245
- " Maud 48, 50, 52
- " Moses 116
- " Nancy 116, 147
- " Nathaniel 59, 89, 90, 97, 98, 115,
146, 184
- " Nicholas 55, 56
- " Oswalda 48
- " Pember 115, 146
- " Philip 52, 53, 55, 56
- " Philippa 51, 54, 55, 61
- " Ralph 49-53, 55, 56, 58, 61
- " Rebecca 59, 65
- " Reuben 98
- " Richard 57, 58, 59, 61, 66
- " Robert 48, 59
- " Roy Wilder 230
- " Samuel 65, 146
- " Sarah 59, 98, 171, 184
- " Simeon 115, 146, 260
- " Simeon Smith 146, 185
- " Sophia 48
- " Susan 53, 230
- " Stephen Perry 201, 230, 245,
246
- " Sir Strange 59
- " Susan Eleanor 184
- " Susanna 116
- " Theodora 63, 64
- " Thomas 48-51, 53, 55, 56, 57,
59-63, 65, 76, 77, 79
- " Torrell 63
- " William 48, 50, 147, 154, 229,
230
- " Winefred 57, 58, 59, 60
- John, (popes) 31, 32
- John, (king) 48
- Johnson, Cora E. 261
- " Dorothy 86
- " Grace 65
- " Isaac, Jr. 101
- " John 86
- " Joseph 92
- " Martha 121
- " Nathaniel 121
- " Patience 101
- " Robert 65
- Johnston, Ann 208

" Betty 234, 255
 " Duaine 234
 " Janice 234
 " Richard Francis 234
 Jonès, Eliza 89
 " Gayle Lorraine 233
 " George 89
 " Harriet 201
 " H. S. 201
 " James 228
 " Mark 233
 " Matthias Stone 154
 " Melba L. 233
 " Nellie 228
 " Phoebe Ann 215
 " Raymond 233
 " Sarah Hammill 127, 160
 " Seth 139
 " Stephen 233
 Jordan, Fanny 151
 Josceline, Count 45, 46, 52
 " Gerberga 46
 " Geoffrey 47, 48
 " Gilbert 40, 46, 47
 Joscelyn, Agnes 91, 116
 " Anna Luella 217
 " Betsey 185
 " Charity 185
 " Constantine 91, 99, 116
 " Cornelia 185
 " Daniel J. P. 185
 " David 116, 147
 " Ebenezer 116
 " Edwin 217
 " Flora Lucille 217
 " James 217
 " Lillian 217
 " Mary 116, 185, 217
 " Myrtle Phillips 217
 " Nellie 185
 " Priscilla 217
 " Rebecca 99, 116
 " Robert Nelson 217
 " Walter 217
 " Wilhemina 217
 " William 185, 217
 Joselyn, Benedict 259
 " Sabrina 259
 Joshlin, Betsey 119
 " Samuel 119
 Joslen, Addie Lucy 260
 " Richard 99
 Joslin, Aaron V. 260
 " Abel 117, 118, 238
 " Abigail 92, 94, 101, 114, 115,
 118, 124, 157, 198
 " Abiger 113

" Abijah 105, 126, 127, 159
 " Abraham 79, 92, 102, 103, 113
 " Achsah 263
 " Ada 238
 " Adam 181
 " Adelaide 170
 " Adelia 215
 " Affia 121
 " Agnes 246
 " Ahira 200
 " Albert 190, 193, 196, 220, 242
 " Albert Nichols 206
 " Albroy Anthony 188, 219
 " Alexander 122, 262
 " Alfred 181, 206,
 " Alice 94, 97, 99, 104, 199, 205,
 237, 239, 255
 " Allen Bruce 222, 240
 " Allen LaFayette 238
 " Allen P. 247
 " Almira 154, 200
 " Almond 205
 " Alvin 241, 264
 " Amanda 118, 152, 262
 " Amasa 118, 121
 " Amoret Nichols 191
 " Amraux Albertine 231
 " Amy 149, 180, 186, 188
 " Andrew 115
 " Angela 187
 " Ann 103, 206, 217
 " Anna 117, 148
 " Anne Bailly 204
 " Annie 202, 231
 " Ansel 188, 192, 215
 " Archibald 144
 " Archie Carol 201
 " Arminda Elizabeth 203
 " Arnold 150, 184, 190, 216, 253
 " Arthur 149, 188, 220
 " Arthur Bachelor 240, 250
 " Arthur Josiah 205
 " Arthur Waldo 226, 242
 " Arthur Walker 231
 " Asa 117, 125, 126, 148
 " Asenath 214
 " Asha 122, 152
 " Asher 152, 194
 " Asher Langdon 243
 " Asher Waldo 194, 226
 " Asher Winthrop 242
 " Atrocell 214
 " Augusta A. 216
 " Augustus Wilder 206
 " Austris 158
 " Azubah 102, 147
 " Barbara 243, 248

- " Barrett 99
 " Beatrice 84
 " Belinda 202
 " Benjamin 91, 99, 100, 102, 114,
 116, 118, 120, 145, 147, 148,
 160, 187, 218
 " Benjamin Hartwell 223, 242
 " Bertha Antoinette 226
 " Beryl Anna 239
 " Bessie 242
 " Bethuel 199
 " Betsey 121, 128, 145, 147, 153,
 155, 156, 161, 183, 189, 214
 " Beulah 242
 " Beverly 243
 " Boylston 161
 " Bridget 91, 99, 102
 " Burtis Thayer 227
 " Byron 219
 " Calista 199
 " Calvin 124, 125, 157, 200
 " Caro Elizabeth 200
 " Caroline (Carrie) 153, 157, 168,
 186, 193, 218, 219, 240
 " Catherine 92, 101, 102, 103, 192,
 197
 " Catherine Eliza 154
 " Cathryn 253
 " Cedric Freeman 239, 248
 " Charles 148, 159, 183, 190, 197,
 214, 229, 241, 262
 " Charles Adams 230
 " Charles Asher 194
 " Charles Durant 199
 " Charles Edward 200, 204, 220,
 240
 " Charles Franklin 231
 " Charles Henry 229, 245
 " Charles Lewis 245
 " Charles Loring 203, 230
 " Charles Milan 197
 " Charles Porter 222
 " Charles Sumner 194
 " Chester C. 261
 " Chloe 117, 149
 " Christina Ann 264
 " Christopher 115
 " Clara 230
 " Clarence 217
 " Clarissa 182
 " Clark 114
 " Claudia 244
 " Clerimond 186
 " Comfort 148
 " Cornelia 182, 187
 " Cora Emogene 245
 " Cornelius Emerson 202
 " Cynthia 159
 " Cyrus N. 190
 " Damon Andre 188
 " Dana Israel 150
 " Daniel 121, 145, 183, 260
 " Daniel Peck 214
 " Darius 117, 118
 " David 125, 156, 244
 " David Asher 242
 " David Bruce 262
 " David Durand 200
 " Deborah 94, 116, 117, 128, 195
 " Dee 263
 " DeForest Funk 241
 " Dell Frenzo 190
 " Deliverance 97, 99
 " Delphia 121
 " Demaris 94
 " Dexter 181
 " Diantha 189
 " Didema 148
 " Diana, Dinah 103, 148, 186, 217
 " Dency 190
 " Donald 226
 " Dora 263
 " Dorinda 156
 " Doris May 250
 " Dorothy 86, 94, 102, 103, 105,
 125, 154, 155, 156, 251
 " Drusilla 113
 " Dutee 144, 182
 " Earl 187, 189
 " Ebenezer 91, 99, 102, 119
 " Eda 199
 " Edith 230
 " Edith Luella 229
 " Edmund 190
 " Edmund Joseph 149, 240, 251
 " Edmund G. R. 182
 " Edmund Perry 251, 253
 " Edna 192, 210, 244
 " Edward 100, 116, 147, 148, 155,
 157, 187, 196, 204, 205, 216,
 222, 260, 264
 " Edward Henry 160
 " Edward Herbert 204
 " Edward William 262
 " Edwin 188, 190, 214, 237
 " Elaine 244
 " Eldora 195
 " Eleanor 122, 145, 148, 197, 251
 " Eleazer 264
 " Electa 259
 " Elena Maria 189
 " Eliab 149
 " Elijah Blake 214
 " Elias 125, 155, 156, 203, 217, 237

- " Elisha Crosby 152
 " Eliza 154, 183, 239
 " Elizabeth 80, 86, 89, 97, 99, 101,
 103, 122, 124, 128, 144, 151,
 158, 183, 198, 215, 238, 262
 " Elizabeth M. Reed 128
 " Ellen 196, 204, 206, 217
 " Elliott 186, 218, 248
 " Elliott Proctor (Dr.) 238, 247
 " Ellis Kingsbury 157
 " Elmer 188, 222
 " Elsie 156, 188, 217
 " Elvira 200
 " Emeline 149, 156, 160, 183, 190
 " Emily 158, 190, 219, 240
 " Emma 193, 205, 222, 264
 " Emma Margaret 240, 249
 " Ephriam 127, 159
 " Ernest Asher 226, 243
 " Esek 119, 150, 190, 191
 " Esther 103, 117, 118
 " Ethel Stetson 231
 " Eudora E. 187
 " Eunice 118, 127, 147
 " Eunice Aline 227
 " Eva Isabelle 219
 " Eva 194, 202
 " Everett 222, 264
 " Experience 92
 " Ezra Blake 214
 " Fairfax Robinson 239
 " Falcon 261
 " Fannie 117, 231
 " Joslin, Fanny Spofford 200
 " Fisher M. 261
 " Florence A. 187, 261
 " Florence Hazel 169
 " Florence Mabel 231
 " Floresca 188
 " Forest C. 261
 " Frances 120, 187, 263
 " Francis 206
 " Francis Lincoln 203
 " Frank 155, 168, 190, 210, 237,
 246, 264
 " Frank Henry 222
 " Frank Homer 219
 " Frank Marsh 197
 " Frank Richardson 251, 254, 255
 " Franklin Clarence 263
 " Franklin Vose 265
 " Freda 193
 " Fred Nathan 193
 " Frederick A. 203
 " Frederick Abner 199
 " Frederick Rice 243
 " Frederick W. 227
 " Freeborn 114
 " Freelove 97
 " Gail Dianne 243
 " George 148, 153, 181, 186, 197,
 222, 229, 260, 263
 " George Clesson 204, 231
 " George Davis 188
 " George Edward 254
 " George Edwin 190
 " George Henry 195, 197, 216,
 227, 229, 245
 " George M. 145, 183, 187
 " George Sheffield 182, 215
 " Georgiana 196
 " Gertrude 242
 " Gideon 100, 117
 " Gilbert S. 183
 " Gilman 157, 205
 " Grace Isabelle 223
 " Hannah 100, 101, 118, 121, 122,
 144, 145, 150, 161, 181, 183,
 214
 " Harley 239, 248
 " Harold 222
 " Harold Vincent 239, 247, 248
 " Harriet 125, 157, 158, 190, 192,
 194, 237, 247, 252, 263
 " Harry 222, 261
 " Harry Alonzo 222, 242
 " Harry Sumner 240, 250
 " Harry Thomas 246
 " Harvey 172
 " Hattie 210, 260
 " Hattie Emily 201
 " Hazel Augusta 250
 " H. D. Grove 183
 " Helen 149, 194, 242, 250, 262.
 " Henry 84, 91, 97-100, 103, 114,
 115, 121, 144, 155, 158, 181,
 182, 183, 190, 216, 217, 227,
 237, 242, 263
 " Henry Goodridge 245
 " Henry Harrison 207
 " Henry Hartwell 192, 222
 " Herbert 195, 220, 229
 " Herbert Augustus 206
 " Herbert Hills 197, 229
 " Herbert Smith 187
 " Herbert Walter 201
 " Herman 195, 263
 " Hester 86, 92, 104
 " Hezekiah 117, 149
 " Hezekiah Coats 188
 " Homer Shumway 238
 " Hope 102
 " Horace Israel 193
 " Hortense Josephine 216

- " Howard Payson 218
 " Huldah 118
 " H. W. 262
 " Ida 202
 " Ida Matilda 191
 " Inez 192, 202
 " Ira 184
 " Isaac 89, 101, 145, 159, 183
 " Isabella Hale 205
 " Israel 91, 92, 100, 101, 103, 116,
 118, 119, 122, 144, 148, 150,
 151, 180, 214
 " Ivan Lumsden 253
 " Ivy 244
 " James 102, 105, 120, 126, 127,
 128, 151, 154, 161, 191, 192,
 195, 199
 " James Tefft 144, 181
 " James Thayer 227
 " James Thomas 204
 " James Whipple 214
 " Jane 183, 191, 261
 " Janice Linda 243
 " Jason 190
 " J. E. 260
 " Jeanette 243
 " Jeanne 241, 264
 " Jeffrey Paul 264
 " Jemima 102
 " Jennie 190, 237, 241
 " Jennie Mabel 223
 " Jerome 188, 218
 " Jerusha 120
 " Jervis 168
 " Jesse 117, 147, 186
 " Jessie 217, 218
 " Jessie Fremont 198
 " Jill 244
 " Joanna 93, 94, 105, 114, 115, 254
 " Job 263
 " Joel 122, 128, 192
 Joslin, John 89, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104,
 105, 114, 115, 117, 121, 124,
 127, 128, 145, 147, 151, 153,
 155, 157, 182, 185, 186, 196,
 215, 216, 217, 222, 241, 261
 " John Devereux 248
 " John Elias 203, 230
 " John Henry 170
 " John Jay 168, 183, 210, 216
 " John Kidder 196
 " John Lincoln 156
 " John Whitman 183
 " Jonas 104, 122, 124, 125, 154
 " Jonathan Oscar 183
 " Joseph 84, 92, 100, 101, 104, 105,
 117, 118, 120, 124, 125, 149,
 158, 168, 170, 205, 206, 262,
 263
 " Joseph Napoleon 188, 219
 " Joseph Randolph 206
 " Josephine 183, 219, 240, 262
 " Josiah 84, 118, 128, 157, 205
 " Josie Isabella 245
 " Judah 118
 " Judith 241, 254
 " Julia 195, 197, 198, 227, 228
 " Junia 149, 188
 " Junia Smith 188
 " Karen Elaine 243
 " Katherine Marie 246
 " Keith Edmund 254
 " Kenneth Russell 263
 " Keren-Happuch 153
 " Keziah 89, 98, 117, 126, 127,
 148, 161
 " LaFayette 188
 " Lavinia 252
 " Lawrence S. 226
 " Lemeul B. 190
 " Lena Lucile 253
 " Leona 243, 244
 " Leonard 180, 181, 187, 217
 " Leonard Bennett 202
 " Lester 182
 " Levi 125, 159, 192, 198, 222
 " Levi White 206
 " Levi Willard 207
 " Levina 121, 155
 " Lewis 152, 181, 263
 " Liberty 181
 " Lila 244
 " Lillian 219, 261
 " Lloyd 253
 " Lois 226
 " Loring 124, 156, 157, 206
 " Lorin Tyler 218
 " Lorna Elizabeth 245
 " Lorraine 254
 " Louisa 121, 125, 156, 161, 200,
 214
 " Louise 227, 264
 " Louise Durant 199
 " Lowell 244
 Joslin, Lucile 238, 244
 " Lucina 144, 181, 187
 " Lucinda 122, 152, 187
 " Lucius Merwin 188, 219
 " Lucretia 157, 158, 193
 " Lucy 103, 105, 119, 122-125, 127,
 128, 155, 197, 199
 " Lucy Elizabeth 197
 " Lucy Louise 246
 " Luice Augustua 121

- " Luke 125, 126, 153, 154, 156,
157, 200, 205
" Lula B. 265
" Lurana 190
" Lydia 101, 103, 104, 118, 119,
120, 121, 122, 148, 149, 156,
181, 187, 200
" Lydia Ann 191, 220
" Lydia Bucklin 188
" Lydia (Hickman) 262
" Lydia Jane 191
" Lyfalla 188
" Lyman 148, 155, 188, 260
" Marcella A. 187
" Marcus 186
" Marcy 91
" Margaret 91, 97, 183, 188, 238,
252, 254
" Margery (Allison) 261
" Maria 200, 214
" Marie Muriel 245
" Marilyn 252
" Marion Lucille 160
" Marion Louise 198
" Martha 86, 92, 97, 101, 123,
124, 125, 144, 149, 157, 204,
215, 219, 262
" Martha Allen 157
" Martha Dorinda 230
" Martha Elizabeth 219
" Marvel 150, 190
" Mary 91, 92, 97, 99, 101, 103,
113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122,
123, 148, 155, 160, 183, 184,
186, 194, 196, 205, 215, 216,
229, 230, 243, 247
" Mary Adams 188, 220
" Mary Amelia 200
" Mary Ann 151, 155, 161, 186,
192, 214
" Mary Elizabeth 181, 204
" Mary Lydia 252
" Mary Reed 205
" Matilda 149
" Matthias 199
" Maud 193
" Maud Alice 230
" May Edna 243
" Media 220
" Mehitable 99, 159
" Melissa 199, 215
" Mercy 97
Joslin, Meribah 118
" Michael 230
" Milton Goddard 243, 253
" Minerva 149, 154, 159
" Minerva Letitia 188
" Mira 157
" Miriah Jane 200
" Molly 128
" Myra B. 191
" Myron 264
" Myrtis Velzora 219
" Nabbey 121, 124
" Nahum 127, 160
" Nancy 121, 126, 127, 148, 155,
159, 181, 183, 216, 244, 249,
254, 261
" Naomi 113, 117, 199
" Nathan 99, 122, 125, 152, 193
" Nathaniel 84, 85, 86, 91, 92, 94,
101, 103, 104, 123, 125, 148,
155, 202
" Nell Devereux 248
" Nellie 168, 219, 227
" Nettie 219
" Nichols 161
" Noah 145
" Norman Perry 254
" Olive 242
" Otis 122, 152, 195, 222, 224,
" Otis Malcolm 206
" Palatiah 92, 102
" Pamela 259
" Partheney 121
" Patience 92, 101, 157, 182
" Patricia Denny 254
" Paul Bryan 261
" Paulina 149, 189
" Pauline 196
" Perry Edward 158, 242, 252
" Perry Edwin 223, 253
" Persis 120, 148, 153
" Peter 80, 83, 85, 86, 92, 93, 94,
102, 104, 105, 124, 128, 152,
153, 154, 161, 195, 230, 248
" Peter Hubbard 153, 195, 227
" Phebe 114, 181
" Phelenia 181
" Phila 189
" Philenda (Fraery) 263
" Philip 238, 243
" Phyllis 114, 254
" Polly 121, 127, 153, 181, 183
" Potter 114, 145
" Prudence 155
" Puffa 124
" Rachael 105
" Ralph 168, 190, 230, 242
" Ralph Joel 226
" Rebecca 86, 94, 97, 98, 123, 184,
205
Joslin, Releaf (Relief) 105, 128, 157
" Reuben 148

- " Ric 248
 " Richard 84, 99, 100, 244
 " Richard Hawes 204
 " Robert 186, 218, 219, 244, 248,
 254, 265
 " Robert Edward 204
 " Ronald 226
 " Royal 153, 198
 " Rufus 115, 144, 181
 " Russell 114
 " Russell Clark 243
 " Ruth 113, 118, 145, 150, 182,
 226, 242
 " Ruth Geanne 216
 " Sabra 214
 " Sally 118, 120, 121, 144, 147,
 153, 157, 180, 260
 " Sally Ann 183
 " Salome 185
 " Samuel 89, 102, 104, 105, 118,
 119, 124, 125, 128, 150, 158,
 159, 189, 192, 200, 220, 229,
 252
 " Samuel Briggs 214
 " Samuel Lees 223
 " Samuel Oscar 192, 222
 " Sarah 80, 85, 86, 94, 98-101,
 103, 105, 114, 116, 117, 119,
 123, 124, 125, 127, 144, 148,
 153, 189, 195, 214, 229, 259,
 261
 " Sarah Ann 160, 182, 190
 " Sarah Drummond 122
 " Sarah Elizabeth 195, 204, 205,
 227
 " Sarah Emily 214
 " Sarah Lucretia 206
 " Sarah Robinson 197
 " Sarah (Taft) Mrs. 113
 " Sheppard 262
 " Sibbell 117
 " Sidney 244
 " Silas 119, 148, 187, 263
 " Sophia 127, 155, 159
 " Sophronia 149
 " Stanley Goddard 226, 243
 " Statira 160
 " Stephen 144, 181
 " Stephen Carter 155
 " Stephen Paul 254
 " Submit 101, 102
 " Sukey 158
 " Sumner 121
 " Sumner Richardson 219, 239
 " Susanna (or Susan) 91, 92, 103,
 124, 125, 148, 155, 156, 182,
 187, 195, 205, 262
 " Sybil Jane 186
 " Sylvanus 150, 188, 189
 " Sylvia E. 217
 " Taylor 92
 " Temple 262
 " Thankful 101, 113, 119
 " Theodore Coolidge 206, 231
 " Theodore Goldsmith 204
 Joslin, Theresa 148
 " Theresa Brown 218, 239
 " Thomas 76, 84, 89, 92, 96
 97, 99, 103, 105, 113, 114,
 122, 125, 128, 143, 145, 181,
 183, 217
 " Thomas Edwin 247
 " Thomas Henry 215, 237
 " Timothy 101, 151, 159, 192, 199
 " Tirzah 157
 " Tom 244
 " Tracy Lyn 254
 " Tryphenia 263
 " Urania 150
 " Valma I. 229
 " Vashti 158
 " Velura 189, 220
 " Vera 244
 " Vernon Franklin 218
 " Walter 220, 241
 " Walter Lucius 219
 " Welcome 148, 186
 " Whipple 181, 214
 " Whitman 145, 183
 " Wilburt Clinton 200
 " Wilder 158, 206
 " Willie B. 262
 " Willard 117, 148, 180, 181, 214
 " William 99, 102, 113, 119, 124,
 126, 150, 151, 155, 156, 157,
 159, 168, 181, 186, 187, 190,
 197, 214, 218, 219, 220, 239,
 242, 248, 264
 " William Burt 156, 205
 " William Cary 218, 238
 " William Green 227, 244
 " William Harry 239
 " William Henry 159
 " William Penn 192
 " William Royal 198
 " William Stearns 203
 " William Worrall 248
 " Winfred Percy 222
 " Wolcott Turner 243
 " Zebediah 118
 " Zenana Hammill 161
 " Zephaniah 262
 " Zerviah Brown 116
 Joslyn, Abigail 120, 135, 151

" Abraham 120
 " Addie 262
 " Adolphus 167, 209
 " Agnes 255
 " A. J. 167
 " A. Jackson 226
 " Alan Wilson 232
 " Albert A. 261
 " Alec C. 208
 " Alfred 199
 " Alice 257
 " Almariah C. 201
 Joslyn, Almira (Osgood) 202
 " Almiran & Almon 14, 179, 199
 " Alvin 135, 167, 208
 " Amon James Tefft 215
 " Amy 166, 208, 256
 " Ann 255
 " Anna 120
 " Ann Eliza 210, 234
 " Ann Lese 225
 " Arabella 210
 " Arathusa 199
 " Artimas 151
 " Aurilla 200
 " Barbara Jean 233
 " Benjamin Adolphus 233, 246
 " Bertha 224
 " Betsey 154, 199, 201
 " Carolyn K. 179
 " Ceola 233
 " Charles 167, 236
 " Christine 256
 " Clarence 225, 260
 " C. S. 263
 " Curtis Lee 246
 " Cyren 200
 " Cyrus, 154, 203
 " Daniel Warwick 256
 " Daniel Webster 151
 " David 255, 256
 " David Marcellus 255
 " David Robinson 209
 " David Wait 167, 208
 " Dorothea Isabell 260
 " Dorothy 154, 255
 " Edgar Lee 246
 " Edith 192
 " Edward 167, 202, 255
 " E. F. 139
 " Eliza 167
 " Elizabeth 172
 " Ella 208
 " Elvira 202
 " Emily (Mrs.) 121
 " Emily 154, 208, 225
 " Essie 226

" Eugene Danforth 224
 " Evangeline 232
 " Evelyn Ann 224
 " Ezra 154, 199, 201, 202
 " Fanny 151, 208, 255
 " Fayette 192
 " Florence Greenwood 236
 " Florilla 199
 " Floy 225
 " Francis 255
 " Frank 192, 255, 262
 " Frederick Croul 167, 208
 " Fred Libby 225
 " George 127, 160, 192
 " George Alfred 264
 Joslyn, George Robert 257
 " George Robinson 232, 256
 " Gertrude 167, 236
 " Gordon 233
 " Grace 192, 224
 " Gregory Roland 256
 " Hannah T. 151
 " Harold Lees (Dr.) 225, 255
 " Harriet 201
 " Harry 202
 " Hattie 210
 " Henry Clay 151
 " Henry Samuel 202
 " Hiram 166, 199
 " Homer L. 257
 " Hooker 154, 202
 " Houghton S. 179
 " Howard Graham 241
 " Hubbard 201
 " Ilse Audrey 256
 " Isaac 141
 " Jabez 135, 166
 " James 113
 " James Edward 208
 " James Ray 226
 " Jana Katerina 256
 " Karl Erik 256
 " Jennifer 256
 " Jennison 198
 " Jerome 209, 233
 " (Rev.) John S. 261
 " John Robert 259
 " Jolyon David 256
 " Jonathan 151
 " Joseph 90, 123, 135, 154, 198
 " Joseph Osgood 202
 " Josephine Martha 257
 " Joy Louise 256
 " Judson Smith 202
 " Julia 166, 209
 " Kate (Katy) 121, 208, 209
 " Katherine Frances 258

- " Laura 151, 232
 " LaVergne 255
 " Lee Everett 208, 230, 232
 " Leif Niklas 256
 " Lewis 202
 " Lewis Danforth 225
 " Lila May 226
 " Lindsey 135, 166
 " Lucy 135, 151, 262
 " Lysbeth 256
 " Marcellus Brown 208, 255
 " Marcellus LeFerve 256
 " Marcellus Lindsey 209, 232
 " Marcellus Newell 232, 255
 " Marcia Harriet 256
 " Margaret 151, 257
 " Marie 233, 255
 Joslyn, Marina Elaine 256
 " Martha 121
 " Mary 166, 167, 193
 " Mary Alice 256
 " Mary Anne 232
 " Mary Cecelia 232
 " Mary Edna 260
 " Mary Elizabeth 259
 " Mary Ellen 210, 236, 246
 " Mary Greenwood 236
 " Methews 119, 151
 " Matthew 255
 " Maud 208
 " May D. 208
 " Mayme 255
 " Melora 160
 " Merritt Lindsey 167, 209, 232, 257
 " Miranda 200
 " Nannie Marguerite 167, 209
 " Nathaniel 154, 202
 " Nehemiah 259
 " Neil 255
 " Odealia 210, 233
 " Oramel S. 201
 " Orin 160
 " Orlando W. 182
 " Otis Edward 225
 " Otis Wilbra 224
 " Paul Cornelius 246
 " Penny Irene 257
 " Peter 119, 151
 " Ralph Lindell 246
 " Raymond 255
 " Rhoda Corey 160
 " Richard 260
 " Robert 246, 255, 257
 " Roland Merritt 256
 " Roy Thurston 231
 " Sarah 135, 225, 264
 " Sarah (French) 260
 " Sophia 166
 " Susan 135, 166
 " Sylvanus 150, 189
 " Thelma 224
 " Theodore Newell 256
 " Towner 233
 " Vena Arloa 202
 " Vernon L. 202
 " Victor 192
 " Viola 226, 241
 " Waity Z. 167
 " Wallace Danforth 225
 " Walter 208, 255
 " William 192, 201, 226, 255
 " William Dwight 257
 " William Edward 230
 " William Otis 226
 " Willis Benham 166, 208
 " Zara 167
 Joslyne, Galgridus et Katerine 50
 Josselyn, Aaron 138, 174
 " Abby 162, 177
 " Abigail 88, 91, 94, 106, 107, 108, 112, 129, 132, 136, 138, 140, 164, 169, 176,
 " Abner 130
 " Abraham 78-81, 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 106, 130, 131, 133, 162, 166
 " Adeline 176
 " Adrianna 162
 " Albern 166
 " Albert 140, 175, 213
 " Albert Kingman 163
 " Albert Smith 174
 " Albion 131
 " Alden 110, 141, 142
 " Algernon 140, 178
 " Alice 140, 165, 166, 210
 " Alice Wadsworth 130, 163
 " Almerin (Almon) 110, 141
 " Almira 132, 140, 173
 " Almy 136
 " Alonzo 139, 175
 " Alvah 133
 " Amanda 129
 " Amasa 134
 " Ambrose 107, 133, 164, 176
 " Amelia 172, 175, 176
 " Amherst 112, 143
 " Amos Piatt 166
 " Amy 173
 " Andrew J. 179
 " Andrew R. 164
 " Angelina 138, 143, 175
 " Ann 88, 96, 108, 113, 174, 178

- " Anna 96, 111, 171, 208
 " Anne 53, 64, 65, 207
 " Ansel D. 237
 " Arabella W. 175
 " (Col.) Arthur Henry 53
 " Asa H. 171, 211
 " Augustus 180
 " Austin M. C. 143
 " Austin Wilbur 213
 " Barzillai 109
 " Beatrice 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 90
 " Bela C. 162
 " Benjamin 140, 170, 175, 177, 213
 " Bethana 106
 " Bethiah 130, 131
 " Bethiah Thatcher 111
 " Betsey 110, 135, 139, 142, 162, 163, 165
 " Branch 136
 " Caleb 171, 175
 " Caleb Hudson 211
 " Calvin 131, 162
 " Carlton T. 179
 " Carol Ann 165
 Josselyn, Caroline (Carrie) 139, 166, 180
 " Cassandra 178
 " Catherine Pierce 162
 " Celia 107, 132
 " Celinda 129
 " Charles 88, 94, 95, 96, 106, 109, 110, 129, 130, 138, 143, 173, 175, 176, 211, 212, 237
 " Charles Gorham 174
 " Charles O. W. 143
 " Charles Sidney 180
 " Charlotte 109, 129, 136, 143, 169
 " Cloe 107, 133, 141, 150
 " Christina 107, 110, 112, 132
 " Christopher 112
 " Clara 165, 212
 " Clarence 225, 237
 " Cora Ann 165
 " Cordelia 162
 " Cornelia 130, 163
 " Cuffee 95
 " Cynthia 112, 164
 " Cyrus 136, 139, 170, 174
 " Daniel 132, 139, 164, 176
 " Daniel Sidney 143, 180
 " Daniel Thomas 170
 " David 113, 139, 175
 " Deborah 96, 131, 133, 136, 138, 142, 164, 169
 " Deborah Stetson 136
 " Delia Smith 176
 " Dorothy 64, 77, 80, 88, 94, 106, 107, 131, 138
 " Earl 136, 170, 171, 211
 " Ebenezer 90
 " Edgar A. 178
 " Edgar Carlton 213
 " Edna 165
 " Edward 53, 64, 140, 174
 " Edwin 137, 138, 171, 173, 176
 " Edwin Francis 163
 " Elbridge 140, 177
 " Eleanor 132
 " Eleazer 107, 130, 131, 143, 161, 162
 " Eliab 89, 95
 " Eli Coolidge 173, 212
 " Elijah 133, 140
 " Elisha 140, 176
 " Elisha Howland 131, 163
 " Elisha Keen 110, 139
 " Eliza 137, 138, 139, 141, 169, 171, 207, 210, 211
 " Elizabeth 53, 54, 77, 80, 95, 107, 111, 132, 134, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 169, 172
 " Ella Frances 140
 " Ellen 162, 178, 211
 " Elmer 132, 163
 " Elwyn R. 180
 " Emily 132, 137, 139, 170
 " Emma 165, 172, 176
 " Enoch 142
 Josselyn, Ephriam Allen 131
 " Esther 90
 " Ethan Allen 132, 163
 " Ethel 165
 " Eugene Marion 176
 " Eugene Sidney 180
 " Eunice 106, 112, 130, 137, 169
 " Everett Rand 213
 " Experience 91
 " Ezra 110, 131
 " Fannie 176
 " Fitzallen O. 178
 " Florus 212
 " Frances 88, 143, 164
 " Francis 95, 107, 133, 162, 164, 165, 176, 207
 " Frank Morton 172
 " Frederick 140, 212
 " Freeman 109, 137, 138, 171, 172, 211, 212
 " Frederick Tiffany 129
 " Geneva Ella 179
 " George 53, 54, 162, 172, 175, 215, 237
 " George Dwelly 140

- " George Herbert 211
 " George M. 211
 " George Russell 173, 212
 " George S. 207
 " Georgiana 178
 " Grace Dyer 213
 " Hannah 88, 90, 106, 108, 110,
 136, 137
 " Hannah House 164
 " Hannah Studley 162
 " Harold C. 237
 " Harold Milton 165
 " Harriet 109, 129, 130, 140, 165,
 169, 170, 172, 177, 180
 " Harrison Clyde 213
 " Harwood H. 262
 " Hattie 180
 " H. Augusta 177
 " Helen 64, 165, 169, 173, 177
 " Henry 82, 83, 88, 89, 95, 108,
 110, 136, 143, 162, 169, 171
 " Henry Warren 180, 213
 " Herbert 165, 176
 " Hercules 136, 137, 169, 172
 " Hervey 138, 172
 " Horatio 175
 " Hulda 108, 139
 " Ida 210
 " Ira 164, 207
 " Ira Lowe 133, 165
 " Isaac 96, 107, 110, 112, 132, 164
 " Isaiah 96, 139, 175
 " Israel N. 162
 " Issachar 131, 163
 Josselyn, Jabez 88, 95, 107, 108, 110,
 134, 139, 175
 " Jacob 110, 140
 " Jairus 131, 141
 " James 112, 129, 131, 208
 " James Elliott 210
 " James Madison 138, 172
 " James Riley 140
 " James Ozen 173
 " Jane 64, 112, 129, 131, 137, 138,
 173
 " Janice 165
 " Jarvis 164, 208
 " Jeffrey 58
 " Jemima 88, 133
 " J. H. Hobart 129
 " Joan 58
 " Joel S. 170
 " Joanna 95, 106, 109, 129, 136,
 138, 169
 " John 53, 58, 64, 96, 109, 110,
 111, 112, 129, 137, 169, 215
 " John Daws 110
 " John Dearborn 142, 180
 " John Edgar 163
 " John Hatch 137, 171
 " Jonathan Waterman 109, 137
 " Joseph 66, 78, 80, 83, 84, 88, 89,
 90, 91, 96, 108, 109, 111, 136,
 164, 172
 " Joseph Benson 174
 " Joseph Cushing 134
 " Joseph Hollis 169
 Joshua 107, 133, 139
 " Josiah 110, 141, 178
 " Judson 133
 " Julia Ann 139, 166
 " Julius 131, 163
 " Kathy M. 165
 " Keziah 88, 108, 134
 " Laura Ann 130
 " Leavitt Ripley 140, 177
 " Lena Marston 179
 " Lewis 130, 141, 175, 179
 " Lewis Harrison 179
 " Lewis Turner 142
 " Linda 165, 211
 " Lindsey 108, 134
 " Linwood Merton 213
 " Lois 110, 132
 " Louisa C. 162
 " Loved 106, 130
 " Lucinda 130
 " Lucius Henry 129
 " Lucretia 134, 166, 170
 " Lucy 96, 109, 110, 112, 131, 134,
 138, 169, 170, 172, 175
 " Lucy Barstow 173
 " Lucy Dwelly 138
 " Luther 131
 " Lydia 96, 107, 110, 131, 134, 138,
 139, 170, 176
 " Lydia Soule 140
 Josselyn, Lyman 131
 " Lynda 129
 " Maggie L. 237
 " Marcia 138
 " Marcus Morton 164
 " Marquis Fayette 136, 169, 210
 " Marcy 109, 169
 " Marcy Waterman 137, 169, 177
 " Margaret 96, 109, 137, 165
 " Maria 140, 173, 177, 178
 " Mark Ira 165
 " Martha 106, 164, 166
 " Martin 110, 174
 " Martin Luther 142
 " Mary 64, 77, 80, 83, 89, 90, 91,
 95, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110,
 129, 131-133, 138, 139, 143,

- 161, 164, 171, 172, 173, 176,
179, 208
- " Mary Ann 136, 164, 169
- " Mary Cushing 162
- " Mary Elizabeth 178
- " Mattie 165
- " May Louise 180
- " Mehitable Jenkins 142
- " Melcena 165
- " Melinda 137
- " Melissa 173
- " Michal Bates 162
- " Minerva 130, 180
- " Miranda J. 214
- " Morrell 139
- " Mudge 142
- " Naomi Olive 143
- " Nathan 131, 133
- " Nathaniel 66, 77-80, 83, 88, 95,
107
- " Nathan Webster 182
- " Nellie 237
- " Nereh 138
- " Olive 112, 143, 171
- " Orphar (Orphir) 130, 142
- " Oren 138, 173
- " Oscar F. 178
- " Otis P. 139
- " Ozen 138, 173
- " Pamela 137
- " Patience 111
- " Peddy Daws 112
- " Peter 65, 133, 164
- " Phebe Lucinda 130
- " Philip 53, 83, 96
- " Polly 111, 142
- " Priscilla 107, 109, 113, 131, 132,
170, 171, 172, 177
- " Rachel 212
- " Ralph 49, 53, 58, 64, 65, 66, 76,
81, 143, 165, 180
- " Rebecca 77, 79, 83, 85, 88, 91, 95,
109, 110, 139
- " Rhoda 106, 129
- " Richard 130, 165
- " Robert 129, 141, 161, 173
- " Roland 110
- " Rose S. 176
- " Roxana 164
- " Royce Brewster 213
- " Rusha A. 178
- " Ruth 88, 96, 112, 134, 138, 141
- " Sage 110, 112
- " Sally 129, 138
- " Samuel 108, 134, 142
- " Samuel Williams 111, 142
- " Sarah 65, 88, 89, 90, 95, 105,
106-108, 129-131, 133, 137,
139, 143, 162, 164, 166, 171,
172, 207, 215
- " Serena 175
- " Seth 96, 112
- " Shirley 165
- " Sidney 112
- " Silvester 108, 110
- " Simon 58, 61, 64, 65, 66
- " Sophia 132, 166
- " Sophronia 131, 175
- " Stephen 161, 207
- " Stockbridge 96, 112, 142
- " Tamar 107
- " Thatcher 143, 164, 207
- " Theba 66
- " Theodora 142
- " Theodore Alden 179, 213
- " Theron 137
- " Thomas 75-79, 85, 88, 89, 95, 96,
105, 106, 111, 129, 133, 142
- " Tudor C. 180
- " Viola Ellen 165
- " Waldo 166
- " Waldo Everett 210
- " Wallace W. 138
- " Walter 162, 210
- " Warren U. 172
- " Waterman 109, 137
- " Wealthy 136
- " William 89, 109, 129, 130, 131,
140, 164, 165, 172, 176, 177,
207
- " William Harrison 142, 179
- " William Wallace 210
- " William Warren 138, 172
- Josselyne, Adeline 262
- " Marcy 91
- Jostlin, John 59
- " Mary 264
- " Thomas 59, 76, 77
- Joyslin, Alice 122
- " Anna 123
- " Calvin 153
- " Daniel 122, 123
- " David Carlisle 153
- " Dorothy 122
- " Elizabeth 122, 123, 152
- " Jane Eliza 154
- " Lettice 153
- " Mary 123
- " Persis 123
- " Peter 122, 152
- " Samuel 123, 153
- " Silence 122, 123
- Judith 29, 30, 31, 32, 46

K

Kearns, Noah 166
 " Sarah 166
 Keble, John 57
 " Mary 57
 Keefe, Arthur 116
 " Lois 116
 Keen, Lemuel 109
 " Mary 109
 " Rebecca 96, 109
 " Sophronia 175
 Keigwin, Eunice 127
 " Thomas 127
 Keith, ... 166
 " Caroline 166
 " Eleazer 177
 " Sally 140, 177
 Kelly, Eldora 195
 " Jay 195
 " Waldo 195
 Kelton, Jane 57
 " Richard 57
 Kenney, Annie Maud 231
 " Edward Oliver 231
 " Ellen M. 157
 Kenyon, Martha 182
 Kerley, Rebecca 79
 " William 79, 85
 Kettell, John 82
 Keyes, Thomas 93
 Kidder, Benjamin 123, 152
 " Dorothy 123
 " John 123
 " Ruth (Hayward) 152
 " Sarah 123, 152
 " Susan 123
 Kilby, John 80
 " Thomas 80
 Kimball, Addison 259
 " Ann (Tenney) 259
 " Aquilla 259
 " Edith Mabel 188
 " Jonathan 259
 " Mary 119
 " Polly (Robbins) 259
 " Sarah 259
 " Samuel 119
 " W. H. 188
 " William 119
 King, Bridget 85
 " Sarah 80, 85
 " Thomas 85
 Kingman, Albert 163
 " David 170
 " Ellen 163
 " Eunice 112

" Jane 170
 " Joseph 112
 " Lavina (Alden) 163
 " Mary O. 164, 208
 Kingsbury, Chester L. 204
 Kingsley, Amos B. 219
 " Eva Isabelle 219
 Kinkade, Frank 215
 " Martha 215
 Kinyon, Martha 144, 182
 Kipp, Minerva 217
 Kirk, Cynthia 164
 " Hiram 164
 Kirkpatrick, ... 193
 " Grace 193
 " Mary Louise 241
 Kleindienst, Alfred 237
 " Alice 237
 " Barbara Cutler 238
 " Marjorie Ann 238
 Knapp, Almira 200
 " Ira Owens 200
 Knight, Betsey 153
 " Josiah 153

L

Lamb, Arthur Luman 240
 " Estella (Hiscox) 240
 " Hester 92
 " John 57
 " Mary 57
 " Samuel 92
 Lambert I, 34, 46
 " II, 40, 46
 " Mary 91
 Lamson, (Mrs.) Sarah 136, 171
 Lamyra, Rebecca 260
 Lancroft, George 98
 " Sarah 98
 Lane, George 78
 " Naomi O. 143
 " Silas 143
 Langdon, Clara E. 226, 243
 Lange, Edwin Chapin 249
 " Edwin Paul 249
 " Eugene Perry 249
 " Pearl Margaret 249
 Lankton, Capt. Noah 148
 Larned, Elsie 188
 " Huldah 188, 219
 " Rebecca 98
 " Sarah 193
 Larkin, Mary 123
 " Philip 123
 Larsen, Betsy Joyce 249
 " Harley Scott 249
 " Harry Willis 249

- " Janet Louise 249
 " Linda 249
 " Lisa Lynn 249
 " Nancy Elizabeth 249
 Lavenham, Anne 53
 " John 53
 " Mary 53
 Launic, Joseph 251
 " Sally Royal 251
 Lawrence, Elizabeth 158
 " William 158
 Lawson, Cornelius 246
 " Dana Florida 246
 " Ethel Irene 233, 246
 Lea, Capt. Robert 77
 Leach, Deborah 131
 " Elbridge 131
 " Jonathan 219
 " Lydia 200
 Leavenworth, Abel 259
 " Mary Elizabeth 259
 Le Bossu 24, 26
 Lee, Harry W. 237
 " Jennie E. 237
 " Joan 61
 " Olive 171
 " Robert 61
 " Thomas 171
 Lees, Elizabeth 193
 " Mary Ann 151, 192
 " Samuel 193
 LeFevre, Lysbeth 232, 256
 Legenfelter, Carrie 237
 Leggate, Grace 65
 Leigh, Sir Robert 60
 Leo, (Pope) 24
 Leonard, Horace K. 159
 " Minerva 159
 " Oscar H. 190
 Leslie, Helen 149
 Leston, Alice 49
 " William 49
 Levison, Sir Thomas 60
 Lewis, Alonzo 245
 " Cora Emogene 229, 245
 " Evangeline N. 232
 " Lucinda 130 (Breed 245)
 " William 192
 Libby, Sarah 192, 224
 Lillibridge, Amy 97
 " John 97
 " Mary 97
 Lincoln, ... 131
 " (A) President 198
 " Daniel L. 80
 " Ebenezer 128
 " Joseph 125
 " Mark 128
 " Martha 80
 " Mary 128
 " Prudence 125, 156
 " Releaf 128
 " Samuel 80
 " Sarah, 80, 125
 " Stephen 78
 " Susanna 80
 " William 156
 Lindsay, Charlotte Joslin 246
 " Herbert F. 246
 " Lucy Louise 246
 Lindsey, Keziah 89
 " Mary 95, 107
 " Samuel 89
 Linfield, Adelbert 163
 Littlefield, Lucy S. 176
 Load, Jason 180
 Locke, Adeline 262
 " Baldwin 262
 Logee, Almon 188
 " Eugene LaRoy 188
 " Minerva Letitia 188
 " Ossian Elmer 189
 " Theresa I. 189
 Loring, Joanna 109
 " Levi 109
 " Polly 111, 142
 Lothair (Lothaire) 28-32, 37, 39
 Loud, Caroline 168
 " Edward, Jr. 168
 Louis, (King & Emperor) 24, 26, 27-33, 39, 40
 Louis D'Outremer 34, 37, 38, 46
 Louis the Stammerer 32, 46
 Louis V 39
 Love, ... 222
 " Beulah 242
 " Elnora 192
 Lovell, Tyler 178
 Lovett, ... 58
 " Anne 58
 Lovewell, Charles B. 195
 " Eleanor 195
 " Nora M. 195
 Low, Ambrose 107
 " Sarah 95, 107
 Lowden, John 96
 " Lucy 109, 137
 " Ruth 96
 Lucas, Ann 58
 " Mary (Jermyn) 58
 " Thomas 58
 Ludman, Agnes Mae 165
 " Harriet 165
 " Henry Wilbur 165

Lufkin, Alice Lincoln 211
 " David 211
 " Louisa (Steel) 211
 Luitgarde 37
 Lukyn, Elizabeth 65
 " Robert 65
 Lumsden, Carrie (Young) 253
 " Julian C. 253
 " Lena Lucile 243, 253
 Lusher, Sir Nicholas 64
 Luther, Frank 216
 " Job 131
 " Martin 41
 Lyman, Carrie Eliza 260
 " Daniel Parker 260
 " Elias 186
 " Mary J. (Russell) 260
 Lyon, Capt. 147
 Lyons, C. M. 146

M

MacNaughton, Jennie June 241
 " Wallace 241
 MacNulty, Joy Louise 256
 " Kirk 256
 " Mary Lee 256
 Magoun, Eliza 138
 " Isaac 109
 " Jason 138
 " Margaret 109
 Magruder, Julie Beth 236
 " Kerry Vaughn 236
 " Sue Lee 235
 " Willis Jackson 235
 Mahew, Sally 106, 129
 Malone, Jeanne 241
 " Kathleen Mary 241
 " Theodore Edward 241
 Malpas, Philip 51
 " Philippa 51
 Mann, Almy 136
 " Benjamin 138
 " Ebenezer 136
 " Hulda 110, 139
 " John 140
 " Lydia 138
 " Maria H. 140
 " Mary C. 138, 173
 " Sylvia 140
 Manning, Julia Ann 204
 Marcomir, 14
 Marden, . . . 171
 Markham, Dolly 117
 " Stephen 117
 Marks, Lamora M. 202
 Marlowe, Rebecca 78
 Marsh, Catherine 197

" Daniel 197
 " David 80
 " Jane (Adams) 197
 " Silence 80
 Marshall, Margaret de 49
 " Robert de 49
 Marston, Mary Ann 142, 179
 Martin 16
 Martin, . . . 58
 " Adelaide 192
 " Aquilla 137
 " Eunice 137
 " Lucy 137
 Martyn, Katherine 52
 " Richard 52
 Mary, (Queen) 56, 57
 Mason, Albert C. 252
 " Charles 206
 " Ellen P. 206
 " Ida Lois (Holt) 252
 " John (Capt.) 66
 " Laura A. 178
 " Lillian R. 223
 " Louise Viola 242, 252
 " Mary Jeanette 252
 " Robert Chester 252
 Massasoit 87, 113
 Massey, Francis A. 170
 " Priscilla C. 170
 Mathews, Daniel 119
 " Eunice (Morse) 119
 " Harriet 199
 " Jane Lamont 133, 164
 " Thankful 102, 119
 Mathewson, Chester 187
 " Frances 187
 " George 187
 " James 187
 Matteson, Elizabeth 89, 97
 Maverick, Samuel 77
 Maxwell, Charles 197
 " Velma 197
 McAulay, Harriet 199
 McCullough, Charlotte 227
 " Elizabeth 227
 " Robert 227
 " William 227
 McDermid, Anna 208
 " Neil 208
 McDonald, Edward 181
 " Margaret 181
 " Nancy Ann 181
 " Sarah 226
 McDuffee, Mary 207
 McGee, George Smith 265
 " Mary Martha 265
 " Samuel H. 265

- McFarlin, Ann C. 251
 " Dorothy 251
 " Kathy Perry 251
 " Malcolm 251
 " Sally Royal 251
 " Susan 251
 " Vernon S. 251
 McGiffen, ... 165
 " Edna 165
 " Katherine 165
 " Mary Ann 165
 " William 165
 McHugh, Elizabeth A. 262
 McIntosh, Mary 139
 McKey, Claudia 244
 McLean, Charles G. 262
 " Temple 262
 Meriwether, Archibald J. 222
 " Gertrude A. 222
 Merowig 15
 Merriam, Anna 215
 " Harriet L. 153
 " Samuel 215
 " Thomas 156
 Merrick, John 78
 Merrill, Hannah 100, 117
 " Nathaniel 117
 " Obediah 100, 117
 " Sarah 100, 117
 Metcalf, Charles 241
 " Fern Dell 241
 " Minnie 241
 Meyer, Frank Rollston 211
 " Georgia Frank Rollston 211
 Meyers, Lucy 215, 237
 Mildmay, Anne 63
 " Dorothy 63
 " Elizabeth 63
 " Jane 63
 " John 63
 " Robert 63
 " Sir William 63
 Miles, Donald Wesley 252
 " Donna Ann 252
 " James Brown 252
 " Jane Elizabeth 252
 " Jon David 252
 " Margaret Eleanor 252
 " Mary 251
 " Oliver 125
 " Sarah 125
 Miller, George O. 119
 " Nettie 119
 " Simon W. 187
 Mills, Capt. William 134
 " Frances Melora 263
 " Jay Joy 263
 " Mahlon Day 263
 Mitchell, Christina 188, 219
 " Martha 262
 Molineau, Cecilia 54
 " John 54
 Moore, Esther 103
 " Josiah 103
 Morehouse, Georgiana 192
 Morgantini, Dean F. 252
 " Donna Ann 252
 " Lisa Ann 252
 Morse, Alice Anna 230
 " Caroline A. 139, 175
 " Deborah 92
 " Elizabeth G. 203
 " George 230
 " Hester 86, 92
 " Joseph 92
 " Keziah 117, 148
 " Mary (Tefts) 230
 " Susanna (Shattuck) 92
 Morton, Mrs. Hannah 137
 Mosher, Ida 237
 " Isabelle L. 246
 Mosley, Sarah 145, 183
 Moulton, Daniel 191
 " Eleanor 191
 " Elizabeth 191
 " Freeborn W. 191
 " George 191
 Mullins, Priscilla 163
 Munroe, Benjamin 88, 96
 " Hannah 96
 " Henry 96
 " James 131
 " Mary 96, 131
 " Shubael 96
 Munyan, Asenath 149, 188
 " Joseph 100
 " Sarah 100
 Murray, J. F. 183
 " Josephine W. 183

 N
 Neale, Capt. Walter 67
 Neff, Essie 226
 " Henry 226
 Neile, Elizabeth 64
 " Francis 64
 " John 64
 " Mary 64
 Nevell, (Mrs.) Alice 58, 61
 Newcomb, Hannah T. 151
 Newell, Alice Cecelia 209, 232
 " George W. 232
 Newhall, George S. 162
 Newt, Mrs. Sarah 174

Newton, Ann 103
 " Elizabeth 102
 " Elnathan 102
 " James 92
 " Jemima 102
 " Joanna 102
 " Mary 92
 " Moses 86
 Nichols, Abigail 79
 " Ann Louise 223
 " Bertha 223
 " Betsey 128, 161
 " Charity 80
 " Doris 79, 223
 " Elizabeth 62, 79
 " Ephriam 79
 " Fanny 158, 206
 " Florence 223
 " Hannah 79
 " Israel 79, 81
 " Jane 224
 " John 62, 223
 " Judith 223
 " Lillian 223
 " Mary 79, 80, 81
 " Nathaniel 80
 " Patience 80
 " Rebecca 79
 " Sarah 79, 80
 " Silence 79
 " Thomas 78, 79
 " Walter 79
 " Wesley 223
 " William 223
 " Winfred Joslin 223
 Nightingale, Florence H. 240
 Niles, John 116
 " Martha 97
 " Nathaniel 97
 " Susanna 116
 Niswender, Kenneth 228
 " Marjorie 228
 " Michael 228
 " Robert Dee 228
 " Terry Lee 228
 Nithard 26
 Nitschke, Betty May 234
 " Carolyn (Dallas) 234
 " Charles Herkt 210, 233
 " Debby Ann 234
 " Dorothy 233
 " Edgar Lewis 233
 " Edith Beatrice 234
 " Leroy Adolphus 233
 " Melba Lorraine 233
 " Odealia 210, 233
 " Rhonda 234

 " Robert 234
 " Ronald 234
 " Ruby Faye 233
 Noble, Capt Enoch 135
 Nordlander, Sylvia 256
 Noyes, Col. Joseph 144
 Nuttall, Mrs. Margaret 61
 Nye, Dinah 103
 " Prince 103

O

Odo (Count) 31
 Ogiva (Queen) 33, 38
 Oldham, Georgiana 163
 " Hannah 88, 95, 96
 " Isaac 95
 " Priscilla L. 138, 171
 Oliver, Abram E. 261
 " Lillian 261
 Olmstead, Eunice A. 195, 227
 Olney, . . . 187
 " Caroline 187
 " Jason 187
 " Rachel (Bellows) 187
 O'Neill, Elizabeth 239, 248
 Oppenheimer, James R. 198
 " Marion Louise 198
 " William Ellis 198
 " William Henry 198
 Osborne, Earl 211
 " Eliza Ann 171, 211
 " Frederick 161
 " Galen 171
 " George H. 170
 " Peleg 211
 " Sarah (Perkins) 211
 " Thelma 224
 Osgood, Almira 202
 " Dorothy 123, 154
 Ostrom, Joan 228
 Otho, 33, 37-41, 46
 Otto, Henry 247
 Ousamequin 113
 Owens, Mary 185, 217

P

Packard, Caleb 173
 Paddock, . . . 217
 " Elsie Maria 217
 Page, Albert Kidder 153
 " Caroline 153
 " Elizabeth 153
 " George W. 153
 " Harriet 153
 " Joseph Warner 153
 " Lemuel (Maj.) 153
 " Luke Joslin 153

- " Maria 153
 " Polly (Paige) 110, 153
 Paige, James 153
 " Mary (Stone) 153
 " Polly 141
 Paine, Thomas 54
 Palmer, Ann 108
 " Carrie 193
 " Emeline Frances 125
 " J. N. 165
 " Sophia 199
 " William 193
 Parker, Archbishop 57
 " Asa B. 226
 " Caroline (West) 226
 Celia Alice 232
 " Dayton 193
 " Emma J. 192, 226
 " Henry 193
 " Marcellus Joslyn 232
 " Mary 53, 193, 232
 " M. Wesley 232
 " Palatiah 189
 " Rev. Samuel 143, 158
 " Sarah D. 158, 206
 " Thomas 53
 Parmelee, Abel 98
 " Mary (Beecher) 98
 " Sarah 98
 Parsons, Ebenezer 116
 " Laura B. 208
 " Rebecca 99, 116
 " Ruth J. 184, 216
 Partridge, Henry M. 259
 " Mae 210
 " Mary A. 206
 " Mary Parmelee 259
 Pascal I (pope) 27
 Patmore, John 49
 " Margaret 49
 " Philip 49
 " Sarah 49
 Patten, . . . 119
 " Thankful (Joslin) 119
 Patterson, Elizabeth 122, 151, 209
 " James 209
 " Nannie M. 167, 209
 " William 209
 Paul, Dorothy 88, 94
 Paxon, James 183
 Pearce, Rosina 218
 Peck, Rev. David 184
 " Rev. Robert 66
 Pederson, Christina 252
 " Eleanor 251
 " George W. 251
 " Perry Oscar 251
 Peiffer, Esther 81
 " Matthias 81
 Pellett, Mary 59
 " Thomas 59
 Pence Evadna 232, 257
 Pennoyer, Martha 59
 " William 59
 Penny, Elizabeth 99
 Pepin 16, 17, 24, 26, 28-31, 40
 Pepin le Bref 18, 20, 21
 Pepin of Heristal 16
 Pepin of Landen 16
 Percival, Capt. Gustavus 177
 " Sarah (Ewer) 177
 " Sylvanus 177
 Percy, Thomas de 50
 Perkins, Eslic L. 160
 " Sarah Ann 160
 " Zephaniah 121
 Perry, Abigail C. 111
 " Amos 107
 " Barnabas 111
 " Bethiah Thatcher 111
 " Charlotte Augusta 219, 240
 " Eunice 240
 " Hannah 108
 " Joseph 88
 " Otis 139
 " Rebecca 88, 154, 201
 " Samuel Barker 111
 " Sarah 107
 " Seth 108
 " William 240
 Peters, Marietta M. 159
 " Susan (Tuller) 159
 " William 159
 Pharamond 15
 Phelps, . . . 157, 205
 " Annie 202
 " Edward 105, 156
 " Mrs. Martha 124
 " Nelson D. 202
 Philip, "King" 70, 85, 87, 93
 Phillemore, Benj. Day 110
 Phillips, Calvin T. 178
 " Catherine (Tilden) 178
 " Cora 149
 " Ezra 178
 " Franklin 149
 " Jonathan Perry 149
 " Miria E. 178
 " Mary 149
 " Sophronia 149
 Piatt, Mary 133, 166
 Pickard, Sarah 59
 " Thomas 59
 Pickett, Dency L. 190

- Pierce, Abyram 167
 " Asa 128
 " Catherine 131, 162
 " Deborah 128
 " Frances 120
 " Hester 92
 " Joshua 128
 " Lydia (Goodrich) 128
 " Margaret Baker 188, 219
 " Mary 128
 " William 219
 Pike, Edna 166
 Pitkin, Ruth 201
 Plank, Robert 116, 147
 " Zerviah B. 116
 Plant, Sarah Atwater 146, 184
 Plantz, Melissa 237
 Platt, Henry 133
 " Jemima 133
 Plumadore, Pauline 196
 Plummer, John 116
 " Sarah 116
 Poleri, David 256
 " Leslie Newell 256
 Pollard, Amoret N. 191
 " George F. 191
 " Louisa 156
 Polsey, Adam 181
 " Mary 181
 Pomeroy, Dawn Marie 249
 " Dori Lee 250
 " Everett A. 249
 " Winefred Joyce 249
 Pool, Ludo 161
 " Mary Jane 161
 Poole, Anne 54
 " Lydia Ann 180, 213
 " Margaret 58
 " Thomas 54
 Porter, Abigail 98
 " Charles 171, 188
 " Edith Mabel 188
 " Gertrude 188
 " Howard F. 260
 " Judith 241
 " Lillian Vermilye 265
 " Lorraine 265
 " Mary Edna 260
 " Mary (Nash) 90
 " Nathaniel 98
 " Rev. R. D. 221
 " Ronald 241
 " Samuel 90
 " Sarah 90
 " Stephen 241
 Post, Albert L. 250
 " Charlotte May 250
 " Cynthia Carol 250
 Potter, Calla 226
 " George 216
 " Mary Emeline 216
 " Reuben 214
 " Sarah 97, 114
 Pratt, Ada 237
 " Capt. Elias 155
 " Nathaniel O. 162
 Prentice, Amy 149
 " Rev. John 101
 " Luke Jr., 149
 Prescott, John 93
 " Martha 93
 " Simeon 110
 " Silvester 110
 Presho, Isaac 121
 " Sally 121
 Prior, Edwin J. 191
 " Eva Jane 191
 Price, Lora 261
 Proctor, John 238
 " Sarah Ann E. 218, 238
 Prouty, Elsie 156
 " Dr. Ira F. 156
 Provost, Dr. . . . 223
 " Helen (Curtis) 223
 " Mimi 223
 " Pierre 223
 Pushee, Dolly 109, 138
 Putnam, Adeline 260
 " John 260
- ## Q
- Quamopin 87
 Quinn, Ann Lees 225
 " Gerald 225
- ## R
- Rainier, (Duke) 33, 38
 Ramsdel, Elijah 142
 " Elizabeth H. 137
 " Lois 96, 110
 " Oren 137
 Rand, Col. . . . 156
 " Ephraim 213
 " Loranía 213
 " Louisa 213
 Randolph, Caroline R. 204
 Raoul (king) 33, 34
 Rathbun, Joanna 115
 " John 115
 Ravinhill, Edith Louise 244
 Raymond, Alice 123
 " Amos 123
 " Elizabeth 223
 " Nathaniel 223

- " Peter 223
 " Richard 223
 Razee, Isaac 214
 Read, Katherine 92, 101
 Redley, Hame H. 262
 " Amanda 262
 Reed, Abiah 132
 " Benjamin, Jr. 199
 " Calvin 141
 " Eliza 169, 210
 " Elizabeth 141
 " Experience 91
 " Franklin 200
 " Hannah (Landon) 141
 " Harriet 156
 " Hezekiah 141
 " Hubert E. 141
 " Jane 131, 132
 " Mary (Ballard) 128
 " Orpha 199
 " Samuel 127
 " Silas 91
 " Sophronia 131
 " Walter 132
 Reeve, Francis 59
 Reeves, William Henry 246
 " Mary Allene 246
 Remigus 18
 Revere, Col. Paul 126, 156
 Rice, Elizabeth 205
 " Esther Ann 199
 " John A. 208
 " H. G. 158
 " Lucy 199
 " May Edna 226, 243
 " Percilla 95
 " Rebecca 97
 " Richard 97
 " Solomon 199
 Rich, Israel 116
 " Mary 116
 Richard 32
 Richards, Daniel 135
 " Gilbert 155
 " Hulda (Fellows) 135
 " Susan 155
 Richardson, Electa 259
 " Horace 259
 " Lorena 202
 " Moses 259
 " Priscilla (Reed) 127
 " Rebecca 125, 156
 " (Col.) William 104
 " Ziba 259
 Richmond, E. Porter 162
 Rickard, Samuel 95
 Rider, Samuel 95
 Rider, Abigail W. 110, 140
 " David 117
 " Emily 154
 " Esther 117
 " Horatio 154
 " Major James 128, 140
 " Patience (Howland) 140
 Rigel, John 91
 " Marcy 91
 Rinaldo 21
 Ring, Eleazer 107
 Robbins, David Nelson 219
 " Hannah F. 173, 212
 " Harriet 124
 " Martha Elizabeth 219
 " Timothy 212
 Robert the Strong 30, 32
 Robinson, Dyer 139
 " Julia Ann 139
 " Mary Augusta 167, 209
 " Susanna 117, 148
 Roden, Earl of 48
 Rodgers, Albert L. 228
 " Mabel C. 228
 " Marjorie 229
 Rogers, Ann Lees 225
 " George D. 224
 " Grace 224
 " Hope 225
 " Jocelyn 224
 Roke, Almira 195
 " Alvin 195
 Rokell, Margaret 49
 " Sir Robert 49
 Roland 21
 Rollo 32, 33, 34, 46
 Roper, Margaret D. 251, 254
 Rose, Arabella 175
 " Irene May 175
 " Laban T. 175
 " Lydia (Soper) 109
 " Marcy 109
 " Ruth 109, 140, 176
 " Timothy 109, 176
 Ross, Ann 224
 " Bernard Clyde 224
 " Danforth 224
 " Evelyn 224
 " Hannah Lucretia 265
 " Prescott B. 265
 " Reunau 224
 " Stephen 224
 Rothrock, Thomas 172
 Rotruda 26
 Rowe, Abram F. 197
 " Elizabeth 211
 " Louis H. 197

" Sarah R. 197
 Rowlandson, Rev. Joseph 86, 87
 Royal, Katherine 240, 250
 Ruffin, Agnes 236
 " Edward Joseph 236
 " Henry 210, 236
 " Jeanette 236
 " Lemon H. 236
 " Mary Ann (Carroll) 236
 " Mary Ellen 210, 236
 " Virgil 236
 Ruggles, Caroline 135, 168
 Rush, Dr. Benjamin 129
 Russ, Beryl Anna 239
 Russell, Emily 225
 " Florence P. 263
 " Francis 225
 " Garland 225
 Ryan, Wyman R. 192

S

Saeger, Hannah 101
 Salisbury, Henrietta 186
 Sames, . . . 61
 Sampson, Eleanor 132
 " Thomas H. 132
 Sands, Herbert S. 160
 Sandys, Ann 49
 " William 49
 Satterlee, Bennie W. 264
 Saul, Alice 61
 " Peter 61
 Saunders, Edmund 53
 " Jane 53
 Sawin, Dr. Daniel 163
 " Hannah B. 131, 163
 Sawtelle, Eunice 136, 169
 " Mary E. 137, 171
 Sawyer, Charles 154
 " Elijah 157
 " Eliza 154
 " John 94
 " Keren-Happuch 153, 195
 " Samuel 195
 " Sarah 94
 Scott, Clara Swan 208
 " David D. 208
 " Dorothy (Frank) 60, 62
 " Ella 208
 " George 62
 " Jane V. S. 176
 " Richard 60
 " Ruth E. 208
 Scottow, Joshua 67, 82
 Fearle, Mary 65
 " Samuel 65
 " Thomas 65

Seeber, D. A. 149
 " Mary 149
 Selleck, Sarah H. 264
 Sellick, Calista 199
 " James 199
 Selsam, Mary Ann 165
 Severence, Dr. Benjamin 121
 " Betsey 121
 Seward, Lydia 108, 134
 Shalton, Alice 57, 58
 " John 58
 " Margaret 58
 Sharpe, Ensign . . . 68
 Shattuck, Reuben 106
 " Bethana 106
 " Samuel 92
 " Susanna 92
 Shaw, Abigail 132, 207
 " Reuben 132
 " Samuel 207
 " Thurza B. 162, 207
 Shed, Asa 145
 Shelby, Jay 244
 " Lucile 244
 " Mayo 244
 " Sandra 244
 " Vera 244
 Sheldon, Ellen M. 173, 212
 " Thomas 212
 Shepard, Barbara Jean 233
 " Clyde 224
 " Evelyn 224
 " Jane 224
 " O. F. 233
 " Richard Bruce 233
 " Robert Warren 233
 " Stephen 224
 Sherman, Joseph 108
 " Silvester 108
 Sherry, Edmund R. 228
 " Fanny C. 228
 " Frank 228
 " Katherine 228
 Shumway, Harriet 186, 218
 " Lucy 148
 " Solomon 186
 Simmons, Abigail 119, 151
 Silvia, Isabelle 213
 " Joseph 213
 Sizer, Albert 128
 " Elizazbeth 128
 Skeels, Charles Albert 246
 " Katherine Marie 246
 " Mary 246
 Skinner, Daniel 154
 " Dorothy 154
 " Minerva 154

" Orson 154
 Slocum, Hannah (Brown) 112
 " John 112
 " Joseph 112
 " Olive 112
 " William B. 112
 Smiley, Beulah 226
 Smith, Abigail (Higley) 146
 " Allen 237
 " Anna (Dillingham) 159
 " Anna Scott 127, 159
 " Bridget 59
 " Deborah 192, 222
 " Earl F. 237
 " Edna Ione 221
 " Eliabeth 64
 " Elmer Ellsworth 221
 " George W. 187
 " Gerald A. 221
 " Gertrude Aglae 221
 " Gilbert 64
 " Rev. Henry W. 191, 220, 221
 " Jane 225
 " John 121
 " Luceannah 115, 146
 " Lydia Ann 191, 220, 221
 " Maggie 237
 " Mary 138, 214
 " Mason R. 265
 " Mercy 264
 " Miranda 263
 " Nancy 264
 " Naomi 117
 " Nathaniel 159
 " Ralph 225
 " Samuel 146
 " Silas 138
 " William 59
 Smithers, Rev. Wilbur F. 195
 " Susan 195
 Smyth, Harper 261
 " Harriet 261
 " Mayme 261
 Snell, ... 147
 " Hannah 161
 " John W. 161
 " Lilla 161
 Snow, Ebenezer 92
 " Experience 92
 " Jemima 92, 102
 Snowman, Eleanor 148, 186
 Snyder, Alice 165
 " Earl 165
 " Janet 165
 Somery, Margery 49
 " Roger de (baron) 49
 Soper, Charlotte 136
 " Gad 136
 " (Capt.) Joseph 130
 " Soule, Mary 95, 106
 Spalding, Abigail 106
 " Parley 106
 " Sarah 106
 Sparling, Eugene M. 225
 " Floy 225
 " Gerald D. 225
 " Jane 225
 " Joslyn Hope 225
 Sparrow, Capt. Edward 137
 Spaulding, Florilla 199
 " Siloam S. 199
 Spear, Mrs. ... 158
 Spicer, Christopher 82
 " Rebecca 65
 " Thomas 82
 Spofford, ... 192
 Sprague, Alice 150, 189
 " Celia 107
 " Elias 189
 " Joseph 114
 " Mercy 189
 " Nathan 107
 " Urania 119, 150
 " (Gov.) William 150, 181
 Standish, Abigail 140, 176
 " Alexander 112
 " Barbara 112
 " David 112
 " Hannah (Magoun) 112
 " (Capt.) Miles 112, 113
 " Olive 96, 112
 " Priscilla 96, 113
 " Thomas 112
 Stanley, Ann Eliza 210, 234
 " Carl Eugene 235
 " David Berkley 235
 " David Eugene 235
 " Dorothy (Dixon) 235
 " Edith M. 235
 " Eula (Waddell) 235
 " Gilbert 234
 " Ida E. 235
 " John Milton 234
 " Larry Dean 235
 " Lottie Maude 235
 " Paulina (Knode) 234
 " Samuel 209, 210, 234
 Stanton, Col. ... 101
 Staples, Ezekiel 214
 " Sabra 214
 Starr, Harriet 146, 185
 Starrett, Rance 222
 Stearns, Col. ... 123
 " Dorinda 156

- " Elizabeth 156, 203
 " William 156
 Steere, Cynthia 187
 Stephen (pope) 27
 Stephens, Edward 83
 " Rebecca 83
 Stephenson, Etta M. 222
 Stetson, Betsey H. 162
 " Charlotte 136, 169
 " Clarabel 231
 " Deborah 136
 " Eli 140
 " Emily 139
 " Florence Dyer 213
 " George F. 213
 " Harriet 140
 " Helen 242
 " Isaac O. 139
 " Jeremiah 131
 " John 242
 " Joshua 136
 " Judy 242
 " Lois 108, 136
 " Lincoln 137
 " Lydia 131
 " Melinda 137
 " Olive (Mann) 140
 " Peddy Daws 112
 " Robert 140
 " Sarah 109, 137
 " Thomas 140
 Stevens, Elizabeth 115, 145
 " Lucretia 134
 " Mary 134, 166
 " Nancy Ann 134
 " Rebecca 83
 Stevens, Rose 241
 " Wells Joslyn L. 134
 " William, Jr. 134
 Stockbridge, Abigail (Pierce) 88
 " Anna 89, 96
 " Charles 88
 " (Ensign) Thomas 96
 Stockley, Henry Lush 264
 Stockwell, Carrie Augusta 240
 " H. S. 240
 Stone, Edna Hale 151, 192
 " Leonard 189
 " Nancy 159
 " Rensselear 161
 Stowell, Keziah 200
 Stranahan, Lynda 106
 " Martha 106
 " Samuel 106
 " (Col.) William 106
 Strange, Jane 59
 " Johanna 95
 " John 95, 106
 " Robert 59
 Stubbs, Dorothy 58
 " Richard 58
 Studley, Chloe 207
 " Edwin 177
 " Eliza 161, 207
 " Elvira (Herrick) 177
 " Hannah 131, 161
 " Jabez 207
 " John 177
 " Nabby 112
 " Rebecca 110
 Sture, Syria 143
 Sturgeon, John 53
 Styron, Neil D. 248
 Sudley, Elizabeth 48
 " John (Lord) 48
 Sumner, Abigail 61, 80
 " Ebenezer 80
 " Elizabeth 61
 " Esther 81
 " Jaazaniah 81
 " Mary 80, 81
 " Rebecca 81
 " Roger 79, 80
 " Samuel 80
 " Silence 80
 " Waitstill 81
 " William 80, 81
 Sutton, Margery (deSomery) 49
 " Maud 49
 " John 49
 Swanhilda 18
 Sweet, Eloise 215
 " Jesse B. 214
 " Mary Ann 214
 Swenson, Linda 253
 Swinehart, Allen A. J. 241
 " Viola 241
 Swinington, Bethiah U. 192, 222
 Syday, John 58
 " Winifred 58
 Sylvester, Annie 262
 " Benjamin 262
 " Margaret 109
 " Matthew 109
 " Nathaniel 111
 " Sage 96, 111
 " Victor 262

 T
 Taft, Mrs. Sarah 143
 " Silas 117
 Talcott, Major ... 90
 Tallman, Elizabeth 138, 172
 Tarbell, Sarah 105, 125

- Taylor, Abigail 198
 " Elizabeth 92
 " Hannah 136
 " James 92
 " William P. 136
 Tefft, Mary 114, 144
 Temple, Abijah 86
 " Debora (Hadrock) 86
 " Elizabeth 86
 " Isaac 86
 " Martha 86
 Tenney, Agnes 91, 99
 " Caroline 186, 217
 " Ruth (Rice) 217
 " Stephen 217
 " Theresa 148
 Tew, Sarah 95, 105
 Thatcher, Fanny 142
 " Joseph 155
 " Josiah 142
 " Lydia (Matthews) 142
 " Nancy 155
 Thayer, Harriet 153, 227
 " John 153
 " Mary 153
 " Sarah 153, 157, 204, 227
 " William (Capt.) 153, 227
 Theano 13
 Theodoric 16, 17
 Thierry 26
 Thom, Nathaniel G. 204
 Thomas, Col. Anthony 136
 " Jonathan C. 166
 " Mrs. Lucy 140
 " Naham C. 178
 " Rubey (Chandler) 178
 Thompson, (Mrs.) Betsey 119
 " Daniel 197
 " Hannah 121
 " Julia 197
 " Lucy Elizabeth 197
 " Nabbe 120
 " Sally (Putnam) 197
 " Silas 121
 " William H. 197
 Thornton, Eliza 186, 218
 Thorp, Edward 99
 " Elizabeth 99
 Thrasher, Emily 121
 " Martha 121, 151
 Threckenholm, Johanna 48
 Thurston, Mehitable 99
 " Thomas 99
 Tidd, Dorothy 119
 " Joseph 119
 " Sally 121
 " Sarah 102, 119
 Tiffany, Daniel 118
 " Hannah 118
 " Mary (Woodcock) 118
 Tift, John 263
 " Harriet 263
 Tilden, Polly 111
 Tillingham, Rev. Pardon 97
 Timmons, Charles W. 265
 " Lorraine 265
 Timson, Augusta A. 197
 Tirrell, Rebecca 91
 Tisdale, Mrs. Miranda 199
 Tool, Michael 99
 " Rebecca 99
 Topliff, Ann 141, 178
 Torrell, Alice 60
 " Anne 49, 57, 60
 " Sir Humphrey 60
 Tourtelotte, Amy 186
 " Dinah 147
 " Lovan 186
 " Joseph 186
 Towne, Hannah 155
 Towner, Eliza 135, 167
 Trask, Ruel Mills 260
 Travis, Albert 229
 " Claude J. 229
 " John 229
 " Marjorie 229
 " Walter E. 229
 Treadway, Anne Carolyn 235
 " Edward Joslyn 235
 " Howard Jennings 235
 " Jane Leslie 235
 " Nathaniel 77
 " Stanley Paul 235
 Trumbull, (artist) 184
 Tucker, Manasseh 81
 Turnbeaugh, Guy 244
 " Kenneth 244
 " Lila 244
 Turner, Capt. Amos 107, 110, 113,
 132
 " Deborah 109, 138
 " Ezekiel 131
 " Priscilla 132
 " Sarah 88, 95
 " (Capt.) Thomas 109, 136
 Turnishe, Agnes 58
 " John 58
 Twombly, George 208
 Tyler, Edna Ione 221
 " Erastus D. 221
 " (Col.) Nathan 137
 Tyng, Edward 69

U

- Underwood, Helen J. 190
- " Lurana 190
- " Thomas 190
- Upton, Mary 169
- " Sarah 169

V

- Vanburtis 15
- Van Denburgh, Benj. B. 215
- " Martha 215
- Vanderbilt, Phoebe 208
- Van Luven, Jeanette 243
- Van Slyke, Augusta 216
- " Rev. Ezra 216
- " Sarah E. 216
- Varcee, Mrs. Nancy 181
- Vaughn, ... 193
- " David 89
- " John 89
- " Mabel 193
- " Mrs. Mary 89
- Vernon, (Admiral) ...96
- Villiers, Maud 48
- " Nicholas 48
- Vincent, (Rev.) Clement 64
- " Frances 64
- Vinson, Barbara 234
- " Terry 234
- Vinton, Calvin 187
- " Emeline 187
- " Lydia 187

W

- Waddell, Eula May 235
- " Mary Bell 235
- " Thomas 235
- Wade, Ann 98, 115
- Wadleigh, Lydia 139, 176
- Wadsworth, John 162
- " Catherine P. 162
- Wait, Benjamin 166
- " Mary 135, 166
- Walbridge, William 208
- Waldo, Sophia 135, 166
- Walker, Alice 140
- " Caroline 262
- " Delbert W. 257
- " Edson John 262
- " Edward Neil 257
- " Emma (Hutchinson) 257
- " Margaret Louise 257
- " Martha Ann 231
- " Sandra Ellen 257
- Wallinburg, Nellie 219
- " Paul 219

- Wallis, Nahum 148
- Wallis, Susan 148
- Ward, Elizabeth 77
- Ware, Abigail 103, 121
- " Elizabeth 143
- Warner, Abigail 103, 120
- " Daniel 121
- " Joanna 105
- " (Capt.) Levi 105
- Warren, Dell Frenzo 190
- " Electia 167, 208
- " William E. 191
- Washington, Gen. George 49, 209
- Waterman, Belinda 202
- " Eliza 198
- " Jessica 202
- " Joel 202
- " Lillian 202
- " Marcy 96, 109
- " Thomas 109
- Waters, Joseph 103, 128
- " Rebecca 128
- Watson, Marion 220
- Weiler, Anna (Sturn) 234
- " Barbara Ann 234
- " Edith Beatrice 234
- " Evelyn Virginia 234
- " Lee Sabastian 234
- " Simon 234
- Weld, Joan 61
- Welinger, Lawrence 219
- " Myrtis 219
- Welsh, Ella 196
- " Susan 108, 135
- Welton, Charles 148
- " Margaret 148
- " Theresa 148
- Wentworth, Claire 55
- " Henry 55
- " (Sir) Nicholas 55
- " Paul 55
- " Peter 55
- Wescott, Julia Ann 160
- Wessler, Anne Carolyn 235
- " Caroline M. 235
- " Edith M. 235
- " Edward Laroy 235
- " John Frederick 235
- Westervelt, Dorothy 246
- " William Irving 246
- Wetherbee, Clara Augusta 230
- " John William 230
- " Lillian B. 230
- " Wilfred Joslin 230
- Wheeler, Cora 222
- " Esther 118
- " Jeremiah 118

" Joseph 118
 " Josiah 93
 " Martha 93
 " Mary 92, 103, 118
 Wheelock, Elizabeth 101
 " Ruth 104
 Whipple, Daniel Peck 214
 " Mary 98
 " Sarah 180, 214
 Whiston, Sarah 79
 Whitcomb, Joanna 93
 " (Col.) John 104, 127
 " Jonathan 83
 " Josiah 93
 " Mary 83, 93
 " Rebecca (Waters) 93
 White, Alberts F. 240, 250
 " Benjamin 131
 " Betsey (Perry) 141
 " Caleb 141
 " Celia 132
 " Cyrus 178
 " D. A. 207
 " Dorothy 131
 " Eliza 139, 175
 " Evelyn C. 141
 " James H. 183
 " Jane 136, 170
 " (Capt. John 123) 132
 " Lamira 207
 " Lucy Ann 157, 206
 " Maria Eveline 141
 " Micah 170
 " Mary 140, 178, 207
 " Ruth (Keen) 178
 Whiting, Capt. ... 117
 Whitney, Abigail 101
 " Benjamin 102
 " Chloe 110, 141
 " Nathaniel 101
 " Sarah 102
 " Thomas 102
 Whittemore, S. A. 260
 Wilbour, Benjamin F. 97
 Wild, Joseph 184
 Wildenhain, Frieda 219
 Wilder, Abigail 104, 124, 201, 229
 " Andrew 124
 " Angelina 138
 " Betsey 199
 " David 105, 127, 156
 " Deborah 94
 " Elizabeth 105, 124, 128
 " Francis 199
 " Joseph 94, 104, 128
 " Joshua 138
 " Lucretia 125, 158
 " Lucy 94, 104, 105
 " Martha 124
 " Melona 199
 " Peter Andrew 127
 " Samuel III 124
 " Sarah 127
 " Thomas 127
 " William 105
 William, Duke 47
 Williams, Col. Abraham 102
 " C. C. 169
 " Marsden 160
 " (Col.) William 108
 Willis, May 238
 " Minerva L. 191
 Wilmar, Elizabeth (Jacob) 63
 " Thomas 63
 Wilson, Alice 178, 208, 231
 " Anna 113
 " Emma 134
 " Fitzland L. 231
 " George U. 178
 " Henry 133
 " Herbert Joslyn 195
 " Jebediah 113
 " Jonas H. 191
 " Lydia Starr 150, 191
 " Mary (Starr) 191
 " Naomi 113
 " Paul Flynn 195
 " Sarah 134, 178
 " Susan 53, 205
 " Thomas 53
 Winslow, Capt. ... 96
 " Charles 212
 " Margaret 212
 " Rachel F. 173, 212
 Winthrop, John 69
 Wiseman, Agnes 56
 " Elizabeth 59
 " John 56, 63
 " Mary 56, 59
 " Richard 63
 " William 56, 59
 Woehrmann, Dorothy 233
 " Edward 233
 " Johanna (Lowes) 233
 Wolcott, Almira 195
 Wood, Dr. David H. 148
 " Dorothy 125
 " Jonathan 126
 " Margaret 148
 " Stephen 125
 Woodbury, Eliza 198
 " Roger 244
 Wooding, Daniel 98
 " Esther 98

" Samuel 98
Woods, Alice 94, 104
" Hannah (Farwell) 93, 104
" Samuel 93, 104
Woodward, Emma 220
Woodworth, Hiram A. 160
" John 110
" Lois 110
Wyman, Amasa 158
" Benjamin 123
" Martha 123
" Vashti 158

Y

Yardley, Elizabeth 60
" John 60
Yelling, Frances 88
Yeomans, Edward 80
" Elizabeth 80
Young, Emily A. 170
" Jacob C. 170

2/22/2019

4445795 2



00
HF GROUP - IN

